





Cristeningys In Janmary 20<sup>o</sup> houres  
victori anno dñe 1538

2 <sup>o</sup> seconde day	Richardus Tomly
2 <sup>o</sup> my day	Robtus Lord
2 <sup>o</sup> vij <sup>th</sup> day	Aline Colow
	Aline Clark
2 <sup>o</sup> viij <sup>th</sup> day	Thomas Barnet
2 <sup>o</sup> viij <sup>th</sup> day	Agnes Forman
2 <sup>o</sup> viij <sup>th</sup> day	Carolus Baringhron
2 <sup>o</sup> viij <sup>th</sup> day	Joanna Lamberston
2 <sup>o</sup> viij <sup>th</sup> day	Johannes Sowell
2 <sup>o</sup> viij <sup>th</sup> day	Robtus Ulgate
2 <sup>o</sup> xij <sup>th</sup> day	Joanna Comfon
2 <sup>o</sup> xij <sup>th</sup> day	Rosa Mylne
2 <sup>o</sup> xvij <sup>th</sup> day	Sirga Rosema
2 <sup>o</sup> xvij <sup>th</sup> day	Doratia patens

Cristeningys in february  
anno imprudente

2 <sup>o</sup> my day	Johannes Hagg
2 <sup>o</sup> my day	Johannes Phe
2 <sup>o</sup> vij <sup>th</sup> day	Aromina Hall
2 <sup>o</sup> viij <sup>th</sup> day	Robtus Symbyns
2 <sup>o</sup> viij <sup>th</sup> day	Agnes corn
2 <sup>o</sup> viij <sup>th</sup> day	Antonius lambord
2 <sup>o</sup> viij <sup>th</sup> day	Katherina Tasse
2 <sup>o</sup> viij <sup>th</sup> day	Richardus Harr
2 <sup>o</sup> viij <sup>th</sup> day	Johannes Harrington
2 <sup>o</sup> viij <sup>th</sup> day	Anna Bray
2 <sup>o</sup> viij <sup>th</sup> day	Johannes roghytte

A.D. 1538-9.

FACSIMILE OF THE FIRST PAGE IN THE REGISTER BOOK

FOR ST. MARGARET'S PARISH, WESTMINSTER.

KEY TO

The Ancient  
Parish Registers

OF

ENGLAND & WALES

BY

*ARTHUR MEREDYTH BURKE*

LONDON

THE SACKVILLE PRESS, LTD  
32 GEORGE STREET, HANOVER SQUARE, W

1908



# PREFACE.

THE object of this work is to provide those who have reason to consult the Parish Registers with an easy and reliable guide as to the accessibility or otherwise of these national records ; and, although the introductory chapter, which treats of the subject from the historical aspect, may possess an interest for the general reader, the book is primarily designed to afford such practical information as is likely to be of service to the intending searcher.

In the performance of my task no available source of information has been unexplored, and it is hoped that the Annotated Index, which shows at a glance the date of the earliest entry in every Parish Register in England and Wales, and in which every transcript that has been printed is noted, will prove by its usefulness that my labours have not been in vain. I am only too conscious of the shortcomings of this publication, but can at least plead that I have honestly endeavoured, at a sacrifice of much time and labour, to compile a work which may be both of some historical interest and of some real value to the genealogist.

I have to express my grateful thanks to the Bishops and Clergy throughout the country for information on various points or for kind permission to inspect the ancient records in their custody. I am particularly indebted to Canon Hensley Henson, Rector of St. Margaret's Church, Westminster, who has not only granted me access to the historical registers of his parish, but has also allowed me to illustrate this volume with extracts from them.

I have only to add that I shall be much obliged to anyone who will point out my omissions, or correct my mistakes, and that it will give me much pleasure to afford any further information in my power to those who consult this work.

A. M. BURKE.

1, Cloisters, Temple.

*London, 6th March 1908.*



# THE PARISH REGISTERS.

“Every parish must have a history, every parish has a register, every person has a parish.”—*Stubbs.*

NUMBEROUS causes, and none more than the Civil War and the usurpation of Oliver Cromwell, have combined to render incomplete the series of Parochial Registers ; but still, despite their many deficiencies, they are invaluable to the family historian for the clues they afford ; and it is much to be regretted that so little has been done by the Legislature to secure the safe custody of these national records, which, it should be pointed out to those unacquainted with the subject, remain to this day in the hands of the local clergy.

It may be readily admitted that many incumbents guard and cherish their Registers with loving care and scrupulous attention, and many of them, indeed, have been at the pains to restore them most admirably ; but other Registers have not been so fortunate

in their guardians. The documents are kept for the most part in the parish church, and may be daily liable, in spite of "sure coffers," to the cold and damp which the parishioners not infrequently experience and suffer from perhaps once a week. Moreover, they are exposed to the danger of fire, loss, or theft. In some cases they are preserved at the parsonage, where, besides liability to the risks above alluded to, it has unfortunately happened in many instances that they have been sold to the highest bidder at the death of the incumbent, and it was stated in evidence before a Select Committee of the House of Commons that a certain rector "used to direct his pheasants with the parchment of the old registers." Another clergyman, in Worcestershire, detected an individual, who had been given access to the Registers, "with his mouth full of parchment, nearly chewed to pieces." Many, indeed, have been the disasters that have befallen these precious and irreplaceable records. Even the bare recital of their vicissitudes, the story of hairbreadth escapes, partial rescues, or total destruction, is enough to turn the genealogist's hair white "in a single night," and to fill the antiquarian's soul with anguish.

Although the investigator of a pedigree will doubtless regard it of more importance to know where sources of information may be found and how to approach them than to busy himself needlessly as to why those particular sources should happen to be in existence, there may be some who would wish to extend their knowledge, and for such inquiring minds it is proposed to adumbrate as concisely as possible a short outline of the legal history of these Registers.

In 1535, by virtue of the Act of Supremacy, Henry the Eighth appointed Thomas, Lord Cromwell,\* at that time Privy Seal, to

\* Thomas, Baron Cromwell, afterwards Earl of Essex and Knight of the Garter, was the son of Walter Cromwell, *alias* Smyth, a blacksmith of Putney, Surrey. The date of his birth is doubtful, and little is known of his early life. Entering the service of Cardinal Wolsey in about 1518, he was eventually invested by Henry VIII. with most extensive powers in ecclesiastical affairs, and became a principal agent in the Reformation. Having held successively the offices of Chancellor of Exchequer, Master of the Rolls, Lord Privy Seal, Vicar-General, and Lord High Chamberlain of England, he ultimately fell into disfavour, and was beheaded on Tower Hill, 28th July 1540.

be his Vicar-General. Three years after his appointment Cromwell issued Injunctions\* that a book and a coffer with two locks should be provided for each parish in England and Wales, and the parson of the parish was ordered to write every Sunday in the presence of the churchwardens, or one of them, and record in the book all the baptisms, marriages, and burials of the immediately preceding week. In case of neglect a fine of three shillings and fourpence was imposed, to be applied to the repair of the church.

---

\* "Exhibit quinto die mensis Septebr ano dni (*domini*) Mle Vc XXXVIII.

"In the Name of God Amen. By the authorite and comission of  
"the most excellent prince Henry by the grace of god kynge of  
"Englonde and of frauce (*France*), defensor of the faithe Lorde of  
"Irelonde, and in erthe supme (*supreme*) hedd vndre Christ of the  
"church of Englonde I Thomas lorde Crumwell, lorde privie seale  
"Vice-gerent to the kynges said highnes for all his Jurisdiction  
"ecclasticall within this realme, do for the avancement (*advancement*)  
"of the trewe honor of almighty God, encrease of vertu and dis-  
"charge of the kynges (*king's*) maiestie geve and exhibite vnto yow  
"theise Iniuctions (*injunctions*) folowing to be kept obsued  
"(*observed*) and fulfilled vpon the paynes hereafter declared."

\* \* \* \* \*

"Item that yow and euy (*every*) pson (*parson*) vicare or curate  
"within this dioc (*diocese*) shall for euery churche kepe one boke or  
"registre wherin ye shall write the day and yere of every  
"weddyng christenyng and buryeng made wtin (*within*) yor pishe for  
"yowr tyme, and so euy man succedyng yow lykewise. And shall  
"there inserte euy ps ons (*persons*) name that shalbe so weddid  
"christened or buried, And for the sauff keping of the same boke the  
"pishe shalbe boude (*bound*) to puide (*provide*) of there comen charges  
"one sure coffer with twoo lockes and keys wherof the one to remayn  
"wt (*with*) you, and thother with the saide wardons, wherein the  
"saide boke shalbe laide vpp. Whiche boke ye shall every sonday  
"take furthe and in the psence (*presence*) of the said wardens or one of  
"them write and recorde in the same all the weddinges christenynges  
"and buryenges made the hole weke before. And that done to lay  
"vpp the boke in the said coffer as afore And for euy tyme that the  
"same shalbe omytted the partie that shalbe in the faulte therof  
"shall forfeitt to the said churche III*s* III*d* to be emploied on the  
"reparation (*reparation*) of the same churche."

\* \* \* \* \*

Thomas Crumwell.

Endorsed. "Iniuctions devysed by the Lord Crumwell, Vice-  
"gerent to the Kinge for all his Jurisdiction ecclasticall."  
—"State Papers (Domestic)," Vol. XIII., Part II., No. 281.

From this year date the first original entries in Parish Registers, for, though some few isolated entries, purporting to belong to a prior period, are in existence, it is practically certain that all these will be found on examination to have been actually recorded after 1538.

It was natural enough, however, that this mandate of the avowed enemy of "Popery" and the instigator of innovations in religion, should have met with strong opposition, especially amongst the clergy, and that failure to comply with the order was of constant occurrence. Meetings of protest were held in various parts of the country, and the prevailing idea seems to have been that the real object in view was to levy a tax on all christenings, marriages, and burials.\* The following letters addressed to Thomas Cromwell, in 1539, have been preserved amongst the State Papers, and are curious and interesting examples of the alarm that was felt at the time.

"Sir Piers Eggecomb† to Cromwell.‡

"Plesse it ywr goode Lordshyp to be adertyssyd that  
 "the Kynggs Maiesty hath commandyd me, at my beynge  
 "in hys gracijs presens, that in casse I parceyvyd any  
 "grugge or myscontentacyon a mongge hys sojectes, I  
 "shulde ther off advertysse yovr Lordeshyp by my wry-  
 "tyng. Hyt ys now comme to my knolegge this 20  
 "daye of Apryll, by a ryght rew honest man, a servant  
 "off myn, that ther ys moche secrett and severall com-  
 "munycacyons amongges the Kyngges sojettes, and that many  
 "off them in sundry places with in the scheres off Cornwall

\* Almost three centuries later the opposition to the first Act passed for a census of the population (41 Geo. III. c. 15, 1800) was based on the same grounds.

† Sir Piers Edgecomb (or Eggecomb) was the son of Sir Richard Edgecomb, by Joan, his wife, daughter of Thomas Tremayne, of Collacomb, co. Devon. He was one of the twenty Knights of the Bath created "on the eve of St. Andrew," 1489, and served as Sheriff of Devonshire in 1493. "For gallant behaviour," while taking part in the expedition against France in 1513, he was made a Knight Banneret. He married firstly, Jane, daughter and heiress of Stephen Durnford of East Stonehouse, co. Devon, and secondly, Catherine, daughter of Sir John St. John, and widow of Sir Griffith Ryce. He died 14th August 1539 and left issue by his first wife only.

‡ "State Papers (Domestic)," Vol. XIV., Part I., No. 815.

“ and Devonsher be in greate feer and mystrut what the  
 “ Kyngges Hyghnes and hys Conseyll schulde meane to  
 “ geve in commaundement to the parsons and vycars off  
 “ every parisso that they schulde make a booke, and surely  
 “ to be kept, wher in to be specyfyd the namys off as  
 “ many as be weddyd, and the namys off them that be  
 “ buryyd, and of all thoes that be crystynyd.

“ Now ye maye perceyve the myndes off many what ys  
 “ to be don, to avoyde ther unserteyn coniecturys, and to  
 “ contynue and stablysse ther hartes in trew naturall loff  
 “ accordynge ther dewties I refferre to your wyssdom. Ther  
 “ mystrut ys that somme charges more than hath byn in  
 “ tymys past schall growe to theym by this occacyon off  
 “ regesstrynge of thes thyngges; wher in yff hyt schall  
 “ please the Kyngges Maieste to put them yowte off dowte  
 “ in my poor mynde schall encresse moche harty loff. And  
 “ I besseche our Lorde preserve yow ever to his pleasser.

“ 20th daye off Apryll. Scrybelyd in hast.

(Signed)      “ P EGGE COMB.

(Superscribed)—

“ To my Lorde Privy Seall ys goode  
 Lordesshyp be this gevyn.”

“ Richard Covert and John Michell to the Lord Privy Seal  
 “ and the Council.\*

“ To the Right honorable lorde pryye Seale and other  
 “ the lordes of the kynges most honorable counsell  
 “ thys letter to be red fyrste.”

“ Plesyth yt your good lordeshypes to be adveysed that  
 “ thys daye the XIIth day of Marche an informacon wasse  
 “ gevyn to us of certen Artycles towching the kynges highe  
 “ maieste of wordes that shuld be spokyn by one Wyllyam  
 “ Hole of Horsham Smyth the saide Wyllyam before some  
 “ substancyall psons by us examyned spake and sayde these  
 “ wordes folowyng — ther wasse come downe comyssion  
 “ or comandement that a certen trybute or some of monye

---

\* “State Papers (Domestic),” Vol. XIV., Part I, No. 507.

" shuld by payde to the kynges highnes for weddynges  
 " crystenyngs and buryalls, and that ther shuld be payde  
 " to the kyng for evy one of these XVd or more and to the  
 " lorde of the ffranches asmoch. Wherupon we imme-  
 " dyatly sent for the same pson and examyned hym apon the  
 " saide Artycles wyche seid that he remembred not he  
 " spake eny suche wordes but saide that a man of Okewood  
 " spake suche wordes, but what he wasse he knowyth not.  
 " Wherefore according to the kynges highe comandement we  
 " have sent uppe the same Wyllyam to your lordeshypes  
 " remytting thys matter to your ordre and highe dyscretion  
 " and that these foure psongs shall be at all tymes redy at  
 " your plesuer to recorde and testyfye evy thyng as ys  
 " before spoken. And Jhu psve your good lordshippes."

"RICHARD COVERT."

"JOHN MICHELL."

"John Marshall to Cromwell.\*

"To the Right Honorable and my synguler good lawrde  
 " my lawrde prevy seall, thys be delyvered.

" Ryght honerable and my synguler good lawrde in my  
 " moste dew and humble manr soe thys ys to assure yor  
 " good lawrdshyp that at my laste beyng wyth my lawrde  
 " of Cantoburye at Lambythe hee comandyd me to wryte to  
 " yor lawrdshyp some letts of the mannrs and ffassyons  
 " of the comes and people of thes ptes as nere as I coulde  
 " pceve. In consederatyon where of yt maye plese yor good  
 " lawrdship to know thes ptes of notts shyre and lyncolns nere  
 " adioyneng to Newerke appon Trente ys of these ffassyons  
 " as nere as I cane pceyve and moche ruled and poletykeley  
 " enterteyned and orderyd by the worshypfulls of thes ptes  
 " and in espetyall by on Sr John Marchaam knyght, and  
 " here ys nather beryng nor mayteyneng of no querrells nor  
 " revengyng of no owle mattes nor males but as the law  
 " wyll, for men bene gladde to leve in quyetnes sferde to

---

\* "State Papers (Domestic)," Vol. XIV., Part I., No. 295.

“ ruffele in oulde broken mattes but leve now in good  
“ and sober manr and charely wt wythoute pdyn glete and  
“ excez but under dew and moste humble obedyens ffor  
“ the Comens saye yt ys a good worlede ffor ye power men  
“ maye nowe leve in pese by the grete men, ffor now thanke  
“ God ther grette ruffelings ys well sowbyd and power men  
“ may leve in pese by them. And at suche tyme as the  
“ people unlernyd here of any papysts enormytes to be re-  
“ dressed then they alynell wysper and rounde on to another  
“ and blesse them therat but lyttell they saye and sowne that  
“ ys sonken oute of ther heddes and fforgotten and then  
“ they ffall to better jugements but the last acte of redresse  
“ ys moste in memory and when they here of another and  
“ new thyng to be reformyd a lyttell they wyll talke therof  
“ and then the owlde is clerely fforgotten. And the people  
“ come resonable well well forwardes in the englysh pater-  
“ noster and sence the unyfourme translatyon came downe  
“ howbeyt affore that they lyghtly estemed and regardyd yt  
“ nor the lernyng therof. And abbes be now nothyng  
“ estemed or peteyed ffor the comens saye they nowe pceyve  
“ more commen welthe to grow to them by theyr sup-  
“ pressyng then wasse affore ffor they saye many good  
“ ffermes and other benyfyttes come therby deyle abrode  
“ whych they here to ffore kepete and hadde accoumy-  
“ lated in grette nowmber to ther awne synguler pffetts  
“ and advantage sayng they where but the bellymonds and  
“ glottons of the world and the most xystyons psons of  
“ the world savyng they thynke ther ys mooste and grette  
“ losses of ther preers. Alsoo they moche mvell ffor what  
“ cosederatyon and intente the buryalls weddyngs and  
“ crystenyngs shuld be thus and in evy pyche churche  
“ recordyd and regesteryd thynkyng and fferyng that some  
“ paymentes schuld or myght grawe upon them at lengthe  
“ to the kyngs hyghnes thereby in some ffassyon. And  
“ also by reson of the tresons of the lawrde Montakew  
“ they suspec the Bysshope Powle hys brother shulde  
“ make besenes on daye to all the power he maye. And  
“ here wasse a glasse wyndow in the Churche of Newerke  
“ of Thomas Bekket, but at the laste affore Crystenmes yt

“ was taken downe. And some kepes the days abrogated  
 “ workedays as men of reputatyon but many of the power  
 “ wyll not labowr of thos days as yet. And owre valyant  
 “ beggers be gone and all unlawfull games wyth them  
 “ except yt be in some all alehowses that suffers men to  
 “ playe at shuffeabourd in defaulte of the constables that  
 “ loketh not therto as the Justes comandyth. And here ys  
 “ nowadys noo new ffounde tales ne tydyngs amonste hus  
 “ here but the hygh ways be here moche cryed out ppon  
 “ and nothyng amendyd as they shulde be by the acts and  
 “ spetyally here aboute Newerke appon Trent soo that at  
 “ eny small fflowde no man canne passe in a myle space  
 “ nawther by fflowte nor ppon horsbake as they myght in  
 “ tymes not long paste wythout mrvelous grete danger  
 “ bothe of horse and man.

“ Thus the blessed Trenyte presve yor good lawrdshypp  
 “ in moche honor and good lyve long to endewre.”

“ ffrome Sowthe Carleton the XVth deye of february  
 “ Yowr good lawrdshyppe’s  
 “ humble and dayley bedeman  
 “ JOHN MARSHALL.”

Endorsed—

“ Ao XXX JOHN MARSHALL.”

Little change was made for the next sixty years. In 1547 (I Edward VI.) a similar Injunction directed that the fines should go to the poor-box of the parish, and in 1559 (I Elizabeth) it was enjoined that the penalty should be divided equally, one half to the poor and the other half to the repair of the church.

In 1563 Parliament for the first time intervened, and a Bill was read in the House of Commons “to erect an office of registership of all the church books to be kept in every diocese,” but the clergy, ever jealous of their privileges, interposed, and the Bill was dropped, while in 1590, the influence of the Archbishop of Canterbury\* was

\* John Whitgift, Archbishop of Canterbury, was born at Great Grimsby, Lincolnshire, in 1530. He was sent to Queen's College, Cambridge, in 1548, but soon after removed to Pembroke, where he

sufficient to defeat a proposal of Lord Treasurer Burghley that there should be an annual summary of the registrations of all baptisms, marriages, and burials, in England and Wales, arranged according to counties.

The next change of any importance was made in 1597 (39 A.D. 1597. Elizabeth), when a constitution, issued by the Archbishop, bishops, and the clergy of the province of Canterbury, approved by the Queen, under the seal of Great Britain, directed the more careful preservation of parochial Registers (*quorum permagnus usus est*), and enjoined that a copy of the records should be sent annually within a month after Easter to the Register of each diocese without fee. Certain penalties were threatened against those who disobeyed the precept.

Those copies are known as "Bishops' Transcripts," but, owing to want of arrangement, they are very difficult and laborious to consult. Moreover, not only were the clergy lax in obeying the precept, but in many cases the diocesan authorities were careless to preserve them. In some dioceses, although subsequent ordinances have directed their punctual transmission, no attention whatever has been paid to the subject, and in no single diocese are they perfect.

Nevertheless, these transcripts are of immense value in the elucidation of a genealogy, providing, as they do, not infrequently copies of entries of which the originals are no longer in existence, and thus yielding information of an earlier date than the parish books afford. It should be borne in mind, however, that during the Civil War and at the time of the Commonwealth, when to some extent the registration had passed out of the hands of the clergy, the sequence is particularly imperfect, and that for some counties there appear to be no returns whatever.

A somewhat similar mandate to that of 1597 was issued in the A.D. 1603. first year of James the First's reign with the laudable object of

graduated in 1554, becoming Master of the Hall in 1567. In 1573 he was appointed Dean of Lincoln, and in 1576 Bishop of Worcester. On the death of Archbishop Grindall, in 1583, he was translated to the See of Canterbury. He died 29th February, 1604, and was interred in the parish church of Croydon, where a monument was erected to him.

securing greater accuracy as to the entries and more care in the preservation of the Registers themselves. It was directed that:—

“In every Parish Church and Chapel within this Realm  
“ shall be provided one Parchment Book at the charge of  
“ the Parish, wherein shall be written the day and year of  
“ every Christening, Wedding, and Burial which have been  
“ in that Parish since the time that the Law was first made  
“ in that behalf, so far as the ancient Books thereof can  
“ be procured, but especially since the beginning of the  
“ Reign of the late Queen. And for the safe keeping of the  
“ said Book the Churchwardens at the charge of the Parish  
“ shall provide one sure Coffer with three Locks and Keys  
“ whereof the one to remain with the Minister and the other  
“ two with the Churchwardens severally so that neither the  
“ Minister without the two Churchwardens, nor the Church-  
“ wardens without the Minister shall at any time take that  
“ Book out of the said Coffer. And henceforth upon every  
“ Sabbath Day immediately after Morning or Evening  
“ Prayer the Minister and Churchwardens shall take the  
“ said Parchment Book out of the said Coffer, and the  
“ Minister in the presence of the Churchwardens shall write  
“ and record in the said Book the names of all persons  
“ christened together with the names and surnames of their  
“ parents, and also the names of all Persons married and  
“ buried in that Parish, in the week before, and the day  
“ and year of every such Christening, Marriage and Burial.  
“ And that done they shall lay up that Book in the Coffer  
“ as before; and the Minister and Churchwardens unto every  
“ page of that Book when it shall be filled with such inscrip-  
“ tions shall subscribe their names. And the Churchwardens  
“ shall once every year within one month after the five and  
“ twentieth day of March, transmit unto the Bishop of the  
“ Diocese or his Chancellor a true copy of the names of all  
“ persons Christened, Married or Buried in the Parish in  
“ the year before (ended the said five and twentieth day of  
“ March) and the certain days and months in which such  
“ Christening, Marriage and Burial was had, to be subscribed  
“ with the hands of the said Minister and Churchwardens  
“ to the end the same may faithfully be preserved in the

" Registry of the said Bishop, which certificate shall be received without fee. And if the Minister and Churchwardens shall be negligent in performance of anything herein contained it shall be lawful for the Bishop or his Chancellor to convert them and proceed against every of them as Contemnors of this our Constitution."

But in spite of these regulations it was found necessary during the Commonwealth to issue further ones. By an Act of 1653, A.D. 1653.

" How Marriages shall be Solemnized and Registered, as also a Register for Births and Burials," the registration duties were taken out of the hands of the clergy, births (not baptisms) were required to be registered, and Marriage was to be treated as a civil contract. " An able and honest person, to be called The Parish Register," was to be elected triennially by the inhabitants of each parish, and a fee of 12d. was to be paid for each entry of marriage, and 4d. for every birth or death. But, admirable as these provisions were, at the Restoration the registration reverted to the clergy.\*

Although it has but an indirect connection with the history of Parish Registers, it may not perhaps be uninteresting to recall at this point the curious Act for burial in woollen.† This was ordained " for the encouragement of the woollen manufacturers, and preventing of the exportation of money for the importing of linen," and thereby " no corpse shall be buried but in woollen after the first of August, and not in any shirt, sheet, shift, or shroud, or anything whatsoever made or mingled with flax, hemp, hair, gold, or silver, or any stuff or thing other than what is made of sheep's wool only, under a penalty of £5."

An affidavit was required within eight days of burial that the corpse had been duly clad according to law, and the Act was to be read in church on the first Sunday after St. Bartholomew's Day every year for seven years after the passing of the Act.

Many references are made in entries of burials to this whimsical piece of legislation. Interference with the liberty of the

\* Where the requisition of this Act was complied with at all, both the date of birth and baptism will usually be found recorded, although in some instances a separate Register book was kept during the Cromwellian period.

† 32 Charles II., c. 1. (1680); repealed 54 Geo. III., c. 108 (1814).

subject, even when dead, is always resented, and this post-mortem Sumptuary Law was very unpopular, and had become a dead letter long before its repeal in 1814.

In the reign of William the Third several Registration Acts were passed, but these, like the one we have just noticed, had more the object of increasing the State revenue than of obtaining proper entries and the better preservation of the records.

- D. 1694. Thus it was enacted (6 & 7 William III., cap. 6) that the penalty of £100 was to be exacted from clergy who neglected to register marriages, burials, births, or baptisms ; and in the following year (7 & 8 William III., cap. 35) a fine of forty shillings was imposed on parents who should have omitted to give notice within five days of the birth of a child, and the vicar was enjoined under a like penalty "to take an exact and true account of, and keep a distinct register of, such so born and not christened," for doing which the parents were to pay sixpence to the vicar.

As an example of its fiscal purpose it may be mentioned that this Act also "granted his Majesty certain rates and duties upon "bachelors and widowers for the term of five years, for carrying "on the war against France with vigour." Ordinary persons, being over twenty-five years of age and bachelors, or widowers of any age, were liable to the fine of one shilling yearly, while a duke or marquess, being celibate or widowed, were mulcted in the sums of £12 10s. or £10 respectively.

- D. 1753. "An Act for the preventing of Clandestine Marriages" (known generally as Lord Hardwicke's\* Act—26 Geo. II. cap. 33), passed in 1753, prescribed a special form of entry for banns and marriages, somewhat similar to that now in use. It directed all marriages to be by license or banns and to be solemnized in some church or

---

\* Sir Philip Yorke, first Earl of Hardwicke, was born 1st December 1690; called to the bar 6th May 1715; and appointed Solicitor General and knighted, 22nd March 1720. On the 31st January 1724 he succeeded to the office of Attorney-General, and thus within nine years after his call to the bar, and before he had attained the age of thirty-four years he had become leader in Westminster Hall. Upon the death of Lord Raymond, in 1733, he was appointed Lord Chief Justice of England, and raised to the peerage as Baron Hardwicke of Hardwicke, County Gloucester, in the same year. He was constituted Lord Chancellor of England 21st February 1737, and advanced, the 2nd April 1754, to a viscountcy and earldom by the titles of Viscount Royston and Earl of Hardwicke. His lordship was appointed, in 1746

chapel where banns had been theretofore usually published, and consequently a stop was put to marriages being performed in the chapels in and about London, as at these chapels it had not been usual to publish banns, and it was even found that St. Paul's Cathedral and Westminster Abbey were included in the prohibition, as banns had never been published in them.

Lord Hardwicke's Act had for its principal object the suppression of the Fleet and May Fair Chapel marriages.\* The former were performed without license or certificate of banns, by regularly ordained clergymen, residing within the Fleet Prison or its rules, and usually confined for debt. A score or more couples were joined in one day and if they chose to pay an extra fee their names were concealed by private marks. That the measure was a timely one may be evidenced by the following letter which appeared on 27th February 1734-5 in *The Grub Street Journal* :—

“ SIR,

“ There is a very great evil in this town, and of dangerous consequence to our sex, that has never been suppressed, “ to the great prejudice and ruin of many hundreds of “ young people every year ; which I beg some of your learned “ heads to consider of, and consult of proper ways and “ means to prevent for the future ; I mean the ruinous “ marriages that are practised in the liberty of the Fleet and “ thereabouts, by a sett of drunken swearing parsons, with “ their Myrmidons that wear black coats, and pretend to be “ clerks and registers to the Fleet. These ministers of “ wickedness ply about Ludgate-hill ; pulling and forcing “ people to some peddling ale-house or brandy-shop to be

Lord High Steward of England for the trials of the Earls of Kilmar-nock and Cromartie and the Lords Balmerino and Lovat. By his marriage with Margaret, daughter of Charles Cocks, M.P for the city of Worcester, he had five sons and two daughters. His second son, Charles, the eminent lawyer, held the office of Lord High Chancellor of England, and died suddenly 22nd January 1770, at the moment when the patent conferring the title of Baron Morden upon him was in progress of completion.

\* The Registers of baptisms and marriages performed at the Fleet and King's Bench prisons, at May Fair, at the Mint in Southwark, and in certain other places are inadmissible as evidence on the ground that they were not compiled under public authority.—*Taylor on Evidence*.

“ married, even on a Sunday stopping them as they go to  
“ church, and almost tearing their cloaths off their backs.  
“ To confirm the truth of these facts, I will give you a case  
“ or two which lately happened.

“ Since midsummer last, a young lady of birth and fortune  
“ was deluded and forced from her friends, and by the assist-  
“ ance of a wry-necked swearing parson, married to an  
“ atheistical wretch, whose life is a continual practice of all  
“ manner of vice and debauchery. And since the ruin of my  
“ relation, another lady of my acquaintance had like to have  
“ been trepanned in the following manner. This lady had  
“ appointed to meet a gentlewoman at the Old Play-house in  
“ Drury Lane, but extraordinary business prevented her coming.  
“ Being alone when the play was done, she bade a boy call a  
“ coach for the city. One drest like a gentleman helps her  
“ into it, and jumps in after her. ‘Madam,’ says he, ‘this  
“ ‘coach was called for me ; and since the weather is so bad,  
“ ‘and there is no other, I beg leave to bear you company ; I  
“ ‘am going into the city, and will set you down wherever you  
“ ‘please.’ The lady begged to be excused ; but he bade the  
“ coachman drive on. Being come to Ludgate-hill, he told  
“ her his sister who waited for his coming, but five doors up  
“ the court, would go with her in two minutes. He went,  
“ and returned with his pretended sister, who asked her to  
“ step in one minute and she would wait upon her in the  
“ coach. Deluded with the assurance of having his sister’s  
“ company, the poor lady foolishly followed her into the  
“ house ; when instantly the sister vanished, and a tawny  
“ fellow in a black coat, and a black wig, appeared. ‘Madam,  
“ you are come in good time, the doctor was just a-going.’  
“ ‘The doctor,’ says she, horribly frighted, fearing it was a  
“ madhouse. ‘What has the doctor to do with me ?’ ‘To  
“ ‘marry you to that gentleman ; the doctor has waited for  
“ ‘you these three hours, and will be payed by you or by  
“ ‘that gentleman before you go.’ ‘That gentleman,’ says she,  
“ recovering herself, ‘is worthy a better fortune than mine,’  
“ and begged hard to be gone. But Doctor Wryneck swore  
“ she should be married, or if she would not, he would still  
“ have his fee, and register the marriage from that night. The

" lady, finding she could not escape without money or a  
 " pledge, told them she liked the gentleman so well, she would  
 " certainly meet him to-morrow night, and gave them a ring as  
 " a pledge ; 'which,' says she, 'was my mother's gift on her  
 " death-bed, injoining, that if ever I married, it should be my  
 " wedding ring.' By which cunning contrivance she was  
 " delivered from the black doctor, and his tawny crew. Some  
 " time after this, I went with this lady and her brother in a  
 " coach to Ludgate-hill, in the day-time, to see the manner  
 " of their picking-up people to be married. As soon as our  
 " coach stops near Fleet-bridge, up comes one of the myr-  
 " midons. 'Madam,' says he, 'you want a parson.' 'Who  
 " are you ?' says I. 'I am the clerk and register of the Fleet.'  
 " 'Show me the chapel.' At which comes a second, desiring  
 " me to go along with him. Says he, 'That fellow will carry  
 " you to a pedling ale-house.' Says a third, 'Go with me, he  
 " will carry you to a brandy-shop.' In the interim comes  
 " the doctor : 'Madam,' says he, 'I will do your jobb for you  
 " presently.' 'Well, gentlemen,' says I, 'since you can't agree,  
 " and I can't be married quietly, I'll put it off till another  
 " time,' so drove away. Learned Sirs, I wrote this in regard  
 " to the honour and safety of my own sex ; and if, for our  
 " sakes, you will be so good as to publish it, correcting the  
 " errors of a woman's pen, you will oblige our whole sex,  
 " and none more than,

" Sir,  
 " your constant reader and admirer,

Jan. 15, 1734.

" VIRTUOUS."

The marriages at May Fair Chapel\* were almost as notorious as those of the Fleet, and as many as 6,000 are said to have been solemnized in one year. The registers,† consisting of nine volumes, are now at the General Register Office, Somerset House.‡

\* On the site of this famous chapel in Curzon Street now stands the recently erected Sunderland House.

† These have been printed by the Harleian Society, Vol. 15, Register section.

‡ The three folio volumes relating to May Fair Chapel, preserved with the parish books of St. George's, Hanover Square, are apparently transcripts.

A.D. 1783. In 1783 a stamp duty of threepence was imposed\* (23 Geo. III. c. 67) on each entry of births or baptisms, marriages, and burials, and later (25 Geo. III. c. 75) this Act was extended to Dissenters, but was repealed within ten years.

A.D. 1812. Rose's† Act, "An Act for the better regulating and preserving " Parish and other Registers of Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and " Burials in England" (52 Geo. III. c. 146), was an endeavour, but a curiously slipshod and careless one, to improve the existing state of things. In spite of its title, for instance, it omits provision for registration of births, and it has no power of enforcing any of its enactments, except that respecting forgery. The only penalty imposed is that of transportation for fourteen years; and by a subsequent clause it is enacted that one-half of all penalties shall go to the informer, and the remainder to the poor of the parish, or to charitable purposes! Even the most relentless and malicious of informers was hardly likely to demand his share in the delights of Botany Bay.

Its chief provisions were:—

(1) After the 31st December 1812, registers of public and private baptisms, marriages, and burials were to be made and kept by the rector, &c., in books provided by the King's

\* On the 26th May 1783, Lord John Cavendish, in moving on behalf of the Government "that towards raising the supply granted " to His Majesty, a stamp duty of threepence be charged upon the " entry of any burial, marriage, birth or christening, in any parish " register in Great Britain," observed that "he proposed a register " of births, marriages, and deaths, and the amount of this regulation " he stated at the sum of fifteen thousand pounds" (*Annual Register*, 1783). The proposal was vehemently condemned by Pitt and others in the House, and the imposition of the tax met with strong opposition in the country.

† The Right Hon. George Rose (1744-1818) was educated at Westminster School. After serving in the Navy for some years, he was appointed, in 1762, Clerk in the Register Office of the Exchequer. In 1777 he became Secretary to the Board of Taxes, and served as Secretary to the Treasury during Shelburne's ministry, 1782-3, and again during Pitt's ministry, 1784-1801. He was elected M.P. for Launceston, 1784; appointed for life Master of the Pleas in the Court of the Exchequer; elected M.P. for Lymington, 1788, and for Christchurch, 1790; made a Privy Councillor, 1802; served as Vice-President of the Board of Trade and joint Paymaster-General during Pitt's second administration, 1804-6; Vice-President of the Board of Trade and Treasurer of the Navy, 1807-12; Deputy Warden of the New Forest, 1808; and subsequently again Treasurer of the Navy.

printer at the expense of respective parishes, according to the forms contained in certain annexed schedules.

(2) Registers of baptisms, marriages, and burials to be made in separate books.

(3) The rector, etc., as soon as possible after the solemnization of the rite, to enter in the proper Register Book the several particulars described in the schedules and to sign the same ; and in no case (unless prevented by sickness or other unavoidable impediment) later than within seven days after the ceremony.

(4) The Register Books to be kept in a dry, well-painted iron chest, in some dry, safe and secure place within the usual residence of such rector, etc. (if resident within the parish), or in the parish church.

(5) Within two months after the end of every year, fair copies of all the entries of the preceding year to be made by the rector, etc., on parchment, verified and signed by him and to be sent before the 1st June in each year to the registrar of the diocese.

(6) The registrars to cause such copies to be securely deposited and preserved from damage by fire or otherwise, and to be carefully arranged with correct alphabetical lists of all persons and places mentioned.

(7) Any persons making any false entry in any Register, or altering, defacing, or injuring any such Register Book, Transcript, or List, to be liable to transportation for fourteen years.

(8) The rector, etc., of every parish, before the 1st of June, 1813, to transmit to the registrar of the diocese a list of all Registers then in the parish, stating the periods at which they respectively began and ended, the periods (if any) for which they were deficient, and the places where they were deposited.

This Act with all its defects remained in force and unamended for upwards of twenty-five years. During that time the whole system of parish registration depended on it, two attempts to amend it (in 1824 and 1830 respectively) failing to get beyond the first reading in the House of Commons.

The matter was, however, at length definitely grappled with in 1833, and a Select Committee was appointed to consider and report on Parochial Registers in England and Wales and on a General Registration of Births, Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths and Burials. The Report of the Committee was printed and issued in the same year, A.D. 1836. and, as a consequence of their labours, an Act (6 & 7 William IV A.D. 1837. c. 86—later amended and explained by an Act of 1837) was passed “for Registering Births, Deaths, and Marriages in England,” and establishing a civil registration. It repealed so much of the Acts of 1812 and 1823 as related to the registration of marriages, and provided a Registrar-General, Superintendent Registrars, etc., for registering births, deaths, and marriages. Register books in duplicate to be furnished to every church and chapel where marriages may be solemnized. Section 35 provides that rectors, &c., are to allow searches in any register book after certain fees have been paid, but no provision (and this omission is certainly much to be regretted) was made by the legislators for the safe custody of the Parish Registers then in existence. No one can deny that it is imperative that the strictest of stringent regulations should be made for this purpose.

Since the 1st of July 1837 all births, marriages, and deaths in England and Wales are to be found in perfectly indexed volumes at Somerset House. As all may have access to these records, and procure copies, obtainable for a small fee, it becomes unnecessary to trace the history of Parish Registers beyond this date. But there is still work for the Legislature to do. It is time that the ancient Registers were collected under one central roof where they could be properly arranged, carefully indexed, and securely guarded. This, besides safeguarding what has been called “the title deeds of the middle classes,” would greatly facilitate the work of searching them.

Lord Romilly,\* who as Master of the Rolls rendered the public records—political, domestic and legal—accessible to all, had doubtless

\* The Right Honourable Sir John Romilly, first Baron Romilly, was the second surviving son of the eminent jurisconsult and statesman Sir Samuel Romilly, by Anne, his wife, daughter of Francis Garbett of Knill Court, co. Hereford. He was born in 1802; called to the bar in 1827; and appointed Solicitor-General in March 1848, receiving

in view some Parliamentary measure dealing with the subject of the parochial records when, on the 19th March 1872, he moved in the House of Lords, "That an humble Address be presented to " Her Majesty, to request that Her Majesty will be graciously " pleased to order that there be laid before this House, Return " from the Rector, Vicar, Curate, Officiating Minister, or Incumbent " in charge of each Parish, Chapelry, or Ecclesiastical District in " England and Wales, of all Registers, Records, Books, Documents " or other Instruments relating to Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, " in their possession on 31st December 1871, stating their nature, " the dates from which and to which they extend, their state and " condition, and how and where they are preserved :

"Also, a Return from each of the same Persons, to the 31st " December 1871, whether the Parchment Copies of Baptisms, " Marriages or Burials required by the Act 52 Geo. III. cap. 146, " have been annually sent to the Diocesan Registrars, the number " of times when such Copies have not been sent, and the reasons " for not sending them."

Although "the same was agreed to," no further reference to this Motion can be found in the records of the House of Lords, and it is probable that the matter lapsed, so far as the House was concerned, through the neglect of some official, and that it escaped the notice of Lord Romilly and the other Lords. This seems to be the only possible explanation, as there is no doubt that there should have been both a formal reply as well as a return.\*

Ten years later, a Bill was read in the House of Commons to make provision for the better preservation of the ancient Parochial Registers of England and Wales, but the proposed measure unfor-

at the same time the honour of knighthood. In July 1850 he became Attorney-General, from which office, in eight months he was raised to that of Master of the Rolls, to which he was appointed 28th March 1851. On the 19th December 1865 he was raised to the Peerage as Baron Romilly of Barry, co. Glamorgan. He married, in 1833, Caroline, daughter of the Right Reverend William Otter, D.D., Bishop of Chichester, by whom he had issue. His death took place 22nd December 1874.

\* To some small extent the order was complied with by the parochial clergy, although no return was presented to the House.

tunately never reached a second reading and was withdrawn on 5th July 1882.

A certain number of Parish Registers have already been printed and published, and it could be wished that this process should be made obligatory and applied to the remainder, the necessary work to be undertaken by experts\* and carried out at the cost of the State and under its supervision.

In treating the subject of Parish Registers from the historical aspect it may not be out of place to mention that until 1752 the civil year began on Lady Day (March 25) and ended on the eve of the following Lady Day. In 1751 an Act † was passed whereby the legal year was to be reckoned in 1752 and onwards from the 1st of January; and this explains what often looks like the discrepancy of a whole year's difference in date.

It may also be pointed out that in very few of the old Register books were the entries made at the time of the performance of the ceremonies to which they refer; they were generally transcripts‡ made in pursuance of the Injunction of 1597 or that of 1603, and compiled not unlikely from the memoranda made in the private journals or diaries of the parochial clergy, as many of these early records contain references to the appointment of churchwardens and overseers, notices as to titles, moduses, and so forth.

The following extracts, from the well-preserved and deeply interesting Register books of St. Margaret's Church, Westminster,§ which commence in 1538 and are almost complete from that date, will serve to illustrate in what manner the baptisms, marriages, and burials were registered at the different periods, and also to show

\* A special knowledge is necessary to decipher accurately the early entries, and the extracts of unqualified searchers are seldom to be relied upon. Indeed, some of the printed registers are not above suspicion in this respect, and reference to the original is often most advisable.

† 25 Geo. II. c. 30.

‡ Whether this is so or not may be generally discovered by the title of the book or by the similarity of the handwriting up to the year 1598, or thereabouts, and by the signatures at the bottom of each page.

§ In the Churchwardens' accounts of 1538, for this parish, is the following entry:—"Paid for a Book to registre in the names of buryals, weddings, and Christenings, 2d."



149  
Londres. En la corte de Inglaterra se ha  
dictado el 10 de Junio de 1547.  
En la ciudad de Londres en la casa del Rey en la  
Calle de la Corte. Por el Rey en su nombre y con su  
seal. Por el Rey en su nombre y con su seal. Por el Rey en su nombre y con su seal.

2. vixen for carnes shaffete in tyme  
of Lent & tyme wch shalbe i 1569.

17. The false Camomile Almond to be from my Lord by George  
Dare sufficient me.

18. My Dignitye Loyalitie Preserv'd by my Lord & Count Long of Fife  
of Willm. Moore & Elizabeth his wife to today of February  
of Queen Elizabeth Raigne his wife by my selfe of February  
of Anne & Charles Counter his sonnes of February  
of Willm. C. his brother to day of February  
of 1582. in the year of Christ 1582. in the year of February  
of 1582. in the year of Christ 1582. in the year of February  
of 1582. in the year of Christ 1582. in the year of February

~~Below the head of Aesopus is the following note:~~

- Med -

lives over to catch in time for profit  
for the last time are 170

+ Mrs. John Marston licensed by the corporation and the  
Court to day take for fishing  
in Dorset river and let us have license to set traps  
in the river of Canterbury 170

+ Richard Jordan licensed by the corporation to 170  
Elizabeth Jordan licensed by the corporation to 170  
+ Ralph Cawood licensed by my lord her eff my self of manor  
of Fornham licensed to kill flocks by Sprinkles of Worcester 170  
my self of manor an greater  
Bettys Gutter licensed by the corporation to 170  
Elizabeth Bargh or licensed by his eminate her self of manor  
Nathen Sydenham licensed for much felice the corporation to 170  
Sandford Sydenham licensed for 170

the miscellaneous particulars\* which have from time to time been recorded in Parish Registers :—

1539. April 30. *Willms Shakspere.* [Buried.]

[From this date until 1553 occur many entries of

\* The Licenses to eat meat during Lent are recorded on the fly-leaf as follows :—

License given and made of whom and to whom for eating flesh without None to eat  
of flesh in the time of sickness on the 6th day of February 1568. { license.

1. William Stanton, Headborough, the 26th day of February
2. William Worlye, Yeoman of the Guard, the 2nd day of March.
3. Thomas Lyghton, gentleman, the 3rd day of March.
4. Lawrence Griffyn, the 6th day of March.
5. To Thomas Payne, one of the Guard, the 12th day of March.
6. To Margerie Spencer, wife to William Spencer, the 2nd day of March.
7. To Richard Jordon, the 20th day of March.

License given for eating flesh in the time of Sickness the 7th day of February 1569.

First, Ralph Cannocke a license to kill from "my Lord Keeper," the 7th day of February.

Richard Hodges, licensed by "my Lord of Canterbury," the 9th day of February.

William Moore and Elizabeth his wife, 17th day of February.

Robert Bowmont and Agnes his wife, the 15th day of February.

William Smethe, the 17th day of February.

William Clerke, the 20th day of February.

Margaret Stynte, the 22nd day of February.

John Thrushe, the 5th day of March.

William Maddocke, the 7th day of March.

Barnes, a license to kill from "my Lord of Leicester," { No butcher to  
the last day of January 1569. kill flesh without license.

William Lyngard, the 13th day of March.

Richard Preiste, the 20th day of March.

License given to eat flesh in time of sickness for this Lent time 1570.

Mistress Margaret Staunton, licensed by the physician and the Curate, the 22nd day of February.

Mr. Richard Preist and his wife are licensed to eat flesh by "my Lord of Canterbury," the 4th day of March 1570.

Richard Jordayne, licensed by the Curate, the 2nd day of March.

Ralph Cannock, licensed by "my Lord Keeper," the 4th day of March.

John Barnes, licensed to kill flesh by the Earl of Leicester, the 4th day of March.

Beatrice Hutton, licensed by the Curate, the 13th day of March.

Elizabeth Bacheler, licensed by the Curate, the 15th day of March.

William Hudson and Agnes his wife, licensed the 16th day of March.

Bartholomew Sylva, physician, licensed the 16th day of March.

- the burials of Clergymen, with the prefix of "Syr,"\* and the addition of "Presbyter" to their names.]
1549. Feb 1. *Mr. Doctor Henry Egylsby, Presbutter, to Tamasyne Darke.* [Married].
1553. July 19. *Was my Lady Marye her Grace proclaimed Quene in London, and the 21st day in Westmynster.*
- Feb. 8. *Edmond Pyrry,*      }  
*John Sympson,*      } Souldyars with Wyat.†  
*Anthony Adason,*      } [Buried.]
1554. May 9. *M. That Jone Wylson, the heretyk, was buryed without ye Churchyarde.*
- [Many Spaniards are recorded as having been buried in this year and the next.]
- Dec. 27. *John de Mendoza, Knyght, Spaynearde.*
- [Buried.]
1557. [The words "very povertye"; "famyne"; "with a surfeit"; "pynynge syckness"; "bloody fluxe"; or "burnynge ague"; are added to no less than twenty entries in this year.]
1563. June 23. [The first record of the Plague appears. Fourteen who had died of it were on the 27th September buried. It continued until the end of November.]
1566. [Several entries in this and the following years have the addition of "convicte person," "ye blacke garde," "the pantry," "the laundrye," or "the kytchin."]
- Nov. 28. *Edwd. Courtney, gent. of Deveshire.* [Buried.]
1574. In May occurs again the affix of "Plague," which lasted till August. In April 1575, until January 1. In July 1576, it reappears until December; again in June 1577 until June 1579; in July 1581, until January 1583; from August 1592, until May 1594.]

\* "Syr" was attached to the names of such Priests as had not graduated at either of the Universities. In ancient times there were only three "Syrs"—"Syr Kynge," "Syr Knyghte," and "Syr Prieste."

† Sir Thomas Wyatt (1520-1554) was the son of Sir Thomas Wyatt, the poet. Indignant at the marriage of Queen Mary with Philip II. of Spain, he raised a rebellion in Kent, took Rochester Castle, and marched on London, where he was defeated and taken prisoner. He was executed for high treason in 1554.



October 1618

Sir Walter Raleigh, Knight  
m<sup>r</sup> Ann Warren  
Joseph Alford  
Mary Sandys

November 1618

Elizabeth Quayle  
Astiborn Egilde  
Edward Tonwell Will  
Alice Bradford Will  
John Mason  
William Green  
Edgar Tuggey  
Agnes Astingore Will  
Joane Mayell Will  
Astiborn Egilde  
Elizabeth Barret  
Mary Will  
Astiborn unknown Will  
marg<sup>t</sup> Green Will  
Edward Lyttelton  
Lubent Tonwill  
Griffin Thomas  
Elizabeth Hurt  
Ann Tonwill Will  
Miles Sharp Will  
Astiborn Shielton  
Mary Astingore Will  
Astiborn Tonwill  
Tuggey Will  
Joane Doyt Lamb  
Margaret Fawcett  
Nathaniel Vines  
Joane Elliott  
Robert Roppey  
Georges Bawant Will  
Gyles Birmingham  
Thomas Empes

November 1618

Thomas Pafford  
Thomas Paulson  
Robert Penfry  
William Davis  
Ralph Lowe  
Richard Bulley  
Janice Chapman  
John Lawrence Will  
Thomas Lowe Will  
John Rogers Will  
Edward Antonio Q  
Jane Wintec  
Margarett Symes

December 1618

Richard Pittman  
Elizabeth Griffith  
William Walker  
Andrew Willpott  
Margarett Marquen  
Elizabeth Merton  
Richard West  
Frances Fawcett  
William Atter  
Henry Gilde  
William Tonwill  
Henry Hobbley  
Henry Lamb  
Susan Madgett  
Elizabeth Lyle  
Janice Steward  
Janet Symes  
Edward Egamont Will  
m<sup>r</sup> Elizabeth Hill Q  
Janet Newlands  
Alexander Pitt  
Alice Bowe  
Robert Johnson  
Robert Morefoot  
Frances Will  
Astiborn Egilde

A.D. 1618.

PACSIMILE OF THE PAGE ON WHICH THE BURIAL OF

SIR WALTER RALEIGH IS RECORDED.

1586. Aug. 12. *The Rt. Hon. Sr. Edw. Dudleye, Knt., Baron of Dudley, ye Lord Dudleye.\* [Buried.]*
1587. Aug. 26. *Davy Duke, Bishopp of Kerry in Ireland. [Buried.]*
1594. March 3. *This daie came in one Willm. Drap, alais ffarmer, Petti-Cannon of St. Peter's, Westminster, to be Vicar of St. Margarets in Westminster.*  
 [The Plague-mark reappears in June 1603, until September 1604. On September 11, twenty persons died. On October 20, twenty-one persons were buried. Again, in September 1605, until November 1607; in June 1608, until October 1611.]
1609. Dec. 24. *Philipe Warwick, son to Thomas. This Philip was knighted by K. Chas.: he wrote Warwick's Memoires.*
1613. May 11. *Paule, sonne to Richard Neale, Bishopp of Coventry and Lychfeilde. [Baptized.]*
1615. April 18. *Thomas, son to Sir Christopher Hatton, Knight. [Baptized.]*  
 July 20. *Sir Henery Portman, Knt. Bart., of Orchard, Somerset, to Lady Anne, daughter to Rt. Hon. Wm. Stanley, Earle of Derby. [Married.]*
1616. June 4. *Christopher, son to Francis Winnybancke, Secrety. of State to King Ch. I [Baptized.]*
1618. Oct. . *Sir Walter Rawleigh, Knight.† [Buried.]*
1620. Sept. 18. *Roger Johnson buried; the first when the Churchyard was inlareged.*
1623. May 9. *Theodernus, a noble Gretian. [Buried.]*
1624. Aug. 23. *John, son of Sir Jno. Trevor, Knt., Master of the Rolls. [Baptized.]*

\* The 8th Lord Dudley. He married firstly, Catherine, daughter of John, 1st Baron Chandos of Sudeley, who died in 1566; secondly, Jane, daughter of Edward, 3rd Earl of Derby, who died in 1569; and thirdly, Mary, sister of Charles, 1st Earl of Nottingham. By his second wife, he left a son and heir, Edward, 9th Lord Dudley.

† The illustrious Englishman who was beheaded in Old Palace Yard, 29th October 1618.

1625. May 1. *Thomas, son to Henry Cornish, Sheriff of London.*  
*Beheaded in the reign of Ch. II.* [Baptized.]  
 [In June the Plague broke out again. On August 15th thirty-eight persons were buried. In September, no less than 557 victims to it were interred.]
1627. May 9. *Dennis Nowell; the first buried in the New Chapell Yard.*
1627. June 11. *Richard Barrow, slaine in the Churchyard.*  
 [Buried.]
1629. May 28. *Margarett Boyle,\* daughter of William Earl of Corke.* [Baptized.]
1630. March 9. *Anne Pyerport, daughter to Henry Lord Newarke.* [Baptized.]
1634. April 5. *Robert Montague, son to the Rt. Hon. Edward Lord Mandeville.†* [Baptized.]
1635. June 16. *The Lady Eliz. Broughton.* [Buried.]  
 The Quire attendants and boys had - £2 10 0  
 The Almsmen - - - - - 0 12 0  
 Oct. 2. *Mrs. Ann Allan.* [Buried.]  
 The Quire had - - - - - £3 16 8  
 And for Breakfaste - - - - - 0 5 0  
 Dec. 19. *Dorothy Smith, daughter to Lord Strangford.*  
 [Baptized.]
1636. May 3. *At the funeral of Mrs. Edw. Carne—*  
 The Quire had - - - - - £3 16 5  
 The Quiristers - - - - - 0 10 0  
 May 26. *Mrs. Alice, daughter to Sir Robt. Eaton,*  
*Secretary to King Charles I.* [Baptized.]  
 The Quire attended; the boys had - £3 16 8

\* This daughter of the great Lord Cork died unmarried.

† The eldest son of Sir Henry Montagu, Earl of Manchester, whom he succeeded, as 2nd Earl, in 1642. He was a prominent and successful general of the Parliamentary army during the civil wars, and particularly distinguished by his celebrated victory over Prince Rupert at Marston Moor, in which engagement Cromwell acted as his Lieutenant-General. Refusing however to sanction the murder of the King, he retired from Parliament, and in 1660 he took an active part in the restoration of Charles II. Robert Montagu, whose baptism is here recorded, was his eldest son, and eventually succeeded to the earldom of Manchester.

1636. Aug. [The Plague-mark re-appears, and continues till Oct. 1638.]
1638. Oct. 15. *Thomas Shirley, sonne to Sr Thomas.* [Baptized.]  
Dec. 8. *Mr. Richard James,\* that most famous Antiquary.*  
[Buried.]
1639. Oct. 31. *Wm. Villars, Vice Count Grandison, to Mary Banning, daughter to Lord Banning, Vice Count Sudbury.†*  
[Married.]
1640. Dec. 7. *Philip, son to Philip Warwick, Esq., by Dorothy his wife.* [Baptized.] This Philip, the father, was an excellent scholar, and a great sufferer in the Rebellion; was asked and wrote in the King's defence.
1641. Mar. 15. *Lawrence Hyde, son to Lawrence, now Earle of Rochester.* [Baptised.]
1642. May 31. *Robert Uvdall,‡ son to Robert by Margaret his wife.* [Baptized.]
1647. Jan. 22. *Henry Aldridg,§ son to Henry by Judith.*  
[Baptized].
1650. Nov. 13. *Col. Jno. ffox lies buried within the Communion Rails North and South not East and West.*  
Dec. 19. *Mr. Jesper Collins executed for his loyalty.*  
[Buried.]
1653. Nov. 25. *Gilbert Wimberly, D.D., once Minister of this Church, and Prebendary, was ousted, sequestered, imprisoned, and plundered by the Rebels.*  
[At this period many marriages are entered as performed by Justices of the Peace.]
1654. Dec. 3. *Robt. Ld. Willoughbye of Earsby, sonne of ye Hon. Earle of Lindsey, to Mrs. Margaret Massingberd, ye daughter of Mrs. Cecillia Massingberd.* [Banns published.]
1655. July 7. *Baptist Ld. Visc. Campden of Kinsington, co. Middx., to the Lady Elizabeth Bertie, daughter of Montagu, Earle of Lindsay.* [Banns published.]

\* Imprisoned by order of the House of Lords, in 1629.

† The famous Barbara, Duchess of Cleveland, mistress of Charles II., was a child of this marriage.

‡ The noted botanist.

§ Henry Aldrich, Dean of Christ Church, Oxford, who is said to have designed Trinity College Chapel and All Saints Church, Oxford.

1655. Feb. 5. *Godfrey Goodman, Lord Bp. of Gloucester.* He dyd the 19th of January last; and because Bishops were hateful to the Saints of '48 they omitted his qualitie. He being a pious man would not yield to the Parliament's unreasonable designs; for which they outed, sequestered, plundered, and imprisoned him. [Buried.]
1656. June 16. *Alexander Stuart, Earle of Murrye, to Emila, daughter of Sir William Balfour.* [Banns published.]
- Sept. 30. *Mr. Henry Elsinge, Esq. the famous.* See the Schollars of Westminster. He dyed at or near Cotton House, and not at Hounslow, as Ath. Oxon. p. 105, Vol. II., where he is said to be buried. His attchissement at large on the East Pillar in the North Galery. [Buried.]
- Oct. 20. *Richard Barry, Earle of Barrymore, or Barry the Great, to Mrs. Martha, daughter of the Rt. Hon. the Lord President Lawrence.* [Banns published.]
- Nov. 7. *John Milton of this parish and Mrs. Katherin Woodcocke of the parish of Aldermanbury, Spinster.* [Banns published.]
1657. Oct. 19. *Katherin Milton D. (daughter) to John, Esq., by Katherin.* This is Milton, Oliver's Secretary.\* [Baptized.]
- Feb. 10. *Mrs. Katherin Milton.*† [Buried.]
- March 20. *Mrs. Katherin Milton's child.* [Buried.]
1660. June 30. *Mr. Edward Martin.* He was Churchwarden when the Vestry was built; at which time the King lost the Batel of Worcester, and for joy he gave drink to the workmen. [Buried.]
- Sept. 18. *Robert Meldrum, Esqr., the Scotch Rebell.* [Buried.]

\* The poet was appointed Latin Secretary to the Council of State, and was retained in the same capacity by Cromwell when he assumed the Protectorate.

† Daughter of a Captain Woodcock of Hackney, and the second wife of Milton, by whom she has been immortalized in his beautiful sonnet: "Methought I saw my late espousèd saint." The entry, however, proves the generally accepted tradition that Katherine Milton died in giving birth to a child to be without foundation. It will be observed that in point of fact her death did not take place until almost four months after her confinement.

BIF  
Days of

# October 1657

18	John	Wabans	S to Richard by Elizabeth
18	John	West	D to William by Mary
18	Dorothy	Wood	D to Robert by Dorothy
18	Garthorne	Hennigston	D to John by Anne
18	Susanna	Carell	D to John by Susanna
19	Francis	Perrington	S to Francis by Ann
19	John	Rogues	S to John by Mary
19	Katherine	Milton	D to John Esq; by Katherine <small>his mother Oliver's Secretary</small>
20	Edward	Woodford	S to Edward by Lester
20	Thomas	Shipman	S to John by Abigail
20	Priscilla	Shaw	D to Thomas by Mary
21	Philip	Watkins	S to Philip by Elizabeth
21	Thomas	Sutras	S to William by Frances
22	Elizabeth	Johson	D to William by Anne
22	Sarah	Gifford	D to Henry by Mary
22	Elizabeth	Walker	D to Nathaniel by Anne
23	William	Wardrop	S to William by Elizabeth
23	George	Robinson	S to George by John
23	James	Baunders	S to John by Sarah
23	Ann	Spyer	D to John by Margaret
23	Margaret	Evans	D to John by Anne
26	Edward	Barnes	S to William by Susanna
27	Thomas	Youngs	S to William by Alice
28	John	Bennett	S to John by Jane
28	Henry	Sander	S to Thomas by Martha
28	Sarah	Greenb	D to John by Anne
29	Mary	English	D to Anthony by Rose
30	Anne	Charlton	D to Edward by Susanna

A.D. 1657.

FACSIMILE OF ENTRIES MADE AT THE TIME OF THE COMMONWEALTH

Note reference to Milton, the Poet, on this page.



1662. June 19. *Charles Palmer, Lord Limbrick, son to the Right Honourable Roger Earle of Castlemaine.* [Baptized.]
1665. [From June 14, until the end of August, over 200 persons died of the Plague.]  
 [During September, 263. In this month occur several gaps without Plague-mark or name affixed, severally 7, 9, 15, 4, 12, 6, 8; in all 61.]  
 [During October, 147. In October there are also similar gaps of 2, 2, 4, 3, 4, 4, 1, 2, 3, 6; in all 31.]  
 [During November, 77.] [In December, 39.]
1666. [In January, 13, During the Plague, in all 759.]  
 Jan. 1. *Carey Rawleigh,\* Esq. Killed.* [Buried.]
1667. April 24. *Sir Wm. Throgmorton.* [Buried.]
1670. Dec. 6. *James Levingston, Earl of Newburghe.* † [Buried.]
1671. Aug. 14. *Meriso Margreta, Dowager Countice of Belcarris.* [Buried.]
1680. Aug. 27. *Thomas Blood.* ‡ [Buried.]
1683. Dec. 28. *Mrs. Elizabeth Thompson.* [Buried.]
1684. Jan. 20. *Ralph, son to Sir Ralph Dutton, Knt. Bart. by Dame Mary.* [Baptized.]  
 March 8. *Mary Wollins, daughter to William by Alice the first child carryed from ye Font through ye East new door.* [Baptized.]
1688. April 11. *Robt. Moore, son to Rt. Hon. Hy. Earle of Droheda, by Dame Mary.* [Baptized.]

\* A son of Sir Walter Raleigh.

† A staunch cavalier and gentleman of bedchamber to Charles II. He was created Viscount Newburgh, 13 September 1647, and at the Restoration, Earl of Newburgh, Viscount Kynnaird, and Lord Levingstone.

‡ The notorious adventurer, usually styled Colonel Blood. For his services to Cromwell he was rewarded with estates in Ireland, which he lost at the Restoration, but received again from Charles II. In 1663, he took part in a plot to surprise Dublin Castle and seize the Lord Lieutenant; and in 1670 attempted to kill the Duke of Ormonde. He was imprisoned in 1671 for the theft of the Crown Jewels, but was shortly afterwards released by the King, and was eventually the recipient of many Royal favours.

1690. Feb. 11. *Wm. Fred. de Danckelman, son to Thos. Earnst by Hendrina Gardrudit, Elector of Brandenburg's Envoy to King William.* [Baptized.]
1693. March 14. *Thos., son to Gilbert Burnett, Ld. Bishop of Sarum, by Mary his wife.* [Baptized.]
1700. Oct. 3. *Rebecca Crisp Oates, daughter to Dr. Titus\** by *Rebecca.* [Baptized.]
1702. July 18. *Lettice Holdsworth. She rid in the great bell called Great Tom, when it was carried from the Tower in the Palace Yard to St. Paul's in London.* [Buried.]
- Dec. 27. *Lady Henrietta Finch, daughter to the Rt. Hon. Daniel, Earle of Nottingham, Principall Secretary of State, by Anne his Countess, baptized, in white habit att his house facing the parrade.*
1702. Jan. 14. *Hon. James Scott, son to the Rt. Hon. James, Earle of Dalkeith,† by Henrietta his Countess, borne and baptized in the Cock-pit in Whitehall at the Earle of Rochester's house.*
- Oct. 1. *Christopher Wilson, M.A., Lecturer of this Church.*
1704. May 11. *Helen, daughter to Christr Schneider, Organist to Her Majesty.* [Baptized.]
1705. Feb. 5. *Phillip Raleigh, Esqr. ; grandson of Sir Walter Ralegh who was beheaded in the temp. of King James I.* [Buried.]
1708. June 25. *Charles Grahame, son to Very Rev. Wm., D.D., Dean of Wells, by Alice, baptized by Jno. Ld. Arch Bishop of York. Her Majestie being godmother, and the Dukes of Somerset, Queensberry, and Dover, godfathers. Born ye 6th.*

\* The infamous informer and perjurer.

† Eldest surviving son of the unhappy James, Duke of Monmouth, K.G. (natural son of Charles II., by Lucy Walters) and the famous Anne, his wife, Countess Buccleuch, who on their marriage in 1663 were created Duke and Duchess of Buccleuch. Lord Dalkeith was born in 1674 and died in the lifetime of his mother, having married in 1693, Lady Henrietta Hyde, second daughter of Laurence, Earl of Rochester, by whom he had issue four sons: Francis, who on the death of his grandmother became 2nd Duke of Buccleuch; Charles; James, whose baptism is here recorded; and Henry.

# Christnings

12. Ann Simonds d. to William by Ann.  
 12. Mary Abbott d. to Daniel by Mary.  
 2. Jane Kips d. to Jacob by Jane.  
 2. Godolphin Edward d. to James by Susanna.  
 12. Thomas Loyd d. to John by Ann.  
 2. Ann Boromau d. to George by Susanna.  
 5. Charles Toll d. to Ashby by himself & Ann.  
 3. Maurice Webb d. to Charles by Esther.  
 17. Charles Dore d. to Sam: Esq: by Edy Katner.  
 8. John Fuddis d. to Joseph by Sarah.  
 19. Jane Blakeshaw d. to Wm: by Jane.  
 9. Elizabeth Soothill d. to Paul by Mary.  
 9. Mary Fritie d. to John by Mary.  
 9. Edmund Strutrop d. to Edm: by Susanna.  
 9. Elizabeth Cundy d. to Edw: by Euphemia.

## October.

1. Robert Giff d. to Dr. Titus by Robert.  
 - John Holmes d. to John by Joannah.  
 1. Anne Neels d. to Joseph by Mary.  
 1. Phillip Pott d. to Phillip by Jane.  
 3. John South d. to John by Alice.  
 3. Barbara Whitewell d. to Ju: by Lydia.  
 3. Katharine Miles d. to Joseph by Eliz:-

15. Anthony Symans d. to Jacobus by Sarah.  
 16. James a foundling.  
 18. Edward Troop s. to Edward by Elizabeth.  
 19. Josiah Nalwo d. to Charles by Mary.  
 19. Mary Lovem d. to William Esq: by Rosina.  
 20. Thomas Booth s. to William by Margaret.  
 20. Elizabeth Burfitt d. to Henry by Elizabeth.  
 20. Nathaniel Davis s. to Rich: by Joane.  
 20. Anna Socroft d. to David by Jane.  
 21. William Potts s. to Roger by Margaret.  
 24. Sarah Read d. to Joseph by Elizabeth.  
 24. Charles Almond d. to John by Ann.  
 27. Steven Stonick s. to Richard by Mary.  
 27. Nathaniel Blunt s. to Maria by Mary.  
 27. William Carr s. to James by Elizabeth.  
 27. Henry Chinnock s. to Thos: by Jane.  
 27. Elizabeth Luffie d. to Will: by Peter.  
 27. Phillip Norris d. to Roger by Phillip.  
 27. Ruben Bennett s. to Rubin by Elizabeth.

A.D. 1700

FACSIMILE OF A RECORD OF BAPTISMS.

Note Reference to Dr. Paul's Dates



1711. May 30. *Thom. Lawrence,\* son to Thomas by Elizabeth.*  
 [Baptized.]

1714. May 13. *Be it remembered that upon the death of Mr. John Clayton, late Parish Clerk, the Rt. Rev. Father in God Francis,† Lord Bishop of Rochester and Dean of Westminster, put in one Roger Gethin to be Clerk; but the Vestry refused to admit him, alledging the right of electing the Clerk of the Parish, Clerk of the Vestry, Organist, and Sexton, &c., was in them by ancient custom. After eleven Hearings in the Ecclesiastical Courts, and Seven Motions in the Queens Bench, for a Prohibition, this Day was appointed for the Tryall before my Ld. Chief Justice Parker, and a Speciall Jury of Gentlemen of Middlesex, who found for the Vestry; so that Mr. Gethin was put out, and Henry Turner established in the Vestry's choice.*

June 25. *Capt. Patrick Drew killed with a sword in St. James' Park.* [Buried.]

1715. August 31. *His Excellency Don Bentura de Zara, Ambassador from the Emperor of Fez and Morrocco.*  
 [Buried.]

Dec. 18. *The Rev. (or Rt. Rev.) George Hickes, D.D.,‡ Dean of Worcester; which Deanship he lost by refusing to take the Oaths at the Revolution. He was consecrated Bishop Suffragan of Thetford, by Dr. Lloyd, the deprived Bishop of Norwich.* [Buried.]

1716. April 27. *Col. Thos. Becker. He was famous for walking under water; he proposed to go from Manchester Court Stairs to Black Fryers, and had done, but the guard of his head hit against the keel of a lighter or barge. He after, for the King's satisfaction, walked across the Thames, for which he had a good reward.* [Buried.]

\* Afterwards President of the College of Physicians.

† The well-known Francis Atterbury.

‡ As a non-juror Hickes held out to the last, and occupied his enforced leisure in writing theological treatises of great ability. His "Institutiones Grammaticæ Anglo-Saxonicæ" is considered one of the best antiquarian works in our literature.

1718. March 31. *Mary Mountague, daughter to Rt. Hon. Geo. Earl of Halifax, by Mary his Countess.* [Baptised.]
1720. June 22. *Lord George Johnstone, son to the Most Honourable William Lord Marquess of Annundale, by Lady Charlotte, his Marchioness. His godfathers, His Majestie King George (by proxy the Earl of Orkney), the Lord Viscount Allington the other; and Her Grace the Dutches of Hamilton his godmother.* [Baptized.]
1732. May 18. *Wm. Hamilton, son to the Rt. Hon. Ld. Visc. Limerick, by the Lady Harriot, baptized in the Privy Garden.*
1736. Feb. 19. *Anthony Sugg, who roasted the Ox upon the Thames in the Great Frost, 1683.* [Buried.]
1740. April 25. *John, son of Dr. Tenison, Chancellour of Oxford, by Mary his wife.* [Baptized.]
1743. April 1. *Dr Lancelot Blackburn, Ld. Archbishop of York.* [Buried.]
1746. April 3. *The Hon. Peter, Marquis of Contrì Gravina of the Kingdom of Sicily, to Elizabeth Watson.* [Married.]
1758. Dec. 23. *Earl of Arran.* [Buried.]
1759. Dec. 10. *Sir William Musgrave, Bart., to Rt. Hon. Isabel Countess Dowager of Carlisle.\** [Married].
1766. Oct. 14. *Jeremiah Bentham† married to Sarah Abbott.*
1769. February 23. *Rt. Hon. Max. Eman. Gabriel, Visc. de Mauldé, to Mary Francoise Victoire Preudhomme de Barry.* [Married.]
1773. April 15. *Rev. Reginald Heber, bachelor, married to Sarah Baylie Spinster.*

\* Only daughter of William, 4th Baron Byron, and widow of Henry, 4th Earl of Carlisle, K.G.

† The father, by a previous marriage, of Jeremy Bentham, the well-known writer, and of Sir Samuel Bentham, the Naval architect and inventor. Sarah Abbot, Jeremiah Bentham's second wife, was the daughter of Jonathan Farr, and widow of the Rev. John Abbot, D.D., Rector of All Saints, Colchester, by whom she had Charles Abbot, Speaker of the House of Commons from 1802 to 1817 and subsequently created Baron Colchester.

1786. March 20. *Frances Temple,\* daughter to Henry Visc.  
Palmerstone, by Mary his wife. [Baptized.]*
1795. June 1. *William Leonard, son to Rt. Hon. Hy.  
Addington,† by Ursula his wife. [Baptized.]*
- 

\* A sister of Henry John Temple, Viscount Palmerston, the Prime Minister. She married Captain Bowles, R.N.

† Henry Addington, 1st Viscount Sidmouth, Speaker of the House of Commons and afterwards First Lord of the Treasury and Chancellor of Exchequer, married firstly, Mary, daughter and co-heiress of Leonard Hammond of Cheam, in Surrey, and by her, who died in 1811, he had an only son, William Leonard, whose baptism is here recorded. In 1823 he married secondly, the Hon. Marianne Townsend, widow of Thomas Townsend of Honington, co. Warwick, and only daughter and eventual heiress of William, Lord Stowell.



ANNOTATED INDEX  
TO  
THE PARISH REGISTERS  
OF  
ENGLAND AND WALES.



ANNOTATED INDEX  
TO  
THE PARISH REGISTERS  
OF  
ENGLAND AND WALES.

*Only those Parishes having Registers of an earlier date than 1813 are included in this List.*

**P** signifies that the particular Register has been printed in its entirety (as distinguished from extracts) for the period specified. Where the printed copy is stated to contain entries of an earlier date than the existing Parish Register, it should be understood that the former has been supplemented by the Bishop's Transcripts.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
<b>A.</b>			Aberyskir -	Brecon -	1721
Abbas Combe -	Somerset -	1563	Aberystruth -	Monmouth -	1736
Abberley -	Worcester -	1559	Aberystwyth -	Cardigan -	1788
Abberton -	Essex -	1703	Abingdon St. Helen -	Berks -	1538
Abberton -	Worcester -	<sup>1</sup> 1661	St. Nicholas -	-	1538
Abbey-cwm-hir -	Radnor -	<sup>2</sup> —	Abinger -	Surrey -	1559
Abbey-Dore -	Hereford -	1634	Abington -	Northampton -	1637
Abbots-Ann -	Hants -	1561	Abington, Great -	Cambridge -	1664
Abbots-Bickington -	Devon -	1717	Abington, Little -	Cambridge -	1687
Abbots-Bromley -	Stafford -	1558	Abington Pigotts -	Cambridge -	<sup>4</sup> 1653
Abbotsbury -	Dorset -	1574	Ab-Kettleby -	Leicester -	1580
Abbotsham -	Devon -	1653	Abson -	Gloucester -	<sup>5</sup> —
Abbots-Kerswell -	Devon -	1607	Abthorpe -	Northampton -	<sup>6</sup> 1737
Abbots Langley -	Hertford -	1538	Aby -	Lincoln -	<sup>7</sup> —
Abbots Leigh -	Somerset -	1656	Acaster-Malbis -	York -	1693
Abbotsley -	Huntingdon -	1754	Accrington -	Lancaster -	1766
Abbots-Morton -	Worcester -	<sup>3</sup> 1728	Acklam, East -	York -	1716
Abdon -	Salop -	1554	Acklam, West -	York -	1732
Abenhall -	Gloucester -	1596	Ackworth -	York -	1558
Aber -	Carnarvon -	1682	Acle -	Norfolk -	<sup>8</sup> 1664
Aberavon -	Glamorgan -	1597	Acomb -	York -	1635
Aberdare -	Glamorgan -	1734	Acrise -	Kent -	<sup>9</sup> 1561
Aberdaron -	Carnarvon -	1753	Acton -	Chester -	1653
Aber-edw -	Radnor -	1690	Acton -	Middlesex -	1539
Abererch -	Carnarvon -	1614	Acton Beauchamp -	Worcester -	1539
Aberffraw -	Anglesey -	1720	Acton Burnell -	Salop -	1568
Aberford -	York -	1540	Acton Round -	Salop -	1651
Abergavenny -	Monmouth -	1653	Acton Scott -	Salop -	1690
Abergele -	Denbigh -	1647	Acton Trussell -	Stafford -	<sup>10</sup> 1571
Abergwili -	Carmarthen -	1661	Acton Turville -	Gloucester -	<sup>10</sup> 1665
Aberhafesp -	Montgomery -	1578	Adbaston -	Stafford -	1600
Abernant -	Carmarthen -	1754	Adderbury -	Oxford -	1598
Aberporth -	Cardigan -	1663	Adderley -	Salop -	<sup>11</sup> 1692
			Addingham -	Cumberland -	1604

<sup>1</sup> Bishop's Transcripts commence 1608.

<sup>2</sup> Included with Registers of Llanbister (*q.v.*).

<sup>3</sup> Bishop's Transcripts commence 1611.

<sup>4</sup> **P** 1653-1812. Edited by the Rev. W. G. F. Pigott, rector, 1890.

<sup>5</sup> Included with the Registers of Wick (*q.v.*).

<sup>6</sup> Abthorpe was not constituted as a separate parish until 1737, but there are entries from a very early date concerning this parish in the Towcester Registers.

<sup>7</sup> Included with Registers of Belleau (*q.v.*).

<sup>8</sup> **P** (Marriages only) 1664-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.

<sup>9</sup> There is a note on the outside of the Register Book, "from the year 1541 to 1698," but the first date is evidently an error.

<sup>10</sup> **P** (Marriages only) 1671-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 13, 1908.

<sup>11</sup> **P** 1692-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 4, 1903.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Addingham	-	1612	Aldbourne	-	Wilts - 1637
Addington	-	1558	Aldburgh	-	York - 1653
Addington	-	1562	Aldbury	-	Hertford - <sup>8</sup> 1693
Addington	-	1559	Aldeburgh	-	Suffolk - 1558
Addington, Great	-	1692	Aldeby	-	Norfolk - 1558
Addington, Little	-	1588	Aldenham	-	Hertford - <sup>9</sup> 1559
Addlethorpe	-	1564	Alderbury	-	Wilts - 1673
Adel	-	1606	Alderford	-	Norfolk - 1723
Adisham	-	1539	Alderley	-	Chester - 1629
Adlestrop	-	1538	Alderley	-	Gloucester - <sup>10</sup> 1559
Adlingfleet	-	1684	Aldermaston	-	Berks - 1558
Adstock	-	1538	Alderminster	-	Worcester - <sup>11</sup> 1628
Adstone	-	Northampton	Aldershot	-	Hants - <sup>12</sup> 1571
Advent	-	1671	Alderton	-	Gloucester - 1596
Adwell	-	1709	Alderton	-	Northampton - 1597
Adwick-le-Street	-	1539	Alderton	-	Suffolk - 1676
Adwick-on-Dearne	-	1547	Alderton	-	Wilts - <sup>13</sup> 1603
Affpuddle	-	1722	Aldford	-	Chester - 1639
Agnes, St.	-	1653	Aldham	-	Essex - 1559
Aikton	-	1694	Aldham	-	Suffolk - 1666
Ainderby-Steeple	-	1668	Aldingbourne	-	Sussex - 1558
Ainstable	-	1664	Aldingham	-	Lancaster - 1539
Ainsworth	-	1727	Aldington	-	Kent - <sup>14</sup> 1558
Airmyn	-	1726	Aldridge	-	Stafford - 1660
Aisholt	-	1645	Aldringham	-	Suffolk - 1538
Aisthorpe	-	1594	Aldsworth	-	Gloucester - 1683
Akeley	-	1682	Aldwincle All Saints	-	Northampton - 1653
Akenham	-	1538	St. Peter's	-	- 1563
Albans, St. Abbey	-	1558	Aldworth	-	Berks - 1556
St. Michael	-	1649	Alexton	-	Leicester - 1638
St. Peter	-	1558	Alfold	-	Surrey - 1658
Alberbury	-	1564	Alford	-	Lincoln - 1538
Albourne	-	1553	Alford	-	Somerset - 1763
Albrighton, near Shrewsbury.	-	1555	Alfreton	-	Derby - 1706
Albrighton, near Wolverhampton.	-	1649	Alfrick	-	Worcester - <sup>11</sup> 1656
Alburgh	-	1541	Alfriston	-	Sussex - 1538
Albury	-	1558	Algarkirk	-	Lincoln - 1678
Albury	-	1653	Alkborough	-	Lincoln - 1538
Albury	-	1559	Alkerton	-	Oxford - 1545
Alby	-	1558	Alkham	-	Kent - 1558
Alcester	-	1560	All Cannings	-	Wilts - 1579
Alciston	-	1701	Allen, St.	-	Cornwall - 1680
Alconbury	-	1559	Allen, West, or Nine-	-	Northumberland - 1767
Aldborough	-	1539	banks.	-	
Aldborough	-	1538	Allendale	-	Northumberland - 1662
			Allenheads	-	Northumberland - 1807
			Allensmore	-	Hereford - 1698

<sup>1</sup> P 1606-1812. Thoresby Society, vol. 5, 1895.

<sup>2</sup> P (Marriages only) 1676-1801. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1900.

<sup>3</sup> P (Marriages only) 1654-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1905.

<sup>4</sup> P 1558-1689. Edited by W. Brigg, 1897.

<sup>5</sup> P 1564-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 6.

<sup>6</sup> P 1555-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 3, 1901.

<sup>7</sup> P 1649-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 1, 1900.

<sup>8</sup> P (Marriages only) 1694-1812. Hertfordshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1907.

<sup>9</sup> P 1559-1659. Edited by Rev. and Hon. K. F. Gibbs, 1902.

<sup>10</sup> P (Marriages only), 1559-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 10, 1905.

<sup>11</sup> P (Marriages only) 1641-1812. Worcestershire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1900. Bishop's Transcripts commence 1611.

<sup>12</sup> P (Marriages only) 1590-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1900.

<sup>13</sup> P (Marriages only) 1606-1812. Wiltshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1905.

<sup>14</sup> Bishop's Transcripts commence 1622.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Aller -	Somerset	1 1560	Althorpe	- Lincoln	13 1670
Allerston	York	1680	Alton	Hants	1615
Allerthorpe	York	1620	Alton	Stafford	1660
Allerton, Chapel	Somerset	1692	Alton Barnes	Wilts	1592
Allerton, Chapel	York	1789	Alton Pancras	Dorset	1674
Allerton, Mauleverer	York	1562	Alton Priors	Wilts	1664
Allesley	Warwick	1562	Altringham	Chester	1799
Allestree	Derby	2 1595	Alvanley	Chester	1791
Allhallows	Cumberland	1666	Alvaston	Derby	1614
Allington	Dorset	3 1570	Alvechurch	Worcester	1545
Allington	Kent	1630	Alvediston	Wilts	1592
Allington	Wilts	4 1623	Alveley	Salop	1561
Allington, East	Devon	1554	Alverdiscott	Devon	1602
Allington, East	Lincoln	1559	Alverstoke	Hants	14 1559
Allington, West	Lincoln	5 1559	Alvescott	Oxford	1663
Allonby -	Cumberland	1759	Alveston	Gloucester	1742
Alltmawr	Brecon	6 —	Alveston	Warwick	1539
Almeley	Hereford	1595	Alvingham	Lincoln	1579
Almer -	Dorset	7 1538	Alvington	Gloucester	1688
Almondbury	York	1557	Alvington, West	Devon	1558
Almondsbury	Gloucester	1696	Alwalton	Huntingdon	1572
Almsford. See Ans-	—	—	Alwington	Devon	1555
Alne	York	1561	Alwinton	Northumberland	1719
Alne, Great	Warwick	1605	Amberley	Sussex	1560
Alnham	Northumberland	8 1688	Ambleside	Westmorland	1642
Alnwick	Northumberland	1646	Aambleston	Pembroke	1755
Alphamstone	Essex	1705	Ambrosden	Oxford	1611
Alpheton	Suffolk	1571	Amersham	Buckingham	1561
Alphington	Devon	1602	Amesbury	Wilts	1579
Alpington	Norfolk	9 —	Amlwch	Anglesey	1633
Alresford	Essex	1742	Amotherby	York	15 —
Alresford, Old	Hants	1556	Ampleforth	York	1646
Alresford, New	Hants	1698	Ampney St. Mary	Gloucester	1602
Alrewas	Stafford	1547	Ampney St. Peter	Gloucester	1620
Alsager	Chester	1789	Ampney Crucis	Gloucester	1566
Alsop-le-Dale	Derby	1640	Ampney Down	Gloucester	1603
Alston	Worcester	10 1550	Amport	Hants	16 1665
Alstonfield	Stafford	11 1538	Amphill	Bedford	1605
Alston Moor	Cumberland	12 1700	Ampton	Suffolk	1559
Altarnon	Cornwall	1688	Amroth	Pembroke	1759
Altcar	Lancaster	1664	Amwell, Great	Hertford	1558
Altham	Lancaster	1518	Ancaster	Lincoln	1722
Althorne	Essex	1734	Ancroft	Durham	1742
			Anderby	Lincoln	1565

<sup>1</sup> P (Marriages only) 1560-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1898.

<sup>2</sup> P (Marriages only) 1595-1812. Derbyshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1906.

<sup>3</sup> P (Marriages only) 1570-1812. Dorset Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1907.

<sup>4</sup> P (Marriages only) 1623-1812. Wiltshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1906.

<sup>5</sup> P (Marriages only) 1559-1812. Lincolnshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1907.

<sup>6</sup> Included with Registers of Llanafawfawr (*q.v.*).

<sup>7</sup> P 1538-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 56, 1907.

<sup>8</sup> P 1688-1812. Durham and Northumberland Parish Register Society, vol. 14, 1907.

<sup>9</sup> Included with Yelverton Registers (*q.v.*).

<sup>10</sup> P (Marriages only) 1550-1805. Worcestershire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1901.

<sup>11</sup> P 1538-1812. Staffordshire Parish Register Society, vol. 1, 1902.

<sup>12</sup> P "North Country Parish Registers" by Robert Blair.

<sup>13</sup> The Parliamentary Return, printed in 1833, states that "there are two register books of earlier date (supposed to commence in 1483) which were taken away by the Archdeacon in 1824"; but neither the Rector of Althorne nor the Diocesan authorities appear to know anything of the books referred to. The date at which they are supposed to begin is obviously erroneous, and the Transcripts, for this parish, preserved at Lincoln, do not commence until about 1600.

<sup>14</sup> P Index to Church Inscriptions and Parish Register, 1559-79, Geo. Parker, 1885.

<sup>15</sup> Included with Registers of Appleton-le-Street (*q.v.*).

<sup>16</sup> P (Marriages only) 1665-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1900.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Anderstone Winterbourne.	Dorset	1763	Arkengarth-Dale	York	1659
Andover	Hants	1587	Arkesden	Essex	1690
Andrew, St.	Glamorgan	1744	Arkholme	Lancaster	1626
Angersleigh	Somerset	1678	Arksey	York	1557
Angle	Pembroke	1763	Arlecdon	Cumberland	1730
Angmering	Sussex	1562	Arlesey	Bedford	1538
Anmer	Norfolk	1678	Arley, Upper	Stafford	1564
Annesley	Nottingham	1599	Arley	Warwick	1557
Ansford	Somerset	1554	Arlingham	Gloucester	1539
Ansley	Warwick	1639	Arlington	Devon	1598
Anstey	Hertford	1541	Arlington	Sussex	1607
Anstey	Leicester	1556	Armathwaite	Cumberland	1759
Anstey	Warwick	1589	Arminghall	Norfolk	1571
Anstey	Wilts	1686	Armitage	Stafford	1673
Anstey, East	Devon	1596	Armley	York	1722
Anstey, West	Devon	1653	Armthorpe	York	1653
Anston	York	1550	Arncliffe	York	1669
Anthony, St., in Meneage	Cornwall	1602	Arncliffe, Ingleby	York	1654
Anthony, St., in Rose-land.	Cornwall	1660	Arne	Dorset	1762
Antingham	Norfolk	1679	Arnesby	Leicester	1602
Antony, East	Cornwall	1569	Arnold	Nottingham	1544
Anwick	Lincoln	1573	Arreton, Isle of Wight	Hants	1656
Apesthorpe	Nottingham	1707	Arrington	Cambridge	1538
Apethorpe	Northampton	1676	Arrow	Warwick	1588
Apley	Lincoln	1561	Arthingworth	Northampton	1650
Appleby	Leicester	1572	Arthurret	Cumberland	1610
Appleby	Lincoln	1576	Arundel	Sussex	1560
Appleby St. Lawrence	Westmorland	1694	Arvans, St.	Monmouth	1686
Appleby St. Michael (or Bongate).	Westmorland	1582	Asaph, St.	Flint	1613
Appledore	Kent	1700	Asby	Westmorland	1657
Appledram. See Apuldram.			Ascot - under - wood.	Oxford	1569
Appleford	Berks	1563	Asfordby	Leicester	1564
Appleshaw	Hants	1744	Asgarby (Sleaford)	Lincoln	1676
Appleton	Berks	1569	Asgarby (Spilsby)	Lincoln	1595
Appleton-le-Street	York	1715	Ash (Sevenoaks)	Kent	1553
Appleton-on-Wisk	York	1629	Ash (Sandwich)	Kent	1558
Apuldrum	Sussex	1661	Ash	Surrey	1549
Arborfield	Berks	1705	Ashampstead	Berks	1686
Ardeley	Herts	1546	Ash-Bocking	Suffolk	1555
Ardingly	Sussex	1558	Ashbourne	Derby	1547
Ardington	Berks	1674	Ashbrittle	Somerset	1563
Ardleigh	Essex	1555	Ashburnham	Sussex	1656
Ardley	Oxford	1758	Ashburton	Devon	1603
Ardsley, East	York	1654	Ashbury	Berks	1653
Ardsley, West (or Woodkirk).	York	1652	Ashbury	Devon	1615
Ardwick	Lancaster	1740	Ashby	Lincoln	1723
Areley-Kings	Worcester	1539	Ashby-by-Partney	Lincoln	1552
Argam	York	— <sup>7</sup>	Ashby	Norfolk	1559
Arkendale	York	1780	Ashby	Norfolk	1620
			Ashby	Suffolk	1553
			Ashby	Northampton	1708
			Ashby, Canons	Northampton	1564
			Ashby Castle	Northampton	1560
			Ashby Cold	Northampton	

<sup>1</sup> P (Marriages only) 1693-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1906.

<sup>2</sup> P (Marriages only) 1599-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1906.

<sup>3</sup> P (Marriages only) 1591-1812. Warwickshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1904.

<sup>4</sup> Included with North Leverton Registers (*q.v.*).

<sup>5</sup> Earlier entries at Amport (*q.v.*).

<sup>6</sup> According to the Parliamentary Return of 1831, the first volume of registers contained entries for 1558, 1599, 1619-1706. This register has, it appears, been lost or destroyed since the date of the Return.

<sup>7</sup> Included with the Registers of Bridlington (*q.v.*).

<sup>8</sup> P 1657-1798, London, 1894.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Ashby-de-la-Launde	Lincoln	1695	Ashton on Mersey	Chester	1636
Ashby-de-la-Zouch	Leicester	1561	Ashton Steeple	Wilts	1538
Ashby Folville	Leicester	1653	Ashton-under-Hill	Gloucester	1586
Ashby Magna	Leicester	1586	Ashton-under-Lyne	Lancaster	1544
Ashby Mears	Northampton	1670	Ashurst	Sussex	1560
Ashby Parva	Leicester	1585	Ashurst	Kent	1692
Ashby Puerorum	Lincoln	1657	Ashwater	Devon	1558
Ashby St. Leger's	Northampton	1554	Ashwell	Hertford	1678
Ashby West	Lincoln	1561	Ashwell	Rutland	1595
Ashchurch	Gloucester	1556	Ashwellthorpe	Norfolk	1558
Ashcombe	Devon	1583	Ashwick	Somerset	1701
Ashcott	Somerset	1678	Ashwicken	Norfolk	1717
Ashdon	Essex	1553	Ashworth	Lancaster	1741
Ashe	Hants	1606	Askerswell	Dorset	1558
Asheldam	Essex	1721	Askham	Nottingham	1538
Ashelworth	Gloucester	1566	Askham	Westmorland	1568
Ashen	Essex	1558	Askham Bryan	York	1695
Ashendon	Buckingham	1670	Askham Richard	York	1579
Ashfield	Suffolk	1693	Askrigg	York	1701
Ashfield, Great	Suffolk	1678	Aslackby	Lincoln	1558
Ashford	Devon	1700	Aslacton	Norfolk	1556
Ashford	Kent	1570	Aspall	Suffolk	1558
Ashford	Middlesex	1699	Aspall Stonham. See Stonham Aspall.		
Ashford Bowdler	Salop	1609	Aspatria	Cumberland	1660
Ashford Carbonell	Salop	1721	Aspenden	Hertford	1559
Ashford in the Water	Derby	1687	Aspley-Guise	Bedford	1563
Ashill	Norfolk	1538	Assington	Suffolk	1598
Ashill	Somerset	1558	Astbury	Chester	1572
Ashingdon	Essex	1564	Asterby	Lincoln	1698
Ashington	Somerset	1567	Asthall	Oxford	1684
Ashington	Sussex	1736	Astley	Lancaster	1760
Ashley	Cambridge	1746	Astley	Salop	1579
Ashley	Hants	1725	Astley	Warwick	1670
Ashley	Northampton	1588	Astley	Worcester	1539
Ashley	Stafford	1551	Astley Abbots	Salop	1561
Ashley	Wilts	1658	Aston	Salop	1558
Ashmanhaugh	Norfolk	1562	Aston	Hereford	1685
Ashmansworth	Hants	1811	Aston	Hertford	1558
Ashmore	Dorset	1651	Aston	York	1567
Ashover	Derby	1622	Aston Abbots	Buckingham	1559
Ashow	Warwick	1733	Aston Blank	Gloucester	1724
Ashperton	Hereford	1538	Aston Botterell	Salop	1559
Ashprington	Devon	1607	Aston by Birmingham	Warwick	1544
Ash Priors	Somerset	1700	Aston by Sutton	Chester	1635
Ashreigney	Devon	1653	Aston Cantlow	Warwick	1578
Ashtead	Surrey	1662	Aston Church	Salop	1621
Ashton	Devon	1541	Aston Clinton	Buckingham	1560
Ashton	Northampton	1778	Aston Flamville	Leicester	1579
Ashton, Cold	Gloucester	1734	Aston Ingham	Hereford	1633
Ashton	Lancaster	1698	Aston-le-Walls	Northampton	1540
Ashton in Makerfield	Lancaster	1698	Aston, North	Oxford	1595
Ashton, Keynes	Wilts	1582			
Ashton, Long	Somerset	1691			

<sup>1</sup> P "History of Ashe, Hants, including Parish Registers, 1606-1887," by F. W. Thoyts, London, 1888.

<sup>2</sup> P (Marriages only) 1558-1815. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1902.

<sup>3</sup> P (Marriages only) 1658-1812. Wiltshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1906.

<sup>4</sup> P Index to Registers, 1651-1820. E. W. Watson, 1890.

<sup>5</sup> P (Marriages only) 1700-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1907.

<sup>6</sup> P 1568-1812. By M. A. Noble, 1904.

<sup>7</sup> P 1692-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 5.

<sup>8</sup> P 1544 1640. By W. F. Carter, 1900.

<sup>9</sup> P (Marriages only) 1560-1812. Buckinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1904. Also vol. 3, 1907.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Aston-on-Trent	Derby	1667	Avon-Dassett	Warwick	1559
Aston, Rowant	Oxford	1554	Awliscombe	Devon	1559
Aston, Sandford	Buckingham	1615	Awre	Gloucester	1538
Aston, Somerville	Gloucester	1668	Awsworth	Nottingham	<sup>9</sup> 1756
Aston, Steeple	Oxford	1538	Axbridge	Somerset	1562
Aston-sub-Edge	Gloucester	<sup>2</sup> 1539	Axminster	Devon	1559
Aston, Tirrold	Berks	1726	Axmouth	Devon	1603
Aston, White Ladies	Worcester	1558	Aycliffe	Durham	1560
Astwick	Bedford	1718	Aylburton	Gloucester	<sup>10</sup> —
Astwood	Buckingham	1666	Aylesbeare	Devon	1580
Aswarby	Lincoln	<sup>3</sup> 1754	Aylesbury	Buckingham	1564
Awardby	Lincoln	1713	Aylesby	Lincoln	1561
Atcham	Salop	1619	Aylesford	Kent	1653
Athan, St.	Glamorgan	1663	Aylestone	Leicester	1561
Athelhampton	Dorset	1692	Aylmerton	Norfolk	1696
Athelington	Suffolk	1694	Aylsham	Norfolk	1653
Atherington	Devon	1538	Aylton	Hereford	1748
Atherstone-upon-Stour	Warwick	<sup>4</sup> 1611	Aymestrey	Hereford	1568
Atherton	Lancaster	<sup>5</sup> —	Aynhoe	Northampton	1562
Atlow	Derby	1685	Ayott, St. Lawrence	Hertford	1566
Attenborough	Nottingham	<sup>6</sup> 1560	Ayott, St. Peter	Hertford	1686
Attcliffe	York	1719	Aysgarth	York	1709
Attleborough	Norfolk	1552	Ayston	Rutland	1656
Attlebridge	Norfolk	1714	Ayton, Great	York	1666
Atwick	York	1538			
Atworth	Wilts	1658			
Aubourn	Lincoln	1749			
Auckland, St. Andrew	Durham	1558			
St. Ann		1558			
St. Helen		1593			
Audlem	Chester	1557			
Audley	Stafford	1538			
Aughton	Lancaster	1541			
Aughton	York	1611			
Aukborough. See Alkborough.					
Ault Hucknall	Derby	<sup>7</sup> 1660	Babcary	Somerset	1704
Aunsby	Lincoln	1681	Babingley	Norfolk	<sup>11</sup> 1662
Aust	Gloucester	1538	Babington	Somerset	1725
Austell, St.	Cornwall	1565	Babraham	Cambridge	1561
Austerfield	Nottingham	1559	Babworth	Nottingham	1622
Austrey	Warwick	1558	Backford	Chester	1562
Authorpe	Lincoln	1561	Backwell	Somerset	1693
Avebury	Wilts	1696	Baconsthorpe	Norfolk	1692
Aveley	Essex	1563	Bacton	Hereford	1724
Avenbury	Hereford	1661	Bacton	Norfolk	1558
Avening	Gloucester	<sup>8</sup> 1557	Bacton	Suffolk	1558
Averham	Nottingham	1538	Bacup	Lancaster	<sup>12</sup> 1788
Aveton Gifford	Devon	1603	Badby	Northampton	1559
Avington	Berks	1725	Baddesley Clinton	Warwick	1747
Avington	Hants	1609	Baddesley Ensor	Warwick	1688
			Baddesley, North	Hants	1682
			Baddiley	Chester	1579
			Baddow, Great	Essex	1538

<sup>1</sup> P (Marriages only) 1661-1812.

Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1898.

<sup>2</sup> P (Marriages only) 1539-1812.

Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1898.

<sup>3</sup> The old Register books were, it is stated, destroyed by rats.<sup>4</sup> P (Marriages only) 1611-1812.

Warwickshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1904.

<sup>5</sup> Included in Registers of Leigh (*q.v.*).<sup>6</sup> P (Marriages only) 1560-1812.

Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1904.

<sup>7</sup> P (Marriages only) 1660-1812.

Derbyshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1906.

<sup>8</sup> P (Marriages only) 1557-1812.

Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 10, 1905.

<sup>9</sup> P (Marriages only) 1756-1812.

Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1905.

<sup>10</sup> Included with Lydney Registers (*q.v.*).<sup>11</sup> P (Marriages only) 1662-1812.

Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1900.

<sup>12</sup> Baptisms and burials only.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Baddow, Little	- Essex	1561	Bardsfield, Great	- Essex	1662
Badger	- Salop	1662	Bardsfield, Little	- Essex	1539
Badgeworth	- Gloucester	1559	Bardsfield, Saling	- Essex	1561
Badginton	- Gloucester	1630	Bardney	- Lincoln	1653
Badgworth	- Somerset	1671	Bardsey	- York	1538
Badingham	- Suffolk	1538	Bardwell	- Suffolk	1538
Badesmere	- Kent	1558	Barford	- Norfolk	1700
Badley	- Suffolk	1593	Barford St. Michael	- Oxford	1643
Badminton	- Gloucester	1538	Barford St. John	- Oxford	1598
Badsey	- Worcester	1538	Barford	- Warwick	1538
Badsworth	- York	1680	Barford	- Wilts	1653
Badwell-Ash	- Suffolk	1559	Barford, Great	- Bedford	1564
Bagborough, West	- Somerset	1558	Barford, Little	- Bedford	1653
Bagby	- York	1556	Barfreston	- Kent	1572
Bagendon	- Gloucester	1630	Barham	- Huntingdon	1688
Baginton	- Warwick	1628	Barham	- Kent	1558
Baglan	- Glamorgan	1626	Barham	- Suffolk	1563
Bagnall	- Stafford	2 —	Barholm	- Lincoln	1726
Bagthorpe	- Norfolk	1562	Barkby	- Leicester	1586
Bagworth	- Leicester	1559	Barkestone	- Leicester	1569
Baildon	- York	1621	Barkham	- Berks	1538
Bainton	- York	1561	Barking	- Essex	1558
Bainton	- Northampton	1713	Barking	- Suffolk	1538
Bakewell	- Derby	1614	Barkstone	- Lincoln	1561
Balcombe	- Sussex	1539	Barkway	- Hertford	1538
Balderstone	- Lancaster	1767	Barkwith, East	- Lincoln	1695
Balderton	- Nottingham	3 1538	Barkwith, West	- Lincoln	1685
Baldock	- Hertford	1558	Barlaston	- Stafford	9 1573
Baldon-Marsh	- Oxford	1559	Barlavington	- Sussex	1656
Baldon-Toot	- Oxford	1579	Barlborough	- Derby	1648
Bale	- Norfolk	1538	Barlby	- York	10 1780
Ballingdon	- Essex	1564	Barleston	- Leicester	1655
Ballingham	- Hereford	1588	Barley	- Hertford	11 1559
Balsall, Temple	- Warwick	1679	Barling	- Essex	1555
Balscott	- Oxford	1548	Barlings	- Lincoln	1627
Balsham	- Cambridge	1558	Barlow, Great	- Derby	1573
Balstonborough	- Somerset	1538	Barlow with Brayton.	-	
Bamburgh	- Northumberland	1638	Barmby-Moor	- York	1683
Bampton	- Devon	1653	Barmby-on-the-Marsh	- York	1783
Bampton	- Oxford	1538	Barming	- Kent	1540
Bampton	- Westmorland	3 1637	Barming, West, with Nettlestead.	-	
Banbury	- Oxford	1558	Barmouth with Llanaber.	-	
Bangor	- Carnarvon	1727	Barnston	- York	1571
Bangor-Monachorum	- Denbigh and Flint.	1675	Barnack	- Northampton	1696
Banhaglog	- Montgomery	6 —	Barnard-Castle	- Durham	1609
Banham	- Norfolk	1558	Barnardiston	- Suffolk	1540
Banningham	- Norfolk	1709	Barnburgh	- York	1558
Banstead	- Surrey	7 1547	Barnby	- Suffolk	1701
Banwell	- Somerset	1570	Barnby-in-the-Willows	- Nottingham	12 1593
Bapchild	- Kent	1562	Barnby-on-Don	- York	1600
Barby	- Northampton	1748	Barnes	- Surrey	1538
Barcheston	- Warwick	1559	Barnet, Chipping	- Hertford	11 78
Barcombe	- Sussex	1580			

<sup>1</sup> P (Marriages only) 1538-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 13, 1908.

<sup>2</sup> With Bucknall. <sup>3</sup> P (Marriages only) 1538-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1900.

<sup>4</sup> No Church. Registers at All Saints, Sudbury.

<sup>5</sup> P 1637-1812. Edited by Mary E. Noble, Kendall, 1897.

<sup>7</sup> P 1547-1789. Parish Register Society, vol. 1, 1896.

<sup>8</sup> P 1538-1650. Edited by F. E. Warren, 1893.

<sup>9</sup> P 1573-1812. Staffordshire Parish Register Society, 1905.

<sup>10</sup> Previously included in the Registers of Hemingbrough (q.v.).

<sup>11</sup> P (Marriages only) 1560-1812. Hertfordshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1907.

<sup>12</sup> P (Marriages only) 1593-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1900.

<sup>6</sup> With Llandinam (q.v.).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Barnet, East	Hertford	1553	Barton	York	1581
Barnet, Friern	Middlesex	1674	Barton Bendish	Norfolk	1726
Barnetby-le-Wold	Lincoln	<sup>1</sup> 1753	Barton St. Andrews	Norfolk	1695
Barney	Norfolk	1538	Barton Blount	Derby	1763
Barnham	Suffolk	1775	Barton, Great	Suffolk	1563
Barnham	Sussex	1675	Barton Hartshorn	Buckingham	1582
Barnham-Broom	Norfolk	1630	Barton-le-Clay	Bedford	1558
Barningham	Suffolk	1538	Barton-le-Street	York	<sup>6</sup> 1751
Barningham	York	1581	Barton Mills	Suffolk	1663
Barningham, Little	Norfolk	1538	Barton on the Heath	Warwick	<sup>7</sup> 1575
Barningham-Norwood	Norfolk	1538	Barton on Dunsmore	-	-
Barningham Winter	Norfolk	1703	Barton Seagrave	Northampton	1609
Barnoldby-le-Beck	Lincoln	1572	Barton Stacey	Hants	1713
Barnoldswick	York	1587	Barton Steeple	Oxford	1678
Barnsley	Gloucester	1574	Barton Turf	Norfolk	1558
Barnsley	York	1568	Barton under Need-	Stafford	<sup>8</sup> 1571
Barnstaple	Devon	<sup>2</sup> 1538	wood.		
Barnston	Essex	1539	Barton on Humber	Lincoln	1566
Barnston	Nottingham	1596	Barton Westcott	Oxford	1559
Barnwell	Northampton	1558	Barwell	Leicester	1652
Barnwood	Gloucester	1651	Barwick	Somerset	1560
Barr, Great	Stafford	1654	Barwick-in-Elmett	York	1653
Barrington	Cambridge	1699	Baschurch	Salop	1600
Barrington	Somerset	<sup>3</sup> 1653	Basford	Nottingham	<sup>9</sup> 1561
Barrington, Great	Gloucester	1547	Basildon	Essex	1653
Barrington, Little	Gloucester	1640	Basildon	Berks	1540
Barrow	Chester	1571	Basing	Hants	<sup>10</sup> 1655
Barrow-on-Trent	Derby	1662	Basingstoke	Hants	<sup>11</sup> 1638
Barrow	Salop	1727	Baslow	Derby	1569
Barrow	Suffolk	1542	Bassaleg	Monmouth	1754
Barrow Gurney	Somerset	<sup>4</sup> 1590	Bassenthwaite	Cumberland	1573
Barrow, North	Somerset	1568	Bassingbourne	Cambridge	1558
Barrow, South	Somerset	1679	Bassingham	Lincoln	1572
Barrow on Humber	Lincoln	1561	Bassingthorpe	Lincoln	1542
Barrow on Soar	Leicester	1563	Baston	Lincoln	1558
Barrowby	Lincoln	1538	Baswich	Stafford	<sup>12</sup> 1601
Barrowden	Rutland	1603	Batcombe	Dorset	1783
Barry	Glamorgan	1724	Batcombe	Somerset	1642
Barsham	Suffolk	1558	Bath Abbey	Somerset	<sup>13</sup> 1569
Barsham, East	Norfolk	1646	St. Michael		1569
Barsham, North	Norfolk	1557	St. James		1569
Barsham, West	Norfolk	1756	Bathampton	Somerset	1754
Barston	Warwick	1598	Bathealton	Somerset	1712
Barthomley	Chester	1563	Bateaston	Somerset	1634
Bartlow	Cambridge	1573	Bathford	Somerset	1727
Barton	Cambridge	1688	Bathwick	Somerset	1668
Barton in Fabis	Nottingham	<sup>5</sup> 1558	Batley	York	1559
Barton St. David	Somerset	1714	Batsford	Gloucester	<sup>14</sup> 1562
Barton	Westmorland	1676	Battersea	Surrey	1539

<sup>1</sup> There are a few crumbling scraps of a Register book from 1678 to 1718. The transcripts at Lincoln contain entries for this parish from 1562 down to 1809, but with considerable lacunæ.

<sup>2</sup> P 1538-1812. Edited by Thos. Wainwright, 1903.

<sup>3</sup> P (Marriages only) 1654-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1902.

<sup>4</sup> P (Marriages only) 1593-1811. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1898.

<sup>5</sup> P (Marriages only) 1558-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1905.

<sup>6</sup> Bishop's Transcripts for this parish commence about 1600.

<sup>7</sup> P (Marriages only) 1577-1812. Warwickshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1906.

<sup>8</sup> P 1571-1812. Staffordshire Parish Register Society, 1902-1903.

<sup>9</sup> P (Marriages only) 1568-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1902.

<sup>10</sup> P (Marriages only) 1655-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1902.

<sup>11</sup> P (Marriages only) 1638-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1903.

<sup>12</sup> P 1601-1812. Staffordshire Parish Register Society, 1903.

<sup>13</sup> P 1659-1800. Harleian Society Registers, 1900-1901, vols. 27 and 28.

<sup>14</sup> P (Marriages only) 1565-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1900.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Battisford	Suffolk	1711	Beckingham	Lincoln	1573
Battle	Sussex	1610	Beckingham	Nottingham	<sup>10</sup> 1619
Battle	Brecon	1720	Beckington	Somerset	1559
Battlefield	Salop	<sup>1</sup> 1663	Beckley	Oxford	1703
Battlesden	Bedford	1807	Beckley	Sussex	1597
Baughurst	Hants	<sup>2</sup> 1678	Bedale	York	1560
Baulking	Berks	<sup>3</sup> 1550	Bedgelert	Carnarvon	1734
Baumber	Lincoln	<sup>4</sup> 1691	Beddingham	Sussex	1685
Baunton-	Gloucester	1625	Beddington	Surrey	1538
Baverstock	Wilts	1559	Bedfield	Suffolk	1538
Bawburgh	Norfolk	1555	Bedfont, East	Middlesex	1678
Bawdeswell	Norfolk	1557	Bedford, St. Cuthbert	Bedford	1607
Bawdrip	Somerset	1748	St. John	-	1669
Bawdsey	Suffolk	1744	St. Mary	-	1544
Bawsey	Norfolk	1540	St. Paul	-	1565
Bawtry	Nottingham	1653	St. Peter	-	1572
Baxterley	Warwick	1654	Bedhampton	Hants	1688
Bayton	Wilts	1695	Bedingfield	Suffolk	1538
Bayford	Hertford	1538	Bedingham	Norfolk	1555
Bayham	Suffolk	1661	Bedlington	Durham	1654
Baydon	Worcester	1564	Bedminster	Somerset	1690
Beachampton	Buckingham	1628	Bednall	Stafford	<sup>11</sup> 1571
Beaconsfield	Buckingham	1631	Bedstone	Salop	<sup>11</sup> 1719
Beadnell	Northumberland	1766	Bedwardine, St. John	Worcester	1558
Beaford	Devon	1653	Bedwardine, St. Michael	Worcester	1546
Bealings, Great	Suffolk	1539	Bedwas	Monmouth	1653
Bealings, Little	Suffolk	1558	Bedwelty	Monmouth	1624
Beaminster	Dorset	<sup>5</sup> 1684	Bedwin, Great	Wilts	1538
Bearley	Warwick	1546	Bedwin, Little	Wilts	1722
Bearsted	Kent	1659	Bedworth	Warwick	1653
Beauchamp-Roding	Essex	1688	Beeby	Leicester	1538
Beauchief Abbey	Derby	1768	Beechamwell	Norfolk	1558
Beaudesert	Warwick	<sup>6</sup> 1661	Beeching Stoke	Wilts	1566
Beaulieu	Hants	1654	Beeding, Upper	Sussex	<sup>1</sup> 1544
Beaumaris	Anglesea	1655	Beedon	Berks	<sup>12</sup> 1732
Beaumont	Cumberland	1692	Beeford	York	1564
Beaumont	Essex	<sup>7</sup> 1565	Beeley	Derby	1651
Beaworthy	Devon	1758	Beelsby	Lincoln	1560
Bebington	Chester	<sup>8</sup> 1558	Beenham-Vale	Berks	1561
Beckbury	Salop	1738	Beer-Crocombe	Somerset	<sup>13</sup> 1542
Beccles	Suffolk	1586	Beer-Ferrers	Devon	<sup>+</sup> 1539
Becconsall	Lancaster	1745	Beer-Hacket	Dorset	<sup>14</sup> 1549
Beckenham	Kent	1538	Bees, St.	Cumberland	1538
Beckermet, St. Bridget's	Cumberland	1675	Beesby-in-the-Marsh	Lincoln	1561
Beckermet, St. John's	Cumberland	1680	Beeston	Norfolk	1538
Beckford	Gloucester	1549	Beeston, St. Lawrence	Norfolk	1558
Beckham, West	Norfolk	<sup>9</sup> 1689			

<sup>1</sup> P 1663-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 19, 1899.<sup>2</sup> P (Marriages only) 1678-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1903.<sup>3</sup> Included in the Registers of Uffington (*q.v.*).<sup>4</sup> Includes entries for the parishes of Minting, Gaulby, Sotby, Waddingworth and Hatton, 1695-1779.<sup>5</sup> P (Marriages only) 1686-1812. Dorsetshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1906. The diocesan transcripts contain entries for this parish from 1585, and are fairly complete.<sup>6</sup> Bishop's Transcripts commence 1607.<sup>7</sup> P 1565-1678. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1897.<sup>8</sup> P 1558-1701. Edited by F. Saunders and W. F. Twine, 1897.<sup>9</sup> P. (Marriages only) 1689-1836. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1907.<sup>10</sup> For several years the leaves of the Register are in a very dilapidated condition.<sup>11</sup> P 1719-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 5.<sup>12</sup> The earlier registers were destroyed by fire.<sup>13</sup> P (Marriages only) 1542-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1902.<sup>14</sup> P 1549-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 3, 1896.

Parish.	County,	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.			
Beeston -	-	Nottingham -	1558	Bentworth -	-	Hants -	-	1604
Beeston -	-	York -	1720	Beoley -	-	Worcester -	-	1558
Beeston-Regis -	-	Norfolk -	1743	Bepton -	-	Sussex -	-	1723
Beetham -	-	Westmorland -	1608	Berden -	-	Essex -	-	1715
Beetley -	-	Norfolk -	1539	Berechurch -	-	Essex -	-	1664
Begbroke -	-	Oxford -	1664	Bere-Regis -	-	Dorset -	-	1592
Begbroke -	-	Pembroke -	1771	Bergholt, East -	-	Suffolk -	-	1653
Begelly -	-	Radnor -	1703	Bergholt, West -	-	Essex -	-	1598
Beguildy -	-	Norfolk -	1589	Berkeley -	-	Gloucester -	-	1653
Beighton -	-	Derby -	1653	Berkeswell -	-	Warwick -	-	1653
Bekesborne -	-	Kent -	2 1558	Berkhamsted St. Mary -	-	Hertford -	-	1655
Belaugh -	-	Norfolk -	1538	Berkhamsted, Great -	-	Hertford -	-	1538
Belbroughton -	-	Worcester -	1539	Berkhamsted, Little -	-	Hertford -	-	1646
Belchamp Otten -	-	Essex -	1578	Berkley -	-	Somerset -	-	1546
Belchamp, St. Paul -	-	Essex -	1538	Bermonsey -	-	Surrey -	-	1548
Belchamp-Walter -	-	Essex -	1559	Berners-Roding -	-	Essex -	-	1538
Belford -	-	Northumberland -	1661	Berriew -	-	Montgomery -	-	1596
Belgrave -	-	Leicester -	1653	Berrington -	-	Salop -	-	1559
Belleau -	-	Lincoln -	1650	Berrow -	-	Somerset -	-	1699
Bellingham -	-	Northumberland -	1684	Berrow -	-	Worcester -	-	1698
Belper -	-	Derby -	1783	Berrynarbor -	-	Devon -	-	1540
Belshford -	-	Lincoln -	1698	Berry-Pomeroy -	-	Devon -	-	1602
Belstead -	-	Suffolk -	1539	Bersted, South -	-	Sussex -	-	1564
Belstone -	-	Devon -	1552	Berwick -	-	Sussex -	-	1609
Belton -	-	Leicester -	1538	Berwick St. James -	-	Wilts -	-	1731
Belton, All Saints -	-	Lincoln -	1568	Berwick St. John -	-	Wilts -	-	1556
Belton -	-	Lincoln -	1538	Berwick St. Leonard -	-	Wilts -	-	1759
Belton -	-	Rutland -	1577	Berwick-Bassett -	-	Wilts -	-	1674
Belton -	-	Suffolk -	1560	Berwick Salome -	-	Oxford -	-	1609
Bemerton -	-	Wilts -	3 --	Berwick-on-Tweed -	-	Northumberland -	11	1572
Bempton -	-	York -	1597	Besford -	-	Worcester -	-	1539
Benacre -	-	Suffolk -	4 1727	Besselsleigh -	-	Berks -	-	1689
Benefield -	-	Northampton -	1570	Bessingby -	-	York -	-	1690
Benenden -	-	Kent -	1653	Bessingham -	-	Norfolk -	-	1538
Benfleet, North -	-	Essex -	1647	Besthorpe -	-	Norfolk -	-	1558
Benfleet, South -	-	Essex -	1582	Beswick -	-	York -	-	1657
Bengeo -	-	Hertford -	1539	Betchworth -	-	Surrey -	-	1558
Bengworth -	-	Worcester -	1538	Bethersden -	-	Kent -	-	1556
Benhall -	-	Suffolk -	1562	Betley -	-	Stafford -	-	1538
Benington -	-	Lincoln -	1560	Betteshanger -	-	Kent -	-	1562
Bennington -	-	Hertford -	1538	Bettiscombe -	-	Dorset -	-	1746
Bennington, Long -	-	Lincoln -	1560	Bettws -	-	Carmarthen -	-	1706
Benniworth -	-	Lincoln -	1691	Bettws -	-	Glamorgan -	-	1721
Benson -	-	Oxford -	1566	Bettws -	-	Monmouth -	-	1696
Benthall -	-	Salop -	1558	Bettws -	-	Montgomery -	-	1655
Bentham -	-	York -	1662	Bettws-Dissert -	-	Radnor -	-	1731
Bentley -	-	Hants -	5 1539	Bettws-Evan -	-	Cardigan -	-	1795
Bentley -	-	Suffolk -	1539	Bettws-Garmon -	-	Carnarvon -	-	1778
Bentley, Fenny -	-	Derby -	1604	Bettws-Gwerfyl-Goch -	-	Merioneth -	-	1661
Bentley, Great -	-	Essex -	1558	Bettws-Newydd -	-	Monmouth -	-	1734
Bentley, Little -	-	Essex -	1558	Bettws-y-Coed -	-	Carnarvon -	-	1731
Benton, Long -	-	Northumberland -	1669	Bettws-y-Cruen -	-	Salop -	-	1624

<sup>1</sup> P (Marriages only) 1559-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1904.

<sup>2</sup> P 1558-1812. Edited by Rev. C. H. Wilkie, 1896.

<sup>3</sup> Included with the Registers of Fugglestone (*q.v.*).

<sup>4</sup> The previous Registers of this parish were destroyed by fire, 27th August, 1727.

<sup>5</sup> P (Marriages only) 1541-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1907.

<sup>6</sup> The earlier Registers were burnt with the Vicarage in the year 1788.

<sup>7</sup> P 1653-1677. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1897.

<sup>8</sup> P (Marriages only) 1538-1812. Hertfordshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1907.

<sup>9</sup> P 1548-1608. *The Genealogist*, vols. 6, 7, 8, 9.

<sup>10</sup> Bishop's Transcripts commence 1611.

<sup>11</sup> P 1574-1699. Durham and Northumberland Parish Register Society, vol. 2, 1905.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.				
Bettws-yn-Rhos	-	Denbigh	-	1705	Billingshurst	-	Sussex	-	1630
Beverley-Minster	-	York	-	1558	Billingsley	-	Salop	-	1625
Beverley	-	York	-	1561	Billington	-	Bedford	-	1651
Beverstone	-	Gloucester	-	<sup>1</sup> 1563	Billockby	-	Norfolk	-	1560
Bewcastle	-	Cumberland	-	1737	Bilney, East	-	Norfolk	-	1713
Bewdley	-	Worcester	-	<sup>2</sup> —	Bilney, West	-	Norfolk	-	1562
Bexhill	-	Sussex	-	1558	Bilsby	-	Lincoln	-	1679
Bexley	-	Kent	-	1565	Bilsdale	-	York	-	1588
Bexwell	-	Norfolk	-	1558	Bilsington	-	Kent	-	1562
Beyton	-	Suffolk	-	1539	Bilsthorpe	-	Nottingham	-	1654
Bibury	-	Gloucester	-	1551	Bilton	-	Stafford	-	1684
Bicester	-	Oxford	-	1558	Bilton	-	Warwick	-	1650
Bickenhall	-	Somerset	-	1682	Binbrook, St. Gabriel	-	York	-	1571
Bickenhill	-	Warwick	-	1558	St. Mary	-	Lincoln	-	1688
Bicker	-	Lincoln	-	1561	Bincombe	-	Dorset	-	1657
Bickington	-	Devon	-	1603	Binegar	-	Somerset	-	1717
Bickington, High	-	Devon	-	1707	Binfield	-	Berks	-	<sup>8</sup> 1538
Bickleigh	-	Devon	-	1538	Bingham	-	Nottingham	-	<sup>9</sup> 1598
Bickleigh, West	-	Devon	-	1694	Bingley	-	York	-	1577
Bicknoller	-	Somerset	-	1558	Binham	-	Norfolk	-	1702
Bicknor	-	Kent	-	1571	Binley	-	Warwick	-	1660
Bicknor, English	-	Gloucester	-	1561	Binsey	-	Oxford	-	1591
Bicknor, Welsh	-	Monmouth	-	1699	Binstead, Isle of Wight	-	Hants	-	1710
Bicton	-	Devon	-	1557	Binsted	-	Hants	-	1590
Bidborough	-	Kent	-	1632	Binsted	-	Sussex	-	1638
Biddenden	-	Kent	-	1538	Binton	-	Warwick	-	1539
Biddenham	-	Bedford	-	1663	Bintree	-	Norfolk	-	1686
Biddestone	-	Wilts	-	1688	Birch	-	Lancaster	-	1752
Biddisham	-	Somerset	-	1621	Birch, Great	-	Essex	-	1560
Biddlesden	-	Buckingham	-	1686	Birch, Little	-	Hereford	-	1560
Biddulph	-	Stafford	-	1558	Birch, Much	-	Hereford	-	1599
Bideford	-	Devon	-	1561	Bircham, Great	-	Norfolk	-	1668
Biford	-	Warwick	-	<sup>3</sup> 1664	Bircham, Newton	-	Norfolk	-	<sup>10</sup> 1562
Bidston	-	Chester	-	<sup>4</sup> 1581	Bircham, Tofts	-	Norfolk	-	1715
Bielby	-	York	-	<sup>5</sup> —	Birchanger	-	Essex	-	1683
Bierton	-	Buckingham	-	1560	Birchington	-	Kent	-	<sup>11</sup> 1539
Bigbury	-	Devon	-	1678	Birdbrook	-	Essex	-	1633
Bigby	-	Lincoln	-	1696	Birdforth	-	York	-	1616
Biggleswade	-	Bedford	-	1697	Birdham	-	Sussex	-	1538
Bighton	-	Hants	-	1573	Birdingbury	-	Warwick	-	1559
Bignor	-	Sussex	-	1556	Birdsall	-	York	-	1593
Bilborough	-	Nottingham	-	<sup>6</sup> 1569	Birkby	-	York	-	1721
Bilbrough	-	York	-	1695	Birkenhead	-	Chester	-	1719
Bildeston	-	Suffolk	-	1558	Birkin	-	York	-	1684
Billesdon	-	Leicester	-	1599	Birley	-	Hereford	-	1754
Billing, Great	-	Northampton	-	1662	Birling	-	Kent	-	1558
Billing, Little	-	Northampton	-	1635	Birlingham	-	Worcester	-	1566
Billingborough	-	Lincoln	-	1561	Birmingham	-	Warwick	-	-
Billinge	-	Lancaster	-	1696	St. Martin	-		-	<sup>12</sup> 1554
Billingford (Scole)	-	Norfolk	-	1640	St. Philip	-		-	1715
Billingford	-	Norfolk	-	1744	St. Mary's Chapel	-		-	1774
Billingham	-	Durham	-	1570	St. Paul's Chapel	-		-	1779
Billinghay	-	Lincoln	-	1627					

<sup>1</sup> P (Marriages only) 1563-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1900.

<sup>2</sup> Included in Registers of Ribbesford (q.v.).

<sup>3</sup> Bishop's Transcripts commence 1612.

<sup>4</sup> P 1581-1700. Edited by W. F. Twine, 1893.

<sup>5</sup> Included in Registers of Hayton (q.v.).

<sup>6</sup> P (Marriages only) 1569-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1904.

<sup>7</sup> P 1625-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 3.

<sup>8</sup> P (Marriages only) 1598-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1898.

<sup>9</sup> P 1577-1686. Yorkshire Parish Register Society, vol. 9, 1901.

<sup>10</sup> P 1562-1743. Edited by Richard Howlett, 1888.

<sup>11</sup> P 1539-1675. Edited by F. A. Crisp.

<sup>12</sup> P 1554-1708. Edited by J. Hill and W. B. Bickley, 2 vols., 1889.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Birstall - - -	York - - -	1558	Bisley - - -	Gloucester - - -	1547
Birstall - - -	Leicester - - -	1574	Bisley - - -	Surrey - - -	1561
Birtley - - -	Northumberland - - -	1728	Bispham - - -	Lancaster - - -	1599
Birtley - - -	Durham - - -	1 —	Bisterne - - -	Hants - - -	7 1561
Birts-Morton - - -	Worcester - - -	1539	Bitchfield - - -	Lincoln - - -	1674
Bisbrooke - - -	Rutland - - -	1665	Bittadon - - -	Devon - - -	1712
Biscathorpe - - -	Lincoln - - -	1700	Bittering, Little - - -	Norfolk - - -	1733
Bisham - - -	Berks - - -	2 1560	Bitterley - - -	Salop - - -	8 1658
Bishampton - - -	Worcester - - -	1599	Bitteswell - - -	Leicester - - -	1558
Bishop-Auckland. See Auckland.	York - - -	1562	Bitton - - -	Gloucester - - -	9 1572
Bishop-Burton - - -	York - - -	1562	Bixley - - -	Oxford - - -	1577
Bishop-Cropwell. See Cropwell, Bishop.	Durham - - -	3 1559	Blaby - - -	Norfolk - - -	1561
Bishop-Middleham - - -	Durham - - -	3 1559	Blackawton - - -	Leicester - - -	1560
Bishop-Norton. See Norton, Bishop-.	Kent - - -	1558	Blackborough - - -	Devon - - -	1695
Bishopsbourne - - -	Wilts - - -	1591	Black Bourton - - -	Oxford - - -	1542
Bishops-Cannings - - -	Salop - - -	1559	Blackburn, St. Mary - - -	Lancaster - - -	1568
Bishops-Castle - - -			St. John - - -	York - - -	10 —
Bishops-Caundle. See Caundle, Bishops-.	Gloucester - - -	4 1563	Black Burton - - -	Somerset - - -	1606
Bishops-Cleeve - - -			Blackford - - -	Wilts - - -	1757
Bishops-Fonthill. See Fonthill, Bishops-.			Blackland - - -	Lancaster - - -	1655
Bishops-Frome. See Frome, Bishops-.			Blackley - - -	Essex - - -	1602
Bishops-Hull - - -	Somerset - - -	5 1562	Blackmore - - -	Lancaster - - -	1607
Bishops-Itchington - - -	Warwick - - -	1559	Blackrod - - -	York - - -	11 1700
Bishops-Lavington - - -	Wilts - - -	1598	Blacktoft - - -	Devon - - -	1547
Bishops-Lydeard - - -	Somerset - - -	1674	Black Torrington - - -	Derby - - -	1685
Bishops-Nympton - - -	Devon - - -	1556	Blackwell - - -	Oxford - - -	1545
Bishops-Stortford - - -	Hertford - - -	1561	Bladon - - -	Monmouth - - -	1804
Bishops-Sutton - - -	Hants - - -	1711	Blaenavon - - -	Glamorgan - - -	1702
Bishops-Tachbrook - - -	Warwick - - -	6 1538	Blaengwrach - - -	Cardigan - - -	1797
Bishops-Tawton - - -	Devon - - -	1558	Blaen-Porth - - -	Cardigan - - -	1716
Bishops-Teignnton - - -	Devon - - -	1558	Blagdon - - -	Somerset - - -	12 1555
Bishopstoke - - -	Hants - - -	1658	Blaisdon - - -	Gloucester - - -	1635
Bishopston - - -	Wilts - - -	1636	Blakemere - - -	Hereford - - -	1662
Bishopston - - -	Glamorgan - - -	1754	Blakeney - - -	Gloucester - - -	13 —
Bishopstone - - -	Hereford - - -	1727	Blakeney - - -	Norfolk - - -	1538
Bishopstone - - -	Sussex - - -	1561	Blakenham, Great - - -	Norfolk - - -	1549
Bishopstone - - -	Wilts - - -	1573	Blakenham, Little - - -	Norfolk - - -	1728
Bishopstrow - - -	Wilts - - -	1686	Blakesley - - -	Northampton - - -	1538
Bishops-Wickham - - -	Essex - - -	1662	Blanchland - - -	Northumberland - - -	1753
Bishopthorpe - - -	York - - -	1692	Blandford St. Mary - - -	Dorset - - -	1581
Bishopton - - -	Durham - - -	1649	Blandford Forum - - -	Dorset - - -	1732
Bishopton - - -	Warwick - - -	1590	Blankney - - -	Lincoln - - -	1558
Bishopswearmouth - - -	Durham - - -	1567	Blaston - - -	Leicester - - -	1676
Bishop-Wilton - - -	York - - -	1603	Blatchington, East - - -	Sussex - - -	1563
			Blatherwycke - - -	Northampton - - -	1621
			Blawith - - -	Lancaster - - -	1728
			Blaxhall - - -	Suffolk - - -	14 1673
			Blazey, St. - - -	Cornwall - - -	1710

<sup>1</sup> Included with the Registers of Chester-le-Street (*q.v.*).

<sup>2</sup> P 1560-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 15, 1898.

<sup>3</sup> P 1559-1812. Durham and Northumberland Parish Register Society, vol. 13, 1906.

<sup>4</sup> P (Marriages only) 1563-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1898.

<sup>5</sup> P (Marriages only) 1562-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 10, 1907.

<sup>6</sup> P (Marriages only) 1538-1812. Warwickshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1906.

<sup>7</sup> Included with the Registers of Ringwood (*q.v.*).

<sup>8</sup> P 1658-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 4.

<sup>9</sup> P 1572-1674. Parish Register Society, vol. 32, 1900.

<sup>10</sup> Included with the Registers of Thornton-in-Lonsdale (*q.v.*).

<sup>11</sup> P 1700-1812. Yorkshire Parish Register Society, vol. 8, 1901.

<sup>12</sup> Almost illegible until 1600.

<sup>13</sup> Included in the Registers of Awre (*q.v.*).

<sup>14</sup> One volume (containing burials 1663-1709, marriages 1663-1700, and baptisms 1675-1710), lost since date of Parliamentary Return of 1831.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Bleadon	Somerset	1713	Bodenham	-	Hereford
Blean	Kent	1558	Bodewryd	-	Anglesea
Bleasby	Nottingham	1573	Bodham	-	Norfolk
Blechingdon	Oxford	1559	Bodium	-	Sussex
Bledington	Gloucester	1700	Bodicote	-	Oxford
Bledlow	Buckingham	1592	Bodfaen	-	Carnarvon
Blendworth	Hants	1586	Bodfari	-	Flint
Bletchingley	Surrey	1538	Bodmin	-	Cornwall
Bletchley	Buckingham	1665	Bodney	-	Norfolk
Bletherston	Pembroke	1654	Bognor <i>with South Bersted.</i>	-	
Blethvaugh (or Bledfa)	Radnor	1616	Bolam	-	Northumberland
Bletsoe	Bedford	1582	Bolas, Great	-	Salop
Blewbury	Berks	1588	Boldre	-	Durham
Blickling	Norfolk	1559	Boldon	-	Hants
Blidworth	Nottingham	1566	Bole	-	Nottingham
Blisland	Cornwall	1539	Bolingbroke	-	Lincoln
Blisworth	Northampton	1551	Bollingham	-	Hereford
Blithfield	Stafford	1538	Bolney	-	Sussex
Blockley	Worcester	1538	Bolnhurst	-	Bedford
Blofield	Norfolk	1545	Bolsover	-	Derby
Blo-Norton	Norfolk	1562	Bolsterstone	-	York
Blore-Ray	Stafford	1558	Bolton	-	Cumberland
Bloxham	Oxford	1630	Bolton	-	Westmorland
Bloxholm	Lincoln	1708	Bolton Abbey	-	York
Bloxwich	Stafford	1733	Bolton (by Bolland)	-	York
Bloxworth	Dorset	1759	Bolton Castle	-	York
Blubberhouses	York	1593	Bolton-le-Moors	-	Lancaster
Blundeston	Suffolk	2 1558	St. George	-	
Blunham	Bedford	1571	Bolton-le-Sands	-	Lancaster
Blundsdon	Wilts	1650	Bolton-Percy	-	York
St. Andrew.			Bolton-on-Dearne	-	York
Blunsdon, Broad	Wilts	1679	Bolton-on-Swale	-	York
Bluntisham	Huntingdon	1538	Bonby	-	Lincoln
Blyborough	Lincoln	1691	Bonchurch, Isle of Wight	-	Hants
Blyford	Suffolk	1695	Bondleigh	-	Devon
Blymhill	Stafford	1561	Bongate. See Ap- pleby.	-	
Blyth	Nottingham	1556	Boningale	-	Salop
Blythburgh	Suffolk	1690	Bonnington	-	Kent
Blyton	Lincoln	1571	Bonsall	-	Derby
Boarhunt	Hants	1653	Bonvilstone	-	Glamorgan
Boarstall	Buckingham	1640	Bookham, Great	-	Surrey
Bobbing	Kent	1738	Bookham, Little	-	Surrey
Bobbington	Stafford	1571	Boothby-Graffoe	-	Lincoln
Bobbingworth (or Bovingher).	Essex	3 1558	Boothby-Pagnell	-	Lincoln
Bocking	Essex	1 1558	Bootle	-	Cumberland
Bockleton	Worcester	1574	Booton	-	Norfolk
Boconnoc	Cornwall	1709	Borden	-	Kent
Boddington	Gloucester	1656	Bordesley Chapel	-	Warwick
Boddington	Northampton	1558	Boreham	-	Essex
Bodedern	Anglesea	1722			1559

<sup>1</sup> P (Marriages only) 1539-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1903.

<sup>2</sup> Included with the Registers of Fewston (*q.v.*).

<sup>3</sup> P 1558-1785. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1888.

<sup>4</sup> P 1558-1639. Edited by J. J. Godwin, Hartford, Connecticut, 1903.

<sup>5</sup> P (Marriages only) 1559-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 11, 1907.

<sup>6</sup> Very fragmentary until 1800.

<sup>7</sup> Before this date included in the Registers of Bradford (*q.v.*).

<sup>8</sup> The early Registers are considerably the worse for wear and damp, and very imperfect in parts.

<sup>9</sup> P 1689-1812. Edited by A. P. Howes, 1895.

<sup>10</sup> P 1558-1724. Yorkshire Parish Register Society, vol. 19, 1904.

<sup>11</sup> P 1698-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 3, 1901.

<sup>12</sup> P (Marriages only) 1560-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1907.

<sup>13</sup> Earlier entries in the Registers of Tardebigge (*q.v.*).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Borley - - -	Essex - -	1652	Bovey Tracey - -	Devon - -	1675
Borrowdale - - -	Cumberland -	<sup>1</sup> 1775	Bovingdon - -	Hertford -	1674
Bosbury - - -	Hereford -	1559	Bovinger. See Bob-		
Boscombe - - -	Wilts -	<sup>2</sup> 1695	bingworth.		
Bosham - - -	Sussex -	1557	Bow (or Nymet Tracey)	Devon - -	1604
Bosherston - - -	Pembroke -	1670	Bow - -	Middlesex -	1539
Bosley - - -	Chester -	1720	Bowden, Great -	Leicester -	1559
Bossall - - -	York -	1613	Bowden, Little -	Northampton -	1653
Bossington - - -	Hants -	1763	Bowdon -	Chester -	1628
Boston - - -	Lincoln -	1557	Bowerchalke -	Wilts -	1653
Bosworth, Husband's -	Leicester -	1557	Bowers-Gifford -	Essex -	1558
Bosworth Market -	Leicester -	1570	Bowes -	York -	1670
Botesdale - - -	Suffolk -	<sup>3</sup> —	Bowness -	Cumberland -	1642
Bothal - - -	Northumberland	<sup>4</sup> 1678	Box -	Wilts -	1587
Bothamsall - - -	Nottingham -	1538	Boxford -	Berks -	1558
Bothenhampton - - -	Dorset -	<sup>5</sup> 1725	Boxford -	Suffolk -	1557
Botley - - -	Hants -	1679	Boxgrove -	Sussex -	1561
Botolph - - -	Sussex -	1607	Boxley -	Kent -	1558
Botoiph Bridge - - -	Huntingdon -	1556	Boxted -	Essex -	1559
Bottesford - - -	Leicester -	1563	Boxted -	Suffolk -	1538
Bottesford - - -	Lincoln -	1603	Boxwell -	Gloucester -	<sup>13</sup> 1548
Bottisham - - -	Cambridge -	1561	Boxworth -	Cambridge -	1588
Bottwnog - - -	Carnarvon -	1741	Boylestone -	Derby -	1734
Botus-Fleming - - -	Cornwall -	1548	Boynton -	York -	1563
Boughrood - - -	Radnor -	1689	Boyton -	Cornwall -	1568
Boughton - - -	Norfolk -	1729	Boyton -	Suffolk -	1539
Boughton - - -	Northampton -	1549	Boyton -	Wilts -	1560
Boughton - - -	Nottingham -	1686	Bozeat -	Northampton -	1729
Boughton-Aluph - - -	Kent -	1558	Brabourne -	Kent -	1558
Boughton-Malherbe - - -	Kent -	1671	Braceborough -	Lincoln -	1593
Boughton-Monchelsea -	Kent -	1560	Bracebridge -	Lincoln -	1663
Boughton-under-Blean -	Kent -	<sup>6</sup> 1558	Braceby -	Lincoln -	1759
Boulge - - -	Suffolk -	1539	Brace Meole -	Salop -	1681
Boulston - - -	Pembroke -	1799	Bracewell -	York -	1587
Boulstone - - -	Hereford -	<sup>7</sup> —	Brackley -	Northampton -	1560
Boultham - - -	Lincoln -	1716	Bracon-Ash -	Norfolk -	1563
Boulton - - -	Derby -	<sup>8</sup> 1614	Bradbourne -	Derby -	1713
Bourn - - -	Cambridge -	1564	Bradden -	Northampton -	1559
Bourne - - -	Lincoln -	1562	Braddock -	Cornwall -	1555
Bourne, St. Mary - - -	Hants -	<sup>9</sup> 1661	Bradeley -	Stafford -	1538
Bourne, West - - -	Sussex -	1550	Bradenham -	Buckingham -	1627
Bourton - - -	Dorset -	<sup>10</sup> 1810	Bradenham, East -	Norfolk -	1695
Bourton Black - - -	Oxford -	1542	Bradenham, West -	Norfolk -	1538
Bourton Flax - - -	Somerset -	1702	Bradeston -	Norfolk -	<sup>14</sup> 1731
Bourton-on-the-Hill -	Gloucester -	1568	Bradfield -	Berks -	1539
Bourton-on-the-Water -	Gloucester -	1654	Bradfield -	Essex -	1695
Bourton-on-Dunsmore -	Warwick -	<sup>11</sup> 1560	Bradfield -	Norfolk -	1725
Boveney - - -	Buckingham -	<sup>12</sup> —	Bradfield -	York -	1559
Bovey, North - - -	Devon -	1572	Bradfield, St. Clare -	Suffolk -	1538

<sup>1</sup> Previous to 1775 included in the Registers of Crosthwaite (*q.v.*).<sup>2</sup> **P** (Marriages only) 1696-1812. Wiltshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1906.<sup>3</sup> Included with Redgrave (*q.v.*).<sup>4</sup> **P** 1678-1812. Durham and Northumberland Parish Register Society, vol. 5, 1901.<sup>5</sup> **P** (Marriages only) 1636-1812. Dorset Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1906.<sup>6</sup> **P** 1558-1626. Parish Register Society, vol. 48, 1903.<sup>7</sup> Included with the Registers of Holme Lacy (*q.v.*).<sup>8</sup> **P** (Marriages only) 1756-1812. Derbyshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1906.<sup>9</sup> **P** (Marriages only) 1662-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.<sup>10</sup> Included in the Registers of Gillingham (*q.v.*).<sup>11</sup> **P** (Marriages only) 1560-1812. Warwickshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1904.<sup>12</sup> Included with Burnham (*q.v.*).<sup>13</sup> **P** (Marriages only) 1572-1810. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 13, 1908.<sup>14</sup> **P** (Marriages only) 1623-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1892.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Bradfield St. George	Suffolk	1555	Bramford-Speke	Devon	1739
Bradfield-Combust	Suffolk	1538	Brampton	Cumberland	1663
Bradford	Devon	1538	Brampton	Derby	1658
Bradford	Somerset	1558	Brampton	Huntingdon	1653
Bradford	York	2 1596	Brampton	Norfolk	3 1600
Bradford-Abbas	Dorset	1579	Brampton	Suffolk	1755
Bradford-on-Avon	Wilts	1579	Brampton-Abbots	Hereford	1556
Bradford-Peverell	Dorset	1653	Brampton-Ash	Northampton	1580
Brading, Isle of Wight	Hants	1547	Brampton-Bryan	Hereford	1598
Bradley	Derby	1579	Brampton Church	Northampton	1561
Bradley	Lincoln	1664	Bramshall	Stafford	1578
Bradley	Hants	1725	Bramshaw	Wilts	1598
Bradley	Worcester	3 1562	Bramshott	Hants	1560
Bradley, Great	Suffolk	1702	Bramwith-Kirk. See Kirk-Bramwith.		
Bradley-in-the-Moors	Stafford	1708	Brancaster	Norfolk	1538
Bradley, Little	Suffolk	1561	Brancepeth	Durham	1599
Bradley, Maiden	Wilts	1753	Brandesburton	York	1558
Bradley, North	Wilts	1641	Brandeston	Suffolk	1559
Bradley, West	Somerset	1633	Brandiston	Norfolk	1610
Bradninch	Devon	1559	Brandon-Ferry	Suffolk	1653
Bradpole	Dorset	4 1695	Brandon, Little	Norfolk	1694
Bradstone	Devon	1656	Brandsby	York	1575
Bradwell	Buckingham	1577	Branscombe	Devon	1539
Bradwell	Oxford	1601	Bransford	Worcester	1767
Bradwell	Suffolk	1556	Branston	Lincoln	1626
Bradwell, near Braintree.	Essex	1704	Branstone	Leicester	1591
Bradwell-on-Sea	Essex	1558	Brant Broughton	Lincoln	1710
Bradworthy	Devon	1548	Brantham	Suffolk	1634
Brafferton	York	1798	Brantingham	York	9 1653
Brafield-on-the-Green	Northampton	1540	Branxton	Northumberland	1739
Brailes	Warwick	1570	Brassington	Derby	1716
Brailsford	Derby	1647	Brasted	Kent	1557
Braintfield	Hertford	1559	Bratoft	Lincoln	1685
Braintree	Essex	1660	Brattleby	Lincoln	1686
Braiseworth. See Brayeworth.			Bratton	Wilts	1795
Braithwell	York	1559	Bratton-Clovelly	Devon	1555
Bramber	Sussex	1601	Bratton-Fleming	Devon	10 1673
Bramcote	Nottingham	5 1562	Bratton St. Maur	Somerset	11 1754
Bramdean	Hants	1573	Braughing	Hertford	1563
Bramerton	Norfolk	1561	Brauncewell	Lincoln	1760
Bramfield. See Braintfield.			Braunston	Northampton	1538
Bramfield	Suffolk	6 1539	Braunston	Rutland	1553
Bramford	Suffolk	1553	Braunstone	Leicester	1561
Bramham	York	1586	Braunton	Devon	1538
Bramhope with Otley	York	—	Brawdy	Pembroke	1754
Bramley	Hants	7 1580	Braxted, Great	Essex	1558
Bramley	Surrey	1566	Braxted, Little	Essex	1730
Bramley	York	1717	Bray	Berks	1652
			Bray, High. See High Bray.		

<sup>1</sup> P (Marriages only) 1558-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1906.

<sup>2</sup> P (Burials only) 1596-1680. The Bradford Antiquary, vol. 1, 2, &c.

<sup>3</sup> P (Marriages only) 1630-1812. Worcestershire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1901.

<sup>4</sup> P (Marriages only) 1695-1812. Dorset Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1906.

<sup>5</sup> P (Marriages only) 1576-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1904.

<sup>6</sup> P 1539-1596, &c. Edited by T. S. Hill, 1894.

<sup>7</sup> P (Marriages only) 1580-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.

<sup>8</sup> P 1600-1812. Edited by A. T. Michell, 1897.

<sup>9</sup> P 1653-1812. Yorkshire Parish Register Society, vol. 12, 1902.

<sup>10</sup> Volume 1 (1559-1670) lost or destroyed since Parliamentary Returns of 1831.

<sup>11</sup> Earlier Registers are known to have been in existence in the early part of last century, but there is now no trace of them.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Braybrooke -	Northampton -	1653	Bretton-Monk -	- York	1750
Brayesworth -	Suffolk -	1709	Breward, St. -	- Cornwall	<sup>7</sup> 1558
Brayfield, Cold -	Buckingham -	1693	Brewham -	- Somerset	1660
Braytoft. See Bratoft.			Brewood -	- Stafford	<sup>8</sup> 1562
Brayton -	York -	1615	Briavells, St. -	- Gloucester	1665
Breadsall -	Derby -	1573	Bricet, Great -	- Suffolk	1680
Breage, St. -	Cornwall -	1559	Brickhill, Bow -	- Buckingham	1687
Breamore -	Hants -	1675	Brickhill, Great -	- Buckingham	1558
Breane -	Somerset -	1730	Brickhill, Little -	- Buckingham	1559
Breaston -	Derby -	<sup>2</sup> 1719	Bricklehampton -	- Worcester	<sup>9</sup> 1756
Breccles -	Norfolk -	1540	Bridekirk -	- Cumberland	1585
Brechfa -	Carmarthen -	1780	Bridell -	- Pembroke	1705
Brecknock St. David (or Llanfaes).	Brecon -	1730	Bride, St. See Wentloog.		
Brecon, St. John -	Brecon -	1727	Bride, St. -	Pembroke	1724
Brecon, St. Mary -	Brecon -	1685	Bridenbury. See Bredenbury.		
Brede -	Sussex -	1559	Bride's, St. -	- Monmouth	1754
Bredenbury -	Hereford -	1607	Bride's, St., Major -	- Glamorgan	1732
Bredfield -	Suffolk -	1711	Bride's, St., Minor -	- Glamorgan	1723
Bredgar -	Kent -	1559	Bride's, St., super Ely -	- Glamorgan	1747
Bredhurst -	Kent -	1545	Bridestow -	- Devon	1696
Bredicot -	Worcester -	<sup>3</sup> 1702	Bridford -	- Devon	1538
Bredon -	Worcester -	1559	Bridge -	- Kent	1579
Bredon's Norton -	Worcester -	<sup>4</sup> 1754	Bridgerule -	- Devon	1561
Bredwardine -	Hereford -	1723	Bridge Dollars -	- Hereford	1615
Bredy, Long -	Dorset -	1649	Bridgford, East -	- Nottingham	<sup>10</sup> 1557
Bredy, Little -	Dorset -	1717	Bridgford, West -	- Nottingham	<sup>11</sup> 1559
Breedon-on-the-Hill -	Leicester -	1562	Bridgham -	- Norfolk	1558
Breinton -	Hereford -	1662	Bridgnorth, St. Mary Magdalene.	- Salop	1610
Bremhill -	Wilts -	1590	Bridgnorth, St. Leonard.	- Salop	1556
Bremilham -	Wilts -	1699	Bridgwater -	- Somerset	1558
Brenchley -	Kent -	1560	Bridlington -	- York	1564
Brendon -	Devon -	1620	Bridport -	- Dorset	1600
Brent, East -	Somerset -	1556	Bridstow -	- Hereford	1560
Brent-Eleigh -	Suffolk -	1580	Brierley-Hill -	- Stafford	1766
Brent, Pelham. See Pelham-Brent.			Briers -	- York	1800
Brent, Knoll -	Somerset -	1679	Brigg with Wraeby -	-	-
Brent, South -	Devon -	1677	Brigham -	- Cumberland	1563
Brentford, New -	Middlesex -	1570	Brightling -	- Sussex	1560
Brentingby -	Leicester -	<sup>5</sup> —	Brightlingsea -	- Essex	1697
Brent, Tor -	Devon -	1720	Brighton -	- Sussex	1558
Brentwood -	Essex -	1695	Brightstone (Isle of Wight).	- Hants	<sup>12</sup> 1644
Brenzett -	Kent -	1538	Brightwaltham -	- Berks	<sup>13</sup> 1559
Brock, St. -	Cornwall -	1561	Brightwell -	- Berks	1564
Brereton -	Chester -	1538	Brightwell -	- Suffolk	1653
Bressingham -	Norfolk -	1559	Brightwell-Baldwin -	- Oxford	1545
Bretby -	Derby -	<sup>6</sup> 1766	Brignall -	- York	1588
Bretforton -	Worcester -	1538			
Brettenham -	Norfolk -	1777			
Brettenham -	Suffolk -	1584			

<sup>1</sup> P (Marriages only) 1559-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1903.<sup>2</sup> P (Marriages only) 1719-1810. Derbyshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1906.<sup>3</sup> Bishop's Transcripts commence 1609.<sup>4</sup> Bishop's Transcripts commence 1612.<sup>5</sup> Included with Thorpe Arnold (*q.v.*).<sup>6</sup> Baptisms only. Burials and marriages included with the Registers of Repton.<sup>7</sup> P (Marriages only) 1558-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1900. Also P 1558-1900. Edited by T. Taylor, Beverley, 1900.<sup>8</sup> P 1562-1812. Staffordshire Parish Register Society, 1906. <sup>9</sup> Bishop's Transcripts commence 1611.<sup>10</sup> P (Marriages only) 1614-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1898.<sup>11</sup> P (Marriages only) 1559-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1905.<sup>12</sup> The parish account books begin 1566.<sup>13</sup> The churchwarden account book of this parish dates from 1481.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Brigsley -	Lincoln	1558	Broad-Blunsdon. See Blunsdon, Broad-		
Brigstock -	Northampton	1641	Broad-Chalke -	Wilts -	<sup>3</sup> 1538
Brill -	Buckingham	1588	Broad-Clyst -	Devon -	1653
Brilley -	Hereford -	1581	Broadfield <i>with Cot-</i>	Hertford -	-
Brimfield -	Hereford -	1566	<i>tered.</i>		
Brimington -	Derby -	1759	Broadhembury -	Devon -	1538
Brimpsfield -	Gloucester	1588	Broadhempston -	Devon -	1678
Brimpton -	Berks -	1564	Broad Hinton. See Hinton, Broad.		
Brimpton -	Somerset -	1699	Broadmayne -	Dorset -	1693
Brindle -	Lancaster	1558	Broadoak -	Cornwall -	1555
Bringhurst -	Leicester	1640	Broadwas -	Worcester -	<sup>4</sup> 1676
Brington -	Huntingdon	1685	Broadwater -	Sussex -	1558
Brington -	Northampton	1558	Broadway -	Dorset -	1673
Briningham -	Norfolk	1709	Broadway -	Somerset -	1678
Brinkhill -	Lincoln	1562	Broadway -	Worcester -	1539
Brinkley -	Cambridge	1684	Broadwell -	Gloucester -	1697
Brinklow -	Warwick -	1558	Broadwell. See Brad-		
Brinkworth -	Wilts -	1653	well (Oxon).		
Brinsop -	Hereford -	1695	Broadwinstor -	Dorset -	1562
Brinton -	Norfolk	1547	Broadwood-Kelly -	Devon -	1654
Brisley -	Norfolk	1698	Broadwood-Widger -	Devon -	1654
Brislington -	Somerset -	1566	Brobury -	Hereford -	1786
Bristol, All Saints' -	Gloucester	1560	Brockdish -	Norfolk -	1558
St. Augustine -		1577	Brockenhurst -	Hants -	1629
Christ Church -		1538	Brockford <i>with We-</i>	Suffolk -	-
St. John -		1558	<i>theringsett.</i>		
Cathedral Church (Holy Trinity). -		1669	Brockhall -	Northampton -	1561
St. Leonard -		1689	Brockhampton -	Hereford -	<sup>5</sup> 1578
St. Nicholas -		1538	Brocklesby -	Lincoln -	1672
St. Mary-le-Port -		1560	Brockley -	Somerset -	1696
St. Mary Redcliffe -		1559	Brockley -	Suffolk -	1560
St. Thomas -		1552	Brockworth -	Gloucester -	1559
St. Michael -		1653	Brodsworth -	York -	1538
St. Peter -		1653	Brokenborough -	Wilts -	<sup>6</sup> -
St. Stephen -		1559	Bromborough -	Chester -	1621
Temple, or Holy Cross. -		1588	Brome. See Broome.		
St. Werburgh -		1559	Bromeswell -	Suffolk -	1638
St. James -		1559	Bromfield -	Cumberland -	1654
St. Paul -		1794	Bromfield -	Salop -	<sup>7</sup> 1559
St. Philip and St. Jacob. -		1575	Bromham -	Bedford -	1570
St. George -		1756	Bromham -	Wilts -	1560
Briston -	Norfolk	1689	Bromley -	Kent -	1558
Britford -	Wilts -	<sup>2</sup> 1573	Bromley Abbots. See Abbots-Bromley.		
Briton-Ferry -	Glamorgan	1667	Bromley, Great -	Essex -	1559
Britwell-Salome -	Oxford	1574	Bromley, King's -	Stafford -	1673
Brixham -	Devon -	1556	Bromley St. Leonard -	Middlesex -	1622
Brixton -	Devon -	1668	Bromley, Little -	Essex -	1538
Brixton. See Bright-stone. -			Brompton (Northallerton).	York -	1594
Brixton-Deverill -	Wilts -	1653	Brompton (Scarborough).	York -	1534
Brixworth -	Northampton -	1546	Brompton-Patrick -	York -	1558
Brize-Norton. See Norton, Brize-. -					

<sup>1</sup> P 1558-1714. Lancashire Parish Register Society, vol. 9, 1901.

<sup>2</sup> P (Marriages only) 1573-1812. Wiltshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1906.

<sup>3</sup> P 1538-1780. Edited by the Rev. C. G. Moore, 1880.

<sup>4</sup> Bishop's Transcripts commence 1612.

<sup>5</sup> The early entries are very indistinct and in some cases impossible to decipher.

<sup>6</sup> Included with Westport (*q.v.*).

<sup>7</sup> P 1559-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 5.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.		
Brompton-Ralph	-	Somerset	1557	Brown-Candover	Hants	-	1611
Brompton-Regis	-	Somerset	1690	Brownsover	Warwick	-	1593
Bromsberrow	-	Gloucester	1558	Broxbourne	Hertford	-	1688
Bromsgrove	-	Worcester	1590	Broxholme	Lincoln	-	1643
Bromwich, Castle	-	Warwick	1619	Broxton	Essex	-	1654
Bromwich, West	-	Stafford	1608	Bruera	Chester	-	1657
Bromyard	-	Hereford	1538	Bruisyard	Suffolk	-	1565
Brongwyn	-	Cardigan	1559	Brundall	Norfolk	-	<sup>10</sup> 1563
Brynllys	-	Brecon	1755	Brundish	Suffolk	-	<sup>11</sup> 1562
Brook	-	Kent	1695	Brunstead	Norfolk	-	1560
Brook, Isle of Wight	-	Hants	1653	Bruntingthorpe	Leicester	-	1550
Brooke	-	Norfolk	1558	Brushford	Devon	-	1694
Brooke	-	Rutland	1576	Brushford	Somerset	-	1558
Brookland	-	Kent	1558	Bruton	Somerset	-	<sup>12</sup> 1554
Brooksby	-	Leicester	1767	Bryanston	Dorset	-	1598
Brookthorpe	-	Gloucester	1730	Bryncroes	Carnarvon	-	1730
Broome	-	Norfolk	1538	Bryn-Eglwys	Denbigh	-	1687
Broome	-	Suffolk	1559	Bryngwyn	Monmouth	-	1643
Broome	-	Worcester	1664	Bryngwyn	Radnor	-	1725
Broomfield	-	Essex	1546	Brynllys	Brecon	-	1755
Broomfield	-	Kent	1579	Bubbenhall	Warwick	-	1698
Broomfield	-	Somerset	1630	Bubwith	York	-	1623
Broseley	-	Salop	1570	Buckby, Long	Northampton	-	1583
Brothertoft	-	Lincoln	1708	Buckden	Huntingdon	-	1559
Brotherton	-	York	1562	Buckenham	Norfolk	-	1714
Brotton	-	York	1653	Buckenham, New	Norfolk	-	1538
Brough-under-Stain-	more.	Westmorland	1556	Buckenham, Old	Norfolk	-	<sup>13</sup> 1560
Brougham	-	Westmorland	1681	Buckerell	Devon	-	1653
Broughton	-	Buckingham	1720	Buckfastleigh	Devon	-	1602
Broughton	-	Hants	1639	Buckhorn-Weston	Dorset	-	1678
Broughton	-	Huntington	1572	Buckingham	Buckingham	-	1559
Broughton	-	Lancaster	1653	Buckland	Berks	-	1691
Broughton	-	Lincoln	1538	Buckland	Buckingham	-	1657
Broughton	-	Northampton	1560	Buckland	Gloucester	-	<sup>14</sup> 1539
Broughton	-	Oxford	1683	Buckland	Hertford	-	1659
Broughton	-	Salop	1705	Buckland (in Dover)	Kent	-	1580
Broughton-Astley	-	Leicester	1581	Buckland St. Mary	Somerset	-	<sup>15</sup> 1538
Broughton Brant-	-	Lincoln	1710	Buckland	Surrey	-	1560
Broughton Church	-	Derby	1538	Buckland-Brewer	Devon	-	1603
Broughton-Gifford	-	Wilts	1665	Buckland Dinham	Somerset	-	1569
Broughton-Hackett	-	Worcester	1761	Buckland, East	Devon	-	1684
Broughton-in-Craven-	-	York	1689	Buckland, Egg	Devon	-	1653
Broughton-in-Furness	-	Lancaster	1634	Buckland, Filleigh	Devon	-	1622
Broughton Nether	-	Leicester	1572	Buckland - in - the	Devon	-	1693
Broughton-Pogis	-	Oxford	1557	Moor.			
Broughton-Sulney	-	Nottingham	1571	Buckland, Monachorum.	Devon	-	1538

<sup>1</sup> P 1608-1616. West Bromwich Parish Magazine, 1879 (*et seq.*).

<sup>2</sup> P (Marriages only) 1617-1812 (including Bishop's Transcripts). Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 13, 1908.

<sup>3</sup> Bishop's Transcripts commence about 1613.

<sup>4</sup> P (Marriages only) 1630-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1905.

<sup>5</sup> P 1570-1750. Edited by A. F. C. Langley, 1889-90.

<sup>6</sup> P 1705-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 1, 1900.

<sup>7</sup> P (Marriages only) 1538-1812. Derbyshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1906.

<sup>8</sup> Bishop's Transcripts commence 1609.

<sup>9</sup> P (Marriages only) 1572-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1899.

<sup>10</sup> P (Marriages only) 1563-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.

<sup>11</sup> P 1562-1785. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1885.

<sup>12</sup> P 1554-1680. Parish Register Society, vol. 60, 1907.

<sup>13</sup> P 1565-1649. Edited by Walter Rye, 1902.

<sup>14</sup> P (Marriages only) 1539-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1898.

<sup>15</sup> P (Marriages only) 1538-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1902.

Parish	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Buckland, Newton	Dorset	1568	Bures	Suffolk	1538
Buckland, Ripers	Dorset	1695	Bures-Mount	Essex	1540
Buckland, Tout Saints	Devon	—	Burford	Oxford	1612
Buckland, West	Devon	1625	Burford	Salop	1558
Buckland, West	Somerset	<sup>2</sup> 1538	Burgate	Suffolk	1560
Bucklebury	Berks	1538	Burgh next Aylsham	Norfolk	<sup>9</sup> 1563
Bucklesham	Suffolk	1678	Burgh St. Margaret	Norfolk	—
Buckminster	Leicester	1538	Burgh, St. Peter. See Wheatacre-Burgh.	Norfolk	1739
Bucknall	Lincoln	1708	Burgh	Suffolk	1547
Bucknall with Bag-nall.	Stafford	1758	Burgh-Apton	Norfolk	1556
Bucknell	Salop	1598	Burgh-Castle	Suffolk	1694
Bucknell	Oxford	1700	Burgh-in-the-Marsh	Lincoln	1538
Buckthorpe	York	1661	Burgh, Little	Norfolk	1594
Buckworth	Huntingdon	1664	Burgh, Mattishall	Norfolk	1653
Budbrooke	Warwick	1539	Burgh, South	Norfolk	1558
Budeaux, St.	Devon	1538	Burgh-on-Bain	Lincoln	1735
Budleigh, East	Devon	1555	Burgh-by-Sands	Cumberland	1695
Budock	Cornwall	1603	Burgh-Wallis	York	1597
Budworth, Great	Chester	1558	Burghclere	Hants	<sup>10</sup> 1559
Budworth, Little	Chester	1561	Burghfield	Berks	1559
Bugbrooke	Northampton	1657	Burghill	Hereford	1655
Bugthorpe. See Buck-thorpe.			Burham	Kent	1626
Buildwas	Salop	1659	Buriton	Hants	1678
Builth	Brecon	1687	Burlescombe	Devon	1579
Bulcote	Nottingham	<sup>3</sup> —	Burlestone	Dorset	1692
Bulford	Wilts	<sup>4</sup> 1762	Burley-on-the-Hill	Rutland	1577
Bulkington	Warwick	1606	Burley-in-Wharfedale	York	1774
Bulkworthy	Devon	1714	Burleydam	Chester	1770
Bulley	Gloucester	1673	Burlingham, St. Andrew.	Norfolk	<sup>11</sup> 1538
Bullingham	Hereford	1682	Burlingham, St. Edmund.	Norfolk	1554
Bullington	Hants	<sup>5</sup> 1725	Burlingham, St. Peter	Norfolk	—
Bulmer	Essex	1559	Burmarsh	Kent	1572
Bulmer	York	1571	Burnington	Warwick	1582
Bulphan	Essex	1722	Burnby	York	1584
Bulwell	Nottingham	<sup>6</sup> 1621	Burneside	Westmorland	1717
Bulwick	Northampton	1568	Burneston	York	1566
Bumpstead-Helions	Essex and Cambridge.	1558	Burnett	Somerset	1749
Bumpstead-Steeple	Essex	1676	Burnham	Buckingham	1561
Bunbury	Chester	1559	Burnham	Essex	1559
Bungay, St. Mary	Suffolk	1538	Burnham	Somerset	1638
Bungay, Holy Trinity	Suffolk	1557	Burnham-Deepdale	Norfolk	1539
Bunney	Nottingham	<sup>7</sup> 1556	Burnham-Westgate	Norfolk	1538
Buntingford	Hertford	<sup>8</sup> —	Burnham-Norton	Norfolk	<sup>12</sup> 1559
Bunwell	Norfolk	1551	Burnham-Ulph	Norfolk	—
Burbage	Leicester	1562	Burnham-Sutton	Norfolk	1653
Burbage	Wilts	1561	Burnham-Overy	Norfolk	1653
Burcombe	Wilts	1682	Burnham-Thorpe	Norfolk	1559

<sup>1</sup> Included in the Registers of Loddiswell (*q.v.*).<sup>2</sup> **P** (Marriages only) 1558-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1907.<sup>3</sup> Included with Burton-Joyce (*q.v.*).<sup>4</sup> **P** (Marriages only) 1608-1812. Wiltshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1906.<sup>5</sup> **P** (Marriages only) 1755-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.<sup>6</sup> **P** (Marriages only) 1635-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1906.<sup>7</sup> **P** (Marriages only) 1556-1818. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1906.<sup>8</sup> Included with Register of Layston (*q.v.*). <sup>9</sup> **P** 1563-1810. Edited by Rev. E. T. Yates.<sup>10</sup> **P** (Marriages only) 1559-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1906.<sup>11</sup> **P** (Marriages only) 1540-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.<sup>12</sup> **P** (Marriages only) 1560-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.<sup>13</sup> Included with Registers of Burnham-Sutton (*q.v.*).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Burnley - - -	Lancaster	<sup>1</sup> 1562	Bury - - -	Sussex	1560
Burnsall - - -	York - - -	<sup>2</sup> 1559	Bury St. Edmunds	Suffolk - - -	1538
Burpham - - -	Sussex - - -	1653	St. James - - -	- - -	1558
Burrington - - -	Devon - - -	1592	Buryan, St. - - -	Cornwall - - -	<sup>10</sup> 1653
Burrington - - -	Hereford - - -	1541	Burythorpe - - -	York - - -	1720
Burrington - - -	Somerset - - -	1687	Buscot - - -	Berks - - -	1676
Burrough-on-the-Hill	Leicester - - -	1612	Bushbury - - -	Stafford - - -	1747
Burrough-Green - - -	Cambridge - - -	1571	Bushey - - -	Hertford - - -	1684
Bursledon - - -	Hants - - -	1660	Bushley - - -	Worcester - - -	1538
Burslem - - -	Stafford - - -	1639	Buslingthorpe - - -	Lincoln - - -	1762
Burstall - - -	Suffolk - - -	1542	Butcombe - - -	Somerset - - -	1692
Burstead, Great - - -	Essex - - -	1558	Butleigh - - -	Somerset - - -	1578
Burstead, Little - - -	Essex - - -	1681	Butlers-Marston. See Marston-Butlers.	- - -	- - -
Burstock - - -	Dorset - - -	1688	Butley - - -	Suffolk - - -	1785
Burston - - -	Norfolk - - -	1653	Buttercrambe - - -	York - - -	1635
Burstow - - -	Surrey - - -	1547	Butterleigh - - -	Devon - - -	1698
Burstwick - - -	York - - -	<sup>3</sup> 1747	Buttermere - - -	Cumberland - - -	<sup>11</sup> 1801
Burton - - -	Chester - - -	1538	Buttermere - - -	Wilts - - -	1727
Burton - - -	Pembroke - - -	1716	Butterton - - -	Stafford - - -	1686
Burton - - -	Sussex - - -	1559	Butterwick - - -	Lincoln - - -	1658
Burton-Agnes - - -	York - - -	1700	Butterwick - - -	York - - -	1796
Burton, Bishop. See Bishop-Burton.	- - -	- - -	Butterwick, West - - -	Lincoln - - -	<sup>12</sup> - - -
Burton-Bradstock - - -	Dorset - - -	1614	Buttington - - -	Montgomery - - -	1723
Burton-by-Lincoln - - -	Lincoln - - -	1558	Buttolphs - - -	Sussex - - -	1607
Burton-Cherry. See Cherry-Burton.	- - -	- - -	Buttsbury - - -	Essex - - -	1657
Burton-Coggles - - -	Lincoln - - -	1565	Buxhall - - -	Suffolk - - -	1558
Burton-Dassett - - -	Warwick - - -	1660	Buxted - - -	Sussex - - -	1568
Burton-Fleming - - -	York - - -	<sup>4</sup> 1538	Buxton - - -	Derby - - -	1718
Burton-Gate - - -	Lincoln - - -	1575	Byfield - - -	Norfolk - - -	1665
Burton-Hastings - - -	Warwick - - -	1574	Byfleet - - -	Northampton - - -	1636
Burton-in-Kendal - - -	Westmorland - - -	1653	Byford - - -	Surrey - - -	1698
Burton-Joyce - - -	Nottingham - - -	<sup>5</sup> 1559	Bygrave - - -	Hereford - - -	1660
Burton-Kirk - - -	York - - -	<sup>6</sup> 1540	Byland, Old - - -	Hertford - - -	1765
Burton-Latimer - - -	Northampton - - -	1538	Bylaugh - - -	York - - -	1653
Burton-Lazars - - -	Leicester - - -	<sup>7</sup> 1718	Bynness - - -	Norfolk - - -	1557
Burton-Leonard - - -	York - - -	1672	Bytham, Little - - -	Northumberland - - -	1786
Burton, Long - - -	Dorset - - -	<sup>8</sup> 1590	Bytham-Castle - - -	Lincoln - - -	1681
Burton-Overy - - -	Leicester - - -	1575	Bythorn - - -	Lincoln - - -	1597
Burton-Pedwardine - - -	Lincoln - - -	1736	Byton - - -	Huntingdon - - -	1571
Burton-Pidsea - - -	York - - -	1708	Bywell, St. Andrew - - -	Hereford - - -	1763
Burton-on-Stather - - -	Lincoln - - -	1567	Bywell, St. Peter - - -	Northumberland - - -	1668
Burton-on-Trent - - -	Stafford - - -	1539	- - -	Northumberland - - -	1663
Burton, West - - -	Nottingham - - -	1602	- - -	- - -	- - -
Burton-Wood - - -	Lancaster - - -	1668	- - -	- - -	- - -
Burwarton - - -	Salop - - -	1575	- - -	- - -	- - -
Burwash - - -	Sussex - - -	1558	- - -	- - -	- - -
Burwell - - -	Cambridge - - -	1562	- - -	- - -	- - -
Burwell - - -	Lincoln - - -	1586	- - -	- - -	- - -
Bury - - -	Huntingdon - - -	1561	- - -	- - -	- - -
Bury - - -	Lancaster - - -	<sup>9</sup> 1590	- - -	- - -	- - -

<sup>1</sup> P 1562-1653. Lancashire Parish Register Society, vol. 2, 1899.<sup>2</sup> P 1559-1812. Edited by Rev. W. J. Stavert, 1893.<sup>3</sup> Including Skeckling.<sup>4</sup> P 1538-1812. Yorkshire Parish Register Society, vol. 2, 1899.<sup>5</sup> P (Marriages only) 1559-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 10, 1907.<sup>6</sup> P 1541-1711. Edited by F. A. Collins, 2 vols., 1887 and 1902.<sup>7</sup> See also Registers of Melton Mowbray.<sup>8</sup> P 1580-1812. Edited by Rev. C. H. Mayo, 1894.<sup>9</sup> P 1590-1646. Lancashire Parish Register Society, vol. 1, 1898.<sup>10</sup> P (Marriages only) 1654-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1903.<sup>11</sup> Previous to 1801 included in the Registers at Lorton (*q.v.*).<sup>12</sup> Included with Owston Registers (*q.v.*).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
C.					
Cabourn -	Lincoln -	1559	Camberwell -	Surrey -	1558
Cadbury -	Devon -	1756	Camborne -	Cornwall -	1538
Cadbury, North -	Somerset -	1558	Cambridge, All Saints	Cambridge -	1548
Cadbury, South -	Somerset -	1559	St. Andrew the Great.	-	1635
Caddington -	Bedford -	1558	St. Andrew the Less, or Barnwell.	-	1753
Cadeby -	Lincoln -	1695	St. Benedict -	-	1539
Cadeby -	Leicester -	1574	St. Botolph -	-	1564
Cadeleigh -	Devon -	1665	St. Clement -	-	6 1567
Cadney -	Lincoln -	1564	St. Edward -	-	1558
Cadoxton juxta Barry	Glamorgan -	1753	St. Giles -	-	1596
Cadoxton juxta Neath	Glamorgan -	1754	St. Peter -	-	1586
Caenby -	Lincoln -	1713	St. Mary the Great -	-	1559
Caerau -	Glamorgan -	1741	St. Mary the Less -	-	1557
Caerhun -	Carnarvon -	1662	St. Michael -	-	7 1538
Caerphilly -	Glamorgan -	1754	St. Sepulchre -	-	1567
Caerwent -	Monmouth -	1752	Holy Trinity -	-	1566
Caerwys -	Flint -	1673	Camel, Queen -	Somerset -	1639
Cainham (or Caynham)	Salop -	1558	Camel, West -	Somerset -	1678
Caistor -	Lincoln -	1583	Cameley -	Somerset -	1561
Caistor -	Norfolk -	1557	Cameringham -	Lincoln -	1662
Caistor-by-Yarmouth	Norfolk -	1563	Camerton -	Cumberland -	1599
Calbourne, Isle of Wight.	Hants -	1562	Camerton -	Somerset -	1684
Calceby -	Lincoln -	1622	Campden, Chipping -	Gloucester -	1616
Calcethorpe -	Lincoln -	1651	Campsall -	York -	1563
Calbeck -	Cumberland -	1640	Campsea-Ashe -	Suffolk -	1559
Caldecot -	Cambridge -	1662	Campton -	Bedford -	1568
Caldecote -	Warwick -	1725	Camrose -	Pembroke -	1716
Caldecote -	Hertford -	1726	Candlesby -	Lincoln -	1753
Caldecote -	Huntingdon -	1739	Candover, Brown -	Hants -	1611
Caldecote -	Rutland -	1605	Candover, Chilton -	Hants -	1612
Calderbridge -	Cumberland -	1687	Candover, Preston -	Hants -	8 1688
Caldicot -	Monmouth -	1716	Canewdon -	Essex -	1636
Callington -	Cornwall -	1558	Canfield, Great -	Essex -	1538
Callow -	Hereford -	1576	Canfield, Little -	Essex -	1560
Callwen -	Brecon -	1778	Canford, Magna -	Dorset -	1656
Calne -	Wilts -	1538	Cann -	Dorset -	1563
Calstock -	Cornwall -	2 1654	Cannings, Bishop's -	Wilts -	1591
Calstone-Wellington -	Wilts -	1716	Cannington -	Somerset -	9 1559
Calthorpe -	Norfolk -	3 1539	Cannock -	Stafford -	1744
Calton -	Stafford -	1762	Canonby, Cross -	Cumberland -	1663
Calverhall -	Salop -	1668	Canon-Frome -	Hereford -	10 1680
Calverleigh -	Devon -	1679	Canon-Pyon -	Hereford -	1707
Calverley -	York -	4 1574	Canterbury, All Saints	Kent -	1559
Calverton -	Buckingham -	1559	St. Mary in the Castle.	-	1558
Calverton -	Nottingham -	1568	St. Mildred -	-	1558
Cam -	Gloucester -	5 1569	St. Alphege -	-	11 1558
			St. Mary -	-	1640
			St. Andrew -	-	1563

<sup>1</sup> Included in the Registers of Wyham.

<sup>2</sup> "Calstock Registers from 1560 to 1715" is printed on the cover of the oldest Register book, but the entries for the first 94 years were cut out at some time, and 1654 is now the date of the first entry in the Register.

<sup>3</sup> P (Marriages only) 1558-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.

<sup>4</sup> P 1574-1720. Edited by S. Margerison, 3 vols, 1880 7.

<sup>5</sup> P (Marriages only) 1569-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1902.

<sup>6</sup> P (Marriages only) 1559-1812. Cambridgeshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1907.

<sup>7</sup> P 1538-1837. Cambridge Antiquarian Society, vol. 25, 1891.

<sup>8</sup> P (Marriages only) 1584-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1907.

<sup>9</sup> P (Marriages only) 1559-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1905.

<sup>10</sup> P 1680-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 45, 1905.

<sup>11</sup> P 1558-1800. Edited by J. M. Cowper, 1889.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Canterbury—continued.			Carleton St. Peter	Norfolk	1544
St. Mary Bredman	-	1558	Carleton-in-Cleveland	York	1700
Cathedral (Christ Church).	-	1564	Carleton-in-Craven	York	1538
St. Dunstan	-	2 1559	Carleton	Cambridge	1725
St. George the Martyr.	-	3 1538	Carleton-Forehoe	Norfolk	1699
St. Mary Magdalene.	-	4 1634	Carleton-Rode	Norfolk	1560
St. Margaret	-	1653	Carlisle, St. Mary St. Cuthbert	Cumberland	1648
St. Martin	-	1662	Carlton-by-Snaith	York	1693
St. Paul	-	5 1562	Carlton	Bedford	1554
St. Mary Bredin	-	1633	Carlton	Leicester	1714
St. Peter	-	6 1560	Carlton	Suffolk	12 1538
Holy Cross	-	1568	Carlton Castle	Lincoln	1570
Cantley	Norfolk	1559	Carlton Colville	Suffolk	1710
Cantley	York	1538	Carlton Curlieu	Leicester	1749
Cantref	Brecon	1754	Carlton, East	Norfolk	1544
Canwick	Lincoln	1681	Carlton, East	Northampton	1625
Capel	Kent	7 1754	Carlton, Great	Lincoln	1561
Capel	Suffolk	1785	Carlton-in-Lindrick	Nottingham	1559
Capel, St. Mary	Suffolk	1538	Carlton, Little	Lincoln	1726
Capel	Surrey	1653	Carlton Miniott	York	1706
Capel Bettws with Llanspythid.	Brecon	—	Carlton-le-Moorland	Lincoln	1562
Capel-Calwen	Brecon	1778	Carlton, North	Lincoln	1653
Capel-Colman	Pembroke	1777	Carlton-Scoop	Lincoln	1558
Capel-Curig	Carnarvon	1730	Carlton, South	Lincoln	1653
Capel Garmon with Llanrwst.	Denbigh	—	Carmarthen	Carmarthen	1671
Capel Kings	Hereford	1683	Carnaby	York	1596
Capel-le-Ferne	Kent	1592	Carnarvon	Carnarvon	13 —
Capesthorne	Chester	1722	Carngiwch	Carnarvon	11 —
Carbrooke	Norfolk	1539	Carno	Montgomery	1638
Carburton	Nottingham	8 1538	Caron-Uwch-Elawdd	Cardigan	1750
Car-Colston	Nottingham	9 1570	Carrington	Chester	1759
Cardeston	Salop	1706	Carshalton	Surrey	1538
Cardiff	Glamorgan	1669	Carsington	Derby	1592
Cardigan	Cardigan	1653	Cartmel	Lancaster	1559
Cardington	Bedford	1574	Cartmel-Fell	Lancaster	1754
Cardington	Salop	1598	Cascob	Radnor	1624
Cardynham	Cornwall	10 1701	Cassington	Oxford	1653
Careby	Lincoln	1562	Casterton, Great	Rutland	1665
Carew	Pembroke	1718	Casterton, Little	Rutland	1559
Carham	Northumberland	1684	Castle Acre	Norfolk	13 1695
Carhampton	Somerset	1634	Castle Ashby. See Ashby Castle.		
Carisbrooke (Isle of Wight).	Hants	1695	Castle Bigh	Pembroke	1760
Carlby	Lincoln	1660	Castle Bromwich. See Bromwich Castle.		

<sup>1</sup> P 1564-1878. Harleian Society Registers, vol. 3, 1858.

<sup>2</sup> P 1559-1800. Harleian Society Registers, vol. 1. Edited by J. M. Cowper. 1882.

<sup>3</sup> P 1538-1800. Edited by J. M. Cowper, 1887.

**P** 1558-1800. Edited by J. M. Cowper, 1891.  
**P** 1559-1800. Edited by J. M. Cowper, 1890.

<sup>5</sup> P 1562-1800. Edited by J. M. Cowper, 1893.

<sup>6</sup> P 1560-1800. Edited by J. M. Cowper, 1893.

<sup>7</sup> Previous to 1754 included in the Registers of

<sup>8</sup> P 1538-1812. Edited by G. W. Marshall, 1888.

<sup>9</sup> **P** (Marriages only) 1570-1812. Nottinghams.

<sup>10</sup> P (Marriages only) 1675-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1898.

<sup>11</sup> There are a few worm-eaten pages of a Register dated 1588.

<sup>12</sup> P 1538-1885. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1886.

<sup>13</sup> Included in the Registers of Llanbeblig (q.v.).

<sup>15</sup> P (Marriages only) 1710-1812. Norfolk Parishes Registers of Blandford (q.v.).

— (Continued from p. 171) 1812. NORFOLK PARISH REGISTERS, VOL. I, 1899.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Castle Cary -	Somerset -	1564	Cawthorne -	York -	1653
Castle Church -	Stafford -	<sup>1</sup> 1567	Cawthorpe, Little -	Lincoln -	1679
Castle Combe -	Wilts -	1653	Caxton -	Cambridge -	1741
Castle Donington. See Donington, Castle.			Caythorpe -	Lincoln -	1663
Castle-Eaton -	Wilts -	1549	Cayton -	York -	1684
Castle Eden. See Eden, Castle.			Cefnllys -	Radnor -	1679
Castle Frome. See Frome Castle.			Ceirchiog -	Anglesea -	1754
Castle Hedingham. See Hedingham Castle.			Cellan -	Cardigan -	1780
Castle-Morton -	Worcester -	1558	Cemmaes -	Montgomery -	1711
Castle-Rising -	Norfolk -	1573	Cerne Abbas -	Dorset -	1653
Castle Sowerby. See Sowerby Castle.		—	Cerne Nether -	Dorset -	1694
Castleford -	York -	1653	Cerne Upper -	Dorset -	1650
Castlemartin -	Pembroke -	1783	Cerney, North -	Gloucester -	1568
Castlethorpe -	Buckingham -	1562	Cerney, South -	Gloucester -	1583
Castleton -	Derby -	1645	Cerregceinwen -	Anglesea -	1720
Castleton -	Dorset -	1715	Cerrig-y-Druidion -	Denbigh -	1590
Caston -	Norfolk -	1539	Chaceley -	Worcester -	1538
Castor -	Northampton -	1538	Chacombe. See Chal- combe.		
Catcott -	Somerset -	1733	Chaddesden -	Derby -	1718
Caterham -	Surrey -	1543	Chaddesley-Corbett -	Worcester -	1538
Catesby -	Northampton -	1705	Chaddleworth -	Berks -	1538
Catfield -	Norfolk -	1723	Chadkirk -	Chester -	1747
Cathedine -	Brecon -	1732	Chadlington -	Oxford -	1561
Catherine, Saint -	Somerset -	<sup>2</sup> 1752	Chadsunt -	Warwick -	1701
Catherington -	Hants -	1602	Chadwell -	Essex -	1539
Catmere -	Berks -	1724	Chaffcombe -	Somerset -	1678
Caton -	Lancaster -	1585	Chagford -	Devon -	1598
Catsfield -	Sussex -	1611	Chailey -	Sussex -	1538
Catterick -	York -	1653	Chisbury -	Dorset -	1629
Cathorpe -	Leicester -	1573	Chalcombe -	Northampton -	1566
Cattistock -	Dorset -	<sup>3</sup> 1558	Chaldon -	Surrey -	1564
Catton -	Norfolk -	1688	Chaldon-Herring -	Dorset -	1622
Catton -	York -	1592	Chale (Isle of Wight) -	Hants -	1679
Catwick -	York -	1583	Chalfield, Magna -	Wilts -	1545
Catworth -	Huntingdon -	1561	Chalfont St. Giles -	Buckingham -	1584
Cauldon -	Stafford -	1580	Chalfont St. Peter -	Buckingham -	1539
Cauldwell -	Derby -	1679	Chalgrave -	Bedford -	1539
Caulk St. Giles -	Derby -	1699	Chalgrove -	Oxford -	1538
Caundle, Bishops -	Dorset -	<sup>4</sup> 1570	Chalk -	Kent -	1661
Caundle-Marsh -	Dorset -	1704	Challacombe -	Devon -	1676
Caundle-Purse -	Dorset -	1730	Challock -	Kent -	1558
Caundle-Stourton -	Dorset -	1670	Challow, East -	Berks -	1711
Caunton -	Nottingham -	1709	Challow, West -	Berks -	1653
Cave, North -	York -	1678	Chalon -	Hants -	1538
Cave, South -	York -	1558	Chalvington -	Sussex -	1538
Cavendish -	Suffolk -	1594	Chapel-en-le-Frith -	Derby -	1620
Cavenham -	Suffolk -	1539	Chapel-Hill -	Monmouth -	1695
Caversfield -	Buckingham -	1640	Chapel-le-Dale -	York -	1754
Caversham -	Oxford -	1597	Chard -	Somerset -	1649
Caverswall -	Stafford -	1559	Chardstock -	Dorset -	1597
Cawkwell -	Lincoln -	1683	Charfield -	Gloucester -	1587
Cawood -	York -	1591	Charing -	Kent -	1590
Cawston -	Norfolk -	1538	Charlbury -	Oxford -	1559
			Charlcombe -	Somerset -	1709
			Charlecote -	Warwick -	<sup>5</sup> 1539
			Charles -	Devon -	1538
			Charleton -	Devon -	1562

<sup>1</sup> P 1567-1812. Staffordshire Parish Register Society, 1903.<sup>2</sup> Previously included in the Registers of Batheaston (*q.v.*).<sup>3</sup> P (Marriages only) 1558-1812. Dorsetshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1906.<sup>4</sup> P 1570-1814. Edited by Rev. C. H. Mayo, 1895.<sup>5</sup> P (Marriages only) 1543-1812. Warwickshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1906.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Charlinch -	Somerset	<sup>1</sup> 1744	Chedington -	Dorset	1756
Charlton (in Dover) -	Kent	1564	Chediston -	Suffolk	1653
Charlton -	Kent	1562	Chedworth -	Gloucester	<sup>9</sup> 1653
Charlton (near Marlborough.)	Wilts	1695	Chedzoy -	Somerset	1558
Charlton (near Malmesbury).	Wilts	1661	Cheetham -	Lancaster	1794
Charlton-Abbots -	Gloucester	1727	Chelborough, East	Dorset	1682
Charlton-Adam -	Somerset	<sup>2</sup> 1704	Chelborough, West	Dorset	1660
Charlton-Horethorne	Somerset	1739	Cheldon -	Devon	1708
Charlton-Kings -	Gloucester	<sup>3</sup> 1538	Chelford -	Chester	1674
Charlton-Mackrell -	Somerset	<sup>4</sup> 1575	Chellaston -	Derby	1570
Charlton-Marshall	Dorset	1575	Chellesworth -	Suffolk	1559
Charlton-Musgrove -	Somerset	1534	Chellington -	Bedford	1567
Charlton-on-Otmoor -	Oxford	1577	Chelmarsh -	Salop	<sup>10</sup> 1556
Charlton-Queen -	Somerset	1562	Chelmorton -	Derby	1580
Charlwood -	Surrey	1595	Chelmondiston -	Suffolk	1727
Charminster -	Dorset	<sup>5</sup> 1561	Chelmsford -	Essex	1538
Charmouth -	Dorset	1653	Chelsea -	Middlesex	1559
Charney -	Berks	1700	Chelsfield -	Kent	1538
Charsfield -	Suffolk	1727	Chelsham -	Surrey	1669
Chart, Great -	Kent	1558	Cheltenham -	Gloucester	<sup>11</sup> 1558
Chart, Little -	Kent	1562	Chelveston -	Northampton	1579
Chart, Sutton -	Kent	1558	Chelvey -	Somerset	1735
Chartham -	Kent	1558	Chelwood -	Somerset	1783
Charwelton -	Northampton	1697	Chenies -	Buckingham	1592
Chastleton -	Oxford	1586	Chepstow -	Monmouth	1596
Chatham -	Kent	1568	Cherhill -	Wilts	<sup>12</sup> 1690
Chatteris -	Cambridge	1613	Cherington -	Warwick	1538
Chattisham -	Suffolk	1559	Cheriton -	Hants	1557
Chatton -	Northumberland	1715	Cheriton -	Kent	1562
Chawleigh -	Devon	1544	Cheriton Bishop -	Devon	1538
Chawton -	Hants	1596	Cheriton-Fitzpaine -	Devon	1660
Cheadle -	Chester	1558	Cheriton North -	Somerset	1558
Cheadle -	Stafford	1569	Cherrington -	Gloucester	<sup>13</sup> 1568
Cheam -	Surrey	1538	Cherry-Burton -	York	<sup>14</sup> 1561
Chearsley -	Buckingham	1570	Cherry - Hinton. See Hinton Cherry.		
Chebsey -	Stafford	1713	Cherry-Willingham. See Willingham Cherry.		
Checkendon -	Oxford	1719	Chertsey -	Surrey	1606
Checkley -	Stafford	1625	Cheselborne -	Dorset	<sup>15</sup> 1644
Chedburgh -	Suffolk	1538	Chesham -	Buckingham	<sup>16</sup> 1538
Cheddar -	Somerset	1678	Chesham-Bois -	Buckingham	1562
Cheddington -	Buckingham	<sup>6</sup> 1558	Cheshunt -	Hertford	1559
Cheddleton -	Stafford	1696	Chessington -	Surrey	1656
Cheddon-Fitzpaine -	Somerset	<sup>7</sup> 1558	Chester Cathedral -	Chester	<sup>17</sup> 1687
Chedgrave -	Norfolk	<sup>8</sup> 1550	St. Bridget -		1649

<sup>1</sup> P (Marriages only) 1607-1779. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1905.<sup>2</sup> P (Marriages only) 1707-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1898.<sup>3</sup> P (Marriages only) 1538-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1898.<sup>4</sup> P (Marriages only) 1575-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1898.<sup>5</sup> P (Marriages only) 1561-1812. Dorsetshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1907.<sup>6</sup> P (Marriages only) 1552-1812. Buckinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1902.<sup>7</sup> P (Marriages only) 1559-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1907.<sup>8</sup> P (Marriages only) 1550-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1900.<sup>9</sup> P (Marriages only) 1653-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1897.<sup>10</sup> P 1556-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 3.<sup>11</sup> P (Marriages only) 1558-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1901.<sup>12</sup> The Baptismal register contains, in one case, a horoscope.<sup>13</sup> P (Marriages only) 1560-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 12, 1906.<sup>14</sup> P 1561-1740. Yorkshire Parish Register Society, vol. 15, 1903.<sup>15</sup> The register down to 1630 is much damaged by fire, the first four pages being mere fragments.<sup>16</sup> P 1538-1636. Edited by J. W. Garrett Pegge, 1904.<sup>17</sup> P 1687-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 52, 1904.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Chester,			Chigwell	-	-
St. John the Baptist	-	1559	Chibolton	-	-
St. Martin	-	1680	Chilcomb	-	-
St. Michael	-	1581	Chilcombe	-	-
St. Olave	-	1612	Chilcompton	-	-
St. Peter	-	1559	Chilcote	-	-
St. Mary	-	1628	Childerditch	-	-
St. Oswald	-	1580	Childrey	-	-
Holy Trinity	-	1654	Childwall	-	-
Chesterfield	Derby	1558	Chilfrome	-	-
Chesterford, Great	Essex	1586	Chilham	-	-
Chesterford, Little	Essex	1559	Chillenden	-	-
Chester-le-Street	Durham	1582	Chillesford	-	-
Chesterton	Cambridge	1564	Chillingham	-	-
Chesterton	Huntingdon	1561	Chillington	-	-
Chesterton	Oxford	1540	Chilmark	-	-
Chesterton	Warwick	1538	Chilthorne-Domer	-	-
Cheswardine	Salop	1558	Chiltington, East	-	-
Chetnole	Dorset	2 —	Chiltington, West	-	-
Chettisham	Cambridge	1701	Chilton	-	-
Chettle	Dorset	1538	Chilton	-	-
Chetton	Salop	1538	Chilton-Canteloe	-	-
Chetwode	Buckingham	1756	Chilton-Foliatt	-	-
Chetwynd	Salop	1585	Chilton (Trinity)	-	-
Cheveley	Cambridge	1559	Chilton-on-Polden	-	-
Chevening	Kent	1561	Chilvers-Coton	-	-
Cheverell, Great	Wilts	1653	Chilworth	-	-
Cheverell, Little	Wilts	1653	Chilworth (or St. Martha on the Hill).	-	-
Chevington	Suffolk	1559	Chingford	-	-
Chew, Magna	Somerset	1558	Chinley	-	-
Chew-Stoke	Somerset	1663	Chinnock, East	-	-
Cheatton-Mendip	Somerset	1561	Chinnock, Middle	-	-
Chicheley	Buckingham	3 1539	Chinnock, West	-	-
Chichester, All Saints	Sussex	1557	Chinnor	-	-
St. Andrew	-	1568	Chippenham	-	-
St. Martin	-	1684	Chippenham	-	-
St. Olave	-	1569	Chipping	-	-
St. Pancras	-	1559	Chipstable	-	-
St. Peter the Great	-	1558	Chipstead	-	-
St. Peter the Less	-	1679	Chirbury	-	-
St. Bartholomew	-	1571	Chirk	-	-
Chickerell, West	Dorset	1723	Chirton	-	-
Chicklade	Wilts	1721	Chishall, Great	-	-
Chickney	Essex	1554	Chishall, Little	-	-
Chiddingfold	Surrey	1563	Chiselborough	-	-
Chiddingly	Sussex	1621	Chiseldon	-	-
Chiddington	Kent	1558	Chislehampton	-	-
Chideock	Dorset	4 1654	Chislehurst	-	-
Chidham	Sussex	1652	Chislet	-	-
Chieveley	Berks	1560			
Chignal, St. James	Essex	1723			
Chignal-Smealy	Essex	1600			

<sup>1</sup> There are entries of baptisms commencing in 1529.

<sup>2</sup> Included in the registers of Yetminster (*q.v.*).

<sup>3</sup> P (Marriages only) 1559-1812. Buckinghamshire Registers, vol. 3, 1907.

<sup>4</sup> P (Marriages only) 1654-1812. Dorsetshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1907.

<sup>5</sup> P (Marriages only) 1709-1812. Dorsetshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1906.

<sup>6</sup> P 1740-1776. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1886.

<sup>7</sup> P North Country Parish Registers by Robert Blair.

<sup>8</sup> Previous entries included in the Registers of Cudworth (*q.v.*).

<sup>9</sup> Previous entries included in the Registers of Bridgwater.

<sup>10</sup> P 1559-1694. Lancaster Parish Register Society, vol. 14.

<sup>11</sup> P 1538-1707. Edited by Robt. Hovenden, London, 1887.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Chiswick - - -	Middlesex - - -	1 1678	Clannaborough - - -	Devon - - -	1696
Chithurst - - -	Sussex - - -	2 1739	Clapham - - -	Bedford - - -	1696
Chitterne - - -	Wilts - - -	1653	Clapham - - -	Surrey - - -	1552
Chittlehampton - - -	Devon - - -	1575	Clapham - - -	Sussex - - -	1685
Chivelstone - - -	Devon - - -	1684	Clapham - - -	York - - -	1596
Chivesfield - - -	Herts - - -	3 —	Clapton - - -	Cambridge - - -	5 —
Chobham - - -	Surrey - - -	1654	Clapton (Bourton-on-the-water). - - -	Gloucester - - -	6 —
Cholderton - - -	Wilts - - -	1616	Clapton - - -	Northampton - - -	1558
Cholesbury - - -	Buckingham - - -	4 1583	Clapton in Gordano - - -	Somerset - - -	1558
Chollerton - - -	Northumberland - - -	1647	Clarbeston - - -	Pembroke - - -	1718
Cholsey - - -	Berks - - -	1540	Clare - - -	Suffolk - - -	1558
Chorley - - -	Lancaster - - -	1550	Clareborough - - -	Nottingham - - -	1563
Chorlton - - -	Lancaster - - -	1737	Clatford, Goodworth - - -	Hants - - -	1538
Chorlton - - -	Stafford - - -	1564	Clatford, Upper - - -	Hants - - -	1570
Chrishall - - -	Essex - - -	1662	Clatworthy - - -	Somerset - - -	1558
Christchurch - - -	Monmouth - - -	1698	Claughton - - -	Lancaster - - -	1701
Christchurch - - -	Hants - - -	1576	Claverdon - - -	Warwick - - -	1593
Christ-Church - - -	Surrey - - -	1671	Clavering - - -	Essex - - -	1555
Christian-Malford - - -	Wilts - - -	1653	Claverley - - -	Salop - - -	7 1568
Christleton - - -	Chester - - -	1678	Claverton - - -	Somerset - - -	1582
Christon - - -	Somerset - - -	1668	Clawson, Long - - -	Leicester - - -	1558
Christow - - -	Devon - - -	1557	Clawton - - -	Devon - - -	1694
Chudleigh - - -	Devon - - -	1558	Claxby (Alford) - - -	Lincoln - - -	1699
Chulmleigh - - -	Devon - - -	1653	Claxby (Market Rasen). - - -	Lincoln - - -	1556
Churcham - - -	Gloucester - - -	1541	Claxby-Pluckacre - - -	- - -	8 —
Churchdown - - -	Gloucester - - -	1653	Claxton. See Clawson, Long. - - -	- - -	-
Churchill - - -	Oxford - - -	1630	Claxton - - -	Norfolk - - -	1747
Churchill - - -	Somerset - - -	1653	Claybrooke - - -	Leicester - - -	9 1705
Churchill - - -	Worcester - - -	1540	Clay-Coton - - -	Northampton - - -	1541
Churchill-in-Halfrshire - - -	Worcester - - -	1564	Claydon - - -	Suffolk - - -	1559
Church-Kirk - - -	Lancaster - - -	1633	Claydon, East - - -	Buckingham - - -	1584
Church-Langton. See Langton Church. - - -	Warwick - - -	1658	Claydon - - -	Oxford - - -	1569
Churchover - - -	Devon - - -	1662	Claydon, Middle - - -	Buckingham - - -	1630
Churchstanton - - -	Montgomery - - -	1558	Claydon, Steeple- - -	Buckingham - - -	1575
Churchstoke - - -	Devon - - -	1538	Clayhanger - - -	Devon - - -	1538
Churchstow - - -	See Garstang. - - -		Clayhidon - - -	Devon - - -	1637
Church Town. See Garstang. - - -	Devon - - -	1590	Claypole - - -	Lincoln - - -	1538
Churston-Ferrers - - -	Devon - - -	1580	Clayton - - -	Sussex - - -	1601
Chute - - -	Wilts - - -	1580	Clayton - - -	York - - -	1577
Ciliau-Aeron - - -	Cardigan - - -	1715	Clayton, West - - -	York - - -	1720
Clycwm - - -	Carmarthen - - -	1701	Clayworth - - -	Nottingham - - -	1545
Cirencester - - -	Gloucester - - -	1560	Clears, St. - - -	Carmarthen - - -	1681
Clacton, Great - - -	Essex - - -	1542	Cleasby - - -	York - - -	1712
Clacton, Little - - -	Essex - - -	1538	Cleator - - -	Cumberland - - -	1572
Claines - - -	Worcester - - -	1538	Cleckheaton - - -	York - - -	1761
Clandon, East - - -	Surrey - - -	1558	Clee - - -	Lincoln - - -	1562
Clandon, West - - -	Surrey - - -	1536	Clee, St. Margaret - - -	Salop - - -	1634
Clanfield - - -	Oxford - - -	1615	Cleer, St. - - -	Cornwall - - -	10 1678
Clanfield - - -	Hants - - -	1547			

<sup>1</sup> P (Marriages only) 1678-1800. See Historical Collections relating to Chiswick. Edited by W. P. W. Phillimore, 1897.

<sup>2</sup> Previous to 1739 included in the Registers of Iping (q.v.).

<sup>3</sup> Included in the Registers of Gravely (q.v.).

<sup>4</sup> P (Marriages only) 1576-1812. Buckinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1902.

<sup>5</sup> Included in the registers of Croydon (q.v.).

<sup>6</sup> Included in the registers of Bourton-on-the-Water (q.v.).

<sup>7</sup> P 1568-1685. Shropshire Parish Society, vol. 10. <sup>8</sup> Included in the Registers of Moorby (q.v.).

<sup>9</sup> The original Register commencing 1563 is at Stanford Hall, Rugby. See Historical MSS. Commission, 10th Report.

<sup>10</sup> P (Marriages only) 1678-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1905.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Cleeve, Bishop's. See Bishop's Cleeve.			Clodock	-	-
Cleeve, Old -	Somerset	1661	Cloford	-	-
Cleeve, Prior -	Worcester	1598	Clophill	-	-
Clehonger -	Hereford	1671	Clopton	-	-
Clement's, St. -	Cornwall	1543	Closworth	-	-
Clenchwharton -	Norfolk	1720	Clothall -	-	-
Clent -	Stafford	1562	Clovelly -	-	-
Cleobury-Mortimer -	Salop	1603	Cloughton -	-	-
Cleobury, North -	Salop	1680	Clowne -	-	-
Clerkenwell, St. James St. John	Middlesex	<sup>1</sup> 1560	Clunbury -	-	-
Clether, St. -	Cornwall	<sup>2</sup> 1640	Clungunford -	-	-
Clevedon -	Somerset	1727	Clutton -	-	-
Clever -	Berks	1653	Clydey -	-	-
Cley-next-the-Sea -	Norfolk	1538	Clympling -	-	-
Cliburn -	Westmorland	1565	Clynnog -	-	-
Cliddesden -	Hants	<sup>3</sup> 1636	Clyro -	-	-
Cliffe-by-Lewes -	Sussex	1606	Clyst, Broad-. See Broad-Clyst.		
Cliffe-at-Hoo -	Kent	1558	Clyst, St. George -	Devon	<sup>11</sup> 1565
Cliffe, King's. See King's-Cliffe.			St. Lawrence -	Devon	1539
Cliffe-Pypard -	Wilts	1576	St. Mary -	Devon	1662
Cliffe, West -	Kent	1576	Clyst-Honiton -	Devon	1683
Clifford -	Hereford	1690	Clyst-Hydon -	Devon	1548
Clifford-Chambers -	Gloucester	<sup>4</sup> 1538	Coaley -	Gloucester	<sup>12</sup> 1582
Clifton -	Bedford	1538	Coates -	Gloucester	1566
Clifton -	Gloucester	1538	Coates (Stow) -	Lincoln	1661
Clifton -	Nottingham	<sup>5</sup> 1573	Coates -	Sussex	<sup>13</sup> —
Clifton -	Westmorland	1676	Coates, Great -	Lincoln	1653
Clifton-Campville -	Stafford	1662	Coates, Little -	Lincoln	1726
Clifton-Hampden -	Oxford	1578	Coates, North -	Lincoln	1659
Clifton-Maybank -	Dorset	<sup>6</sup> —	Coberley -	Gloucester	1546
Clifton-North -	Nottingham	1539	Cobham -	Kent	1653
Clifton-on-Dunsmore -	Warwick	1594	Cobham -	Surrey	1562
Clifton-on-Teme -	Worcester	1598	Cockayne-Hatley. See Hatley-Cockayne.		
Clifton-Reynes -	Buckingham	1653	Cockerham -	Lancaster	<sup>14</sup> 1594
Climping. See Clympling.			Cockerham, North -	Lincoln	1646
Clipesby -	Norfolk	1732	Cockerham, South -	Lincoln	1670
Clipsham -	Rutland	1726	Cockermouth -	Cumberland	1632
Clipston -	Northampton	1667	Cockey. See Ainsworth.		
Clitheroe -	Lancaster	1570	Cockfield -	Durham	1578
Clive -	Salop	<sup>7</sup> 1667	Cockfield -	Suffolk	1561
Cliviger. See Holme-in-Cliviger.			Cocking -	Sussex	1558
Clixby -	Lincoln	<sup>8</sup> —	Cockington -	Devon	1628
Clocaenog -	Denbigh	1672	Cockley-Cley -	Norfolk	1731
			Cockshutt -	Salop	1772
			Cockthorpe -	Norfolk	1560

<sup>1</sup> P 1551-1754. Harleian Society Registers, vols. 9, 10, 13, 17, 19, 20, 1884-94.

<sup>2</sup> P (Marriages only) 1640-1811. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1900.

<sup>3</sup> P (Marriages only) 1636-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.

<sup>4</sup> P (Marriages only) 1538-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1899.

<sup>5</sup> P (Marriages only) 1573-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1905.

<sup>6</sup> Included in the Registers of Bradford-Abbas (*q.v.*).

<sup>7</sup> P 1671-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 7.

<sup>8</sup> Included in the Registers of Caistor (*q.v.*).

<sup>9</sup> Other entries included in the Registers of Scalby (*q.v.*).

<sup>10</sup> P 1574-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 38, 1901. Also Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 2.

<sup>11</sup> P 1565-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 25. London, 1899.

<sup>12</sup> P (Marriages only) 1625-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1899.

<sup>13</sup> Included in the Registers of Burton (*q.v.*).

<sup>14</sup> P 1595-1657. Lancashire Parish Register Society, 1904.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Coddenden	Suffolk	1539	Colerne	Wilts	<sup>7</sup> 1661
Coddington	Chester	<sup>1</sup> 1681	Colesborne	Gloucester	1632
Coddington	Hereford	1675	Coleshill	Berks	1559
Coddington	Nottingham	<sup>2</sup> 1676	Coleshill	Warwick	1538
Codford, St. Mary	Wilts	1653	Coley	York	<sup>8</sup> —
St. Peter	Wilts	1680	Colkirk	Norfolk	1538
Codicote	Hertford	1559	Collingbourn-Ducis	Wilts	1653
Codsall	Stafford	1587	Collingbourn-Kingston	Wilts	1653
Coed-Anna	Anglesea	1783	Collingham	York	1579
Coedkerne	Monmouth	1733	Collingham, North	Nottingham	1558
Coffinswell	Devon	1560	Collingham, South	Nottingham	1558
Cofton-Hackett	Worcester	1550	Collington	Hereford	1566
Cogan	Glamorgan	1785	Collingtree	Northampton	1677
Cogenhoe	Northampton	1558	Collyweston	Northampton	1541
Coggleshall, Great	Essex	1584	Colmer	Hants	<sup>9</sup> 1563
Coggs	Oxford	1653	Colmworth	Bedford	1735
Coity. See Coyty.			Coln, St. Aldwins	Gloucester	1650
Coker, East	Somerset	1560	Coln, St. Denis	Gloucester	1561
Coker, West	Somerset	1697	Colne-Rogers	Gloucester	<sup>10</sup> 1754
Colan, St.	Cornwall	1665	Colnbrook	Buckingham	1760
Colaton-Raleigh	Devon	1673	Colne	Huntingdon	1668
Colby	Norfolk	1552	Colne	Lancaster	<sup>11</sup> 1599
Colchester, All Saints	Essex	1610	Colne, Earl's	Essex	1559
Holy Trinity		1696	Colne-Engain	Essex	1629
St. Botolph		1560	Colne, Wakes	Essex	1690
St. Giles		1692	Colne, White	Essex	1558
St. James		1560	Colney	Norfolk	1750
St. Leonard		<sup>3</sup> 1542	Colsterworth	Lincoln	1572
St. Martin		1622	Colston-Basset	Nottingham	<sup>12</sup> 1591
St. Mary Magdalen		1721	Coltishall	Norfolk	1558
St. Mary the Virgin.		1561	Colton	Lancaster	<sup>13</sup> 1623
St. Nicholas		1541	Colton	Norfolk	1542
St. Peter		1611	Colton	Stafford	1647
St. Runwald		1576	Columb, St. Major	Cornwall	<sup>14</sup> 1539
Coldred	Kent	1560	Columb, St. Minor	Cornwall	1560
Coldweston. See Weston, Cold.			Colva	Radnor	1663
Colebrooke	Devon	1558	Colwall	Hereford	1651
Coleby	Lincoln	<sup>4</sup> 1561	Colwich	Stafford	1590
Coleford	Gloucester	<sup>5</sup> —	Colwinstone	Nottingham	<sup>15</sup> 1569
Coleford	Somerset	<sup>6</sup> —	Colyton	Glamorgan	1766
Colemore. See Colmer.			Combe, St. Nicholas	Devon	1538
Cole-Orton	Leicester	1612	Combe	Somerset	1678
Coleridge	Devon	1556	Combe-Florey	Hants	<sup>16</sup> 1560
			Combe-Hay	Hants	1566
				Hants	1538

<sup>1</sup> The Registers were destroyed by fire 5th May 1820, when the rectory was burnt down; one however, escaped, dating from 1681 to 1718. The Bishop's Transcripts commence 1597.

<sup>2</sup> P (Marriages only) 1676-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1900.

<sup>3</sup> P 1670-1 (only). Edited by F. A. Crisp.

<sup>4</sup> P 1561-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 48, 1903.

<sup>5</sup> Included in the Registers of Newland (*q.v.*).

<sup>6</sup> Included in the Registers of Kilmersdon (*q.v.*).

<sup>7</sup> P (Marriages only) 1661-1812. Wiltshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1907.

<sup>8</sup> Included in the Registers of Halifax (*q.v.*).

<sup>9</sup> P See note to Priors Dean, p. 128.

<sup>10</sup> P (Marriages only) 1755-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 12, 1906.

<sup>11</sup> P 1599-1653. Lancashire Parish Register Society, 1904.

<sup>12</sup> P (Marriages only) 1591-1811. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1899.

<sup>13</sup> P 1623-1812. Edited by A. A. Williams, Kendal, 1891.

<sup>14</sup> P 1539-1780. Edited by A. J. Jewers, London, 1881.

<sup>15</sup> P (Marriages only) 1569-1754. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 10, 1907.

<sup>16</sup> P (Marriages only), 1560-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1900.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Combe-Long	Oxford	1646	Conwil-Cayo	Carmarthen	1698
Combe-Martin	Devon	1736	Cookbury	Devon	1749
Combe-Monkton	Devon	1561	Cookham	Berks	1656
Combe-Pyne	Somerset	1681	Cookley	Suffolk	1538
Combe-Raleigh	Devon	1653	Cooling	Kent	1707
Combe-in-Teignhead	Devon	1653	Coombe-Bissett	Wilts	1636
Comberton	Cambridge	1560	Coombe-Keynes	Dorset	1538
Comberton, Great	Worcester	1540	Coombes	Sussex	1538
Comberton, Little	Worcester	1540	Copdock	Suffolk	1701
Combroke	Warwick	1701	Copford	Essex	1558
Combs	Suffolk	1568	Copgrove	York	1586
Compton	Berks	1553	Cople	Bedford	1563
Compton	Hants	1678	Copmanford	Huntingdon	—
Compton	Surrey	1639	Copmanthorpe	York	1759
Compton	Sussex	1558	Copp	Lancaster	—
Compton, West	Dorset	1538	Coppenhall	Chester	1653
Compton-Abbas	Dorset	1650	Coppenhall	Stafford	1678
Compton-Abdale	Gloucester	1720	Coppull	Lancaster	1765
Compton-Basset	Wilts	1558	Corbridge	Northumberland	1657
Compton-Beauchamp	Berks	1552	Corby	Lincoln	1561
Compton-Bishop	Somerset	1641	Corby	Northampton	1684
Compton - Chamber- layne.	Wilts	1538	Coreley	Salop	1543
Compton-Dando	Somerset	1652	Corfe	Somerset	10 1673
Compton-Dundon	Somerset	1682	Corfe-Castle	Dorset	1653
Compton-Fenny	Warwick	2 1626	Corfe-Mullen	Dorset	1652
Compton-Greenfield	Gloucester	1583	Corhampton	Hants	1677
Compton, Little	Gloucester	3 1588	Corley	Warwick	1540
Compton, Long	Warwick	4 1670	Cornard, Great	Suffolk	1540
Compton-Martin	Somerset	1559	Cornard, Little	Suffolk	1565
Compton-Nether	Dorset	1538	Cornelly	Cornwall	1559
Compton-Over	Dorset	1726	Corney	Cumberland	1754
Compton - Paunce- foot.	Somerset	1559	Cornhill	Northumberland	1695
Compton-Valence	Dorset	1655	Cornhill	Durham	1695
Compton-Wynyates	Warwick	1683	Cornwell	Oxford	1662
Condicote	Gloucester	1663	Cornwood	Devon	1685
Condover	Salop	5 1570	Cornworthy	Devon	1565
Congerstone	Leicester	1593	Corusty	Norfolk	1726
Congham	Norfolk	1581	Corringham	Essex	1558
Congresbury	Somerset	1543	Corringham	Lincoln	1647
Coningsby	Lincoln	1561	Corscombe	Dorset	1595
Conington	Cambridge	1538	Corse	Gloucester	1661
Conington	Huntingdon	1583	Corsenside	Northumberland	1726
Conisborough	York	1555	Corsham	Wilts	1553
Coniscliffe	Durham	1590	Corsley	Wilts	1686
Conisholme	Lincoln	1559	Corston	Somerset	1568
Coniston	Lancaster	1673	Corston	Wilts	—
Conistone	York	6 1567	Corton	Suffolk	1579
Constantine	Cornwall	1581	Corton-Denham	Somerset	1538
Convil-in-Elmet	Carmarthen	1743	Corwen	Merioneth	1719
Conway	Carnarvon	7 1541	Coryton	Devon	1654
			Cosby	Leicester	1557
			Cosgrove	Northampton	1691

<sup>1</sup> Bishops' Transcripts commence 1609. See also Kineton.

<sup>2</sup> P (Marriages only) 1627-1812. Warwickshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1904.

<sup>3</sup> Bishops' Transcripts commence 1608. P (Marriages only) 1608-1681 and 1685-1812. Warwickshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1904.

<sup>4</sup> P (Marriages only) 1685-1812. Warwickshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1904.

<sup>5</sup> P 1570-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 6.

<sup>6</sup> P 1567-1812. Edited by Rev. W. J. Stavert, Skipton, 1894.

<sup>7</sup> P 1541-1793. Edited by A. Hadley, London, 1900.

<sup>8</sup> Included in the Registers of Upton (*q.v.*).

<sup>9</sup> Included in the Registers of St. Michael-on-Wyre.

<sup>10</sup> P (Marriages only) 1687-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1906.

<sup>11</sup> Included in the Registers of Malmesbury (*q.v.*).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Cosheston -	Pembroke -	1723	Cowarne, Little -	Hereford -	1563
Cosmuss, St., and Daman-in-the-Blean. See Blean.			Cowarne, Much -	Hereford -	1559
Cossall -	Nottingham -	1654	Cowbit -	Lincoln -	1700
Cossey (or Costessey) -	Norfolk -	1538	Cowbridge -	Glamorgan -	1718
Cossington -	Leicester -	1544	Cowden -	Kent -	1566
Cossington -	Somerset -	1675	Cowes (Isle of Wight)	Hants -	<sup>10</sup> 1679
Costock -	Nottingham -	<sup>2</sup> 1558	Cowesby -	York -	1679
Coston -	Leicester -	1561	Cowfold -	Sussex -	1558
Coston -	Norfolk -	1704	Cowley -	Gloucester -	1676
Cotesbach. See Cotesbach.			Cowley -	Middlesex -	1562
Cotgrave -	Nottingham -	<sup>3</sup> 1559	Cowlinge -	Oxford -	1678
Cotham -	Nottingham -	<sup>4</sup> 1587	Cowthorpe -	Suffolk -	1559
Cothelstone -	Somerset -	<sup>5</sup> 1664	Cowton, East -	York -	1568
Cotheridge -	Worcester -	<sup>6</sup> 1653	Cowton, South -	York -	1754
Cotleigh -	Devon -	1653	Coxwell, Great -	Berks -	1568
Coton -	Cambridge -	1538	Coxwell, Little -	Berks -	<sup>11</sup> —
Cottam -	Nottingham -	1695	Coxwold -	York -	1583
Cottenham -	Cambridge -	1572	Coychurch -	Glamorgan -	1736
Cottered -	Hertford -	1558	Coyty -	Glamorgan -	1791
Cotterstock -	Northampton -	1632	Cradley -	Hereford -	1560
Cottesbach -	Leicester -	1558	Cradley -	Worcester -	1798
Cottesbrooke -	Northampton -	1630	Crambe -	York -	1710
Cottesmore -	Rutland -	1655	Cramlington -	Northumberland -	1665
Cottingham -	Northampton -	1574	Cranborne -	Dorset -	1602
Cottingham -	York -	1563	Cranbrook -	Kent -	1553
Cottisford -	Oxford -	1651	Cranfield -	Bedford -	1653
Cotton -	Stafford -	<sup>7</sup> —	Cranford -	Middlesex -	1564
Cotton -	Suffolk -	1538	Cranford St. Andrew -	Northampton -	1695
Coughton -	Warwick -	<sup>8</sup> 1673	Cranham -	St. John -	1627
Coulsdon -	Surrey -	1653	Cranham -	Essex -	1559
Coulston, East -	Wilts -	1714	Cranleigh -	Gloucester -	1666
Cound -	Salop -	<sup>9</sup> 1608	Cranmore, East -	Surrey -	1608
Countesthorpe -	Leicester -	1577	Cranmore, West -	Somerset -	1716
Countisbury -	Devon -	1676	Cranoe -	Somerset -	1563
Courland -	Somerset -	1634	Cransford -	Leicester -	1653
Courteenhall -	Northampton -	1538	Cransley -	Suffolk -	1653
Cove, North -	Suffolk -	1606	Crantock -	Northampton -	1561
Cove, South -	Suffolk -	1555	Cranwell -	Cornwall -	1559
Covethirthe -	Suffolk -	1575	Cranwich -	Lincoln -	1564
Coveney -	Cambridge -	1676	Cranworth -	Norfolk -	1732
Covenham, St. Bartholomew, St. Mary -	Lincoln -	<sup>10</sup> 156	Craswall -	Norfolk -	<sup>12</sup> 1653
Coventry, St. Michael, Holy Trinity, St. John -	Warwick -	1597	Cratfield -	Hereford -	—
Coverham -	York -	1734	Crathorne -	Suffolk -	1538
Covington -	Huntingdon -	1539	Crawford, Little. See Tarrant Crawford.	York -	1723

<sup>1</sup> P (Marriages only) 1663-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1905.

<sup>2</sup> P (Marriages only) 1558-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1903.

<sup>3</sup> P (Marriages only) 1599-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1899.

<sup>4</sup> P (Marriages only) 1587-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1900.

<sup>5</sup> P (Marriages only) 1664-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1907.

<sup>6</sup> B. Lop's Transcripts commence 1611.

<sup>7</sup> Included in the Registers of Alton.

<sup>8</sup> Bishop's Transcripts commence 1616.

<sup>9</sup> P 1592-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 2, 1902.

<sup>10</sup> Previous to 1679 included in the Registers of Northwood (q.v.).

<sup>11</sup> Included in the Registers of Faringdon (q.v.).

<sup>12</sup> Included in the Registers of Clodock (q.v.).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Cray, Foot's -	Kent -	1559	Cromer -	Norfolk -	1689
Cray, North -	Kent -	1538	Cromhall -	Gloucester -	1653
Cray, St. Paul's -	Kent -	1579	Cromwell -	Nottingham -	1650
Crayford -	Kent -	1558	Crondall -	Hants -	<sup>7</sup> 1569
Crayke -	York -	1538	Cronwere -	Pembroke -	1725
Creacombe -	Devon -	1695	Crook -	Westmorland -	1742
Creake, North -	Norfolk -	1538	Croome d'Abitot -	Worcester -	1560
Creake, South -	Norfolk -	1538	Croome, Earl's -	Worcester -	<sup>8</sup> 1647
Creaton, Great -	Northampton -	1688	Croome-Hill -	Worcester -	<sup>9</sup> 1721
Credenhill -	Hereford -	1671	Cropredy -	Oxford -	1538
Crediton -	Devon -	1564	Cropthorne -	Worcester -	<sup>10</sup> 1557
Creech St. Michael -	Somerset -	1668	Cropton -	York -	1754
Creed -	Cornwall -	1653	Cropwell, Bishop -	Nottingham -	<sup>11</sup> 1539
Creeting, All Saints -	Suffolk -	1705	Crosby-Garrett -	Westmorland -	1559
St. Mary -	Suffolk -	1681	Crosby, Great -	Lancaster -	1749
St. Peter -	Suffolk -	1558	Crosby, Ravensworth -	Westmorland -	1570
Creeton -	Lincoln -	1692	Crosby-on-Eden -	Cumberland -	1649
Cregrina -	Radnor -	1685	Crocombe -	Somerset -	<sup>12</sup> 1558
Crendon, Long -	Buckingham -	1559	Cross-Canonby. See Canonby-Cross.		
Cressage -	Salop -	<sup>2</sup> 1605	Croscrake -	Westmorland -	1796
Cressing -	Essex -	1733	Crosstone -	York -	1640
Cressingham, Great -	Norfolk -	<sup>3</sup> 1557	Crosthwaite -	Cumberland -	1566
Cressingham, Little -	Norfolk -	1681	Crosthwaite -	Westmorland -	1570
Crettingham -	Suffolk -	1558	Croston -	Lancaster -	<sup>13</sup> 1543
Crewkerne -	Somerset -	<sup>4</sup> 1551	Crostwick -	Norfolk -	1562
Criccieth -	Carnarvon -	1692	Crostwright -	Norfolk -	1698
Crich -	Derby -	1600	Croughton -	Northampton -	1663
Crichel -	Dorset -	1663	Crownan -	Cornwall -	1692
Crick -	Northampton -	1559	Crowcombe -	Somerset -	1641
Crickadarn -	Brecon -	1734	Crowell -	Oxford -	<sup>14</sup> 1594
Cricket, St. Thomas -	Somerset -	1564	Crowfield -	Suffolk -	—
Cricket-Malherbie -	Somerset -	1723	Crowhurst -	Surrey -	1567
Crickhowell -	Brecon -	1633	Crowhurst -	Sussex -	1558
Cricklade, St. Mary -	Wilts -	1683	Crowland -	Lincoln -	1639
St. Sampson -	Wilts -	1673	Crowle -	Lincoln -	1561
Cricksea -	Essex -	1749	Crowle -	Worcester -	1539
Criggion -	Montgomery -	<sup>5</sup> —	Crownmarsh-Giffard -	Oxford -	1575
Crimplesham -	Norfolk -	1561	Crownthorpe -	Norfolk -	1700
Cringleford -	Norfolk -	1560	Croxall -	Derby -	<sup>15</sup> 1586
Croft -	Hereford -	1565	Croxdale -	Durham -	1696
Croft -	Leicester -	1583	Croxden -	Stafford -	1648
Croft -	Lincoln -	1559	Croxtion -	Cambridge -	1538
Croft -	York -	1617	Croxtion -	Lincoln -	1562
Crofton -	York -	1615	Croxtion -	Norfolk -	<sup>16</sup> —
Crofton -	Hants -	<sup>6</sup> —	Croxtion (Thetford) -	Norfolk -	1558
Croglin -	Cumberland -	1644			

<sup>1</sup> P (Marriages only) 1665-1814. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1906.

<sup>2</sup> P 1605-1812. Parish Register Society, London, 1900. Also P Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 2, 1902.

<sup>3</sup> P (Marriages only) 1557-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1907.

<sup>4</sup> P (Marriages only) 1559-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1904.

<sup>5</sup> Included in the Registers of Albury (*q.v.*).

<sup>6</sup> Included in the Registers of Tichfield (*q.v.*).

<sup>7</sup> P (Marriages only) 1576-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1902.

<sup>8</sup> Bishop's Transcripts commence 1612. <sup>9</sup> Bishop's Transcripts commence 1611.

<sup>10</sup> P 1557-1717. Edited by F. A. Crisp, London, 1896.

<sup>11</sup> P (Marriages only) 1539-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1899.

<sup>12</sup> The Churchwardens' account books for this parish date back to 1472.

<sup>13</sup> P 1543-1685. Lancashire Parish Register Society, 1900.

<sup>14</sup> Included in the Registers of Coddenham.

<sup>15</sup> P Baptisms and burials 1586-1812, marriages 1586-1753. "Sketch of Parish of Croxall," by Richard Ussher, 1881.

<sup>16</sup> Included in the Registers of Fulmodeston (*q.v.*).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Croxton-Kerrial	Leicester	1559	Cwmcarvan	Monmouth	1660
Croxton, South	Leicester	1662	Cwmdauddwr	Radnor	1737
Croydon	Cambridge	1672	Cwmyoy	Monmouth	1708
Croydon	Surrey	1538	Cyfeiliog	Denbigh	1636
Crudwell	Wilts	<sup>1</sup> 1659			
Crundale	Kent	1554			
Cruwys-Mochard	Devon	1572			
Crux-Easton	Hants	1702			
Cubberley. See Cobberley.					
Cubbington	Warwick	1559	Dacre	Cumberland	1559
Cubert	Cornwall	1653	Dadlington	Leicester	1734
Cubley	Derby	1566	Dagenham	Essex	1598
Cublington	Buckingham	1566	Daglingworth	Gloucester	1561
Cuby	Cornwall	—	Dalbury	Derby	1545
Cuckfield	Sussex	1598	Dalby	Lincoln	1721
Cucklington	Somerset	1558	Dalby	York	1657
Cuckney	Nottingham	1632	Dalby Magna	Leicester	1591
Cuddesdon	Oxford	1541	Dalby-on-the-Wolds	Leicester	1725
Cuddington	Buckingham	1653	Dalby Parva	Leicester	1559
Cudham	Kent	1653	Dalderby	Lincoln	1690
Cudworth	Somerset	1699	Dale	Pembroke	1735
Culbone	Somerset	1625	Dale Abbey	Derby	<sup>9</sup> 1667
Culford	Suffolk	1560	Dalham	Suffolk	1558
Culgaith	Cumberland	1758	Dallinghoe	Suffolk	1559
Culham	Oxford	1650	Dallington	Northampton	1577
Cullompton	Devon	1601	Dallington	Sussex	1643
Culmington	Salop	1575	Dalston	Cumberland	<sup>10</sup> 1570
Culmstock	Devon	1645	Dalton-Holme	York	1653
Culpho	Suffolk	<sup>1</sup> 1700	Dalton-in-Furness	Lancaster	1565
Culverthorpe	Lincoln	1559	Dalton-le-Dale	Durham	1653
Culworth	Northampton	1563	Dalton, North	York	1653
Cumberworth	Lincoln	1562	Dalwood	Devon	1568
Cumberworth	York	1653	Damerham, South	Wilts	1678
Cumnor	Berks	1559	Danbury	Essex	1673
Cumrew	Cumberland	1731	Danby	York	1585
Cumwhitton	Cumberland	1694	Danby-Wiske	York	1621
Cundall	York	<sup>5</sup> 1582	Darenth	Kent	1631
Curdworth	Warwick	1653	Daresbury	Chester	1617
Curland. See Courland.			Darfield	York	1628
Curry-Mallet	Somerset	1682	Darlaston	Stafford	1539
Curry, North	Somerset	<sup>6</sup> 1539	Darley	Derby	1541
Curry-Rivell	Somerset	<sup>7</sup> 1642	Darlington	Durham	1590
Cury	Cornwall	1690	Darlon	Notts	1568
Cusop	Hereford	1754	Darmsden	Suffolk	<sup>11</sup> —
Cutcombe	Somerset	1624	Darnall	York	1719
Cutsdean	Worcester	<sup>8</sup> 1696	Darowen	Montgomery	1633
Cuxham	Oxford	1577	Darrington	York	1568
Cuxton	Kent	1560	Darsham	Suffolk	1539
Cuxwold	Lincoln	1683	Dartford	Kent	1561
Cwm (or Combe)	Flint	1727	Dartington	Devon	1538
			Dartmouth, St. Petrox	Devon	1652

<sup>1</sup> P (Marriages only) 1662-1812. Wiltshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1906.

<sup>2</sup> Included in the Registers of Tregony (q.v.).

<sup>3</sup> These Registers are being printed.

<sup>4</sup> P 1721-1886. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1886.

<sup>5</sup> P 1582-1780. Edited by H. D. Eshelby, 1898.

<sup>6</sup> P (Marriages only) 1539-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1899.

<sup>7</sup> P (Marriages only) 1642-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1901.

<sup>8</sup> Bishop's Transcripts commence 1634.

<sup>9</sup> P (Marriages only) 1667-1813. Derbyshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1906.

<sup>10</sup> P 1570-1812. Edited by J. Wilson, 1893.

<sup>11</sup> Included in the Registers of Barking (q.v.).

## D.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Darton - - -	York - - -	1558	Dendron - - -	Lancaster - - -	1788
Dasset, Avon. See Avon Dasset.			Denford - - -	Northampton - - -	1597
Dassett Burton. See Burton Dassett.			Dengie - - -	Essex - - -	1559
Datchet - - -	Buckingham - - -	1559	Denham - - -	Buckingham - - -	1653
Datchworth - - -	Hertford - - -	1570	Denham (near Bury) - - -	Suffolk - - -	<sup>5</sup> 1539
Dauntsey - - -	Wilts - - -	1653	Denham (near Eye) - - -	Suffolk - - -	1708
Davenham - - -	Chester - - -	1560	Dennington - - -	Suffolk - - -	1570
Daventry - - -	Northampton - - -	1560	Dennis, St. - - -	Cornwall - - -	1687
David's, St. - - -	Brecon - - -	—	Denston - - -	Suffolk - - -	1561
David's, St. - - -	Pembroke - - -	1724	Dent - - -	York - - -	1611
Davidstow - - -	Cornwall - - -	<sup>2</sup> 1710	Denton - - -	Durham - - -	<sup>6</sup> 1586
Davington - - -	Kent - - -	1549	Denton - - -	Huntingdon - - -	1546
Dawley, Magna - - -	Salop - - -	1666	Denton - - -	Kent - - -	1560
Dawlish - - -	Devon - - -	1627	Denton - - -	Lancaster - - -	1694
Daylesford - - -	Worcester - - -	<sup>3</sup> 1674	Denton - - -	Lincoln - - -	1558
Deal - - -	Kent - - -	1559	Denton - - -	Norfolk - - -	1559
Dean - - -	Cumberland - - -	1542	Denton - - -	Northampton - - -	1540
Dean, East - - -	Hants - - -	1682	Denton, Nether - - -	Sussex - - -	1600
Dean, East (near Chichester). - - -	Sussex - - -	1653	Denton, Upper - - -	York - - -	1754
Dean, Little - - -	Gloucester - - -	1684	Denver - - -	Cumberland - - -	<sup>7</sup> 1703
Dean, Mitchell - - -	Gloucester - - -	1680	Deopham - - -	Cumberland - - -	—
Dean, Nether - - -	Bedford - - -	1566	Depden - - -	Suffolk - - -	1538
Dean-Prior - - -	Devon - - -	1561	Deptford, St. Nicholas - - -	Kent - - -	1563
Dean, West (near Eastbourne). - - -	Sussex - - -	1554	St. Paul - - -	Derby - - -	1730
Dean, West (near Chichester). - - -	Sussex - - -	1631	Derby, St. Alkmund - - -	All Saints - - -	1538
Dean, West - - -	Wilts - - -	1538	St. Michael - - -	St. Michael - - -	1558
Deane - - -	Lancaster - - -	1637	St. Peter - - -	St. Peter - - -	1558
Deane - - -	Hants - - -	<sup>4</sup> 1659	St. Werburgh - - -	St. Werburgh - - -	1562
Dearham - - -	Cumberland - - -	1662	Dereham, East - - -	Norfolk - - -	1538
Debach - - -	Suffolk - - -	1539	Dereham, West - - -	Norfolk - - -	1558
Debden - - -	Essex - - -	1557	Deritend - - -	Warwick - - -	1699
Debenham - - -	Suffolk - - -	1559	Dersingham - - -	Norfolk - - -	1710
Debtling - - -	Kent - - -	1558	Derwen - - -	Denbigh - - -	1632
Decumans, St. - - -	Somerset - - -	1600	Desborough - - -	Northampton - - -	1571
Deddington - - -	Oxford - - -	1631	Desford - - -	Leicester - - -	1559
Dedham - - -	Essex - - -	1560	Deuxhill - - -	Salop - - -	1655
Deene - - -	Northampton - - -	1558	Devereux, St. - - -	Hereford - - -	1669
Deeping, St. James - - -	Lincoln - - -	1674	Deverill Longbridge - - -	Wilts - - -	1682
Deeping, Market - - -	Lincoln - - -	1709	Deverill Monkton - - -	Wilts - - -	<sup>8</sup> 1695
Deeping, West - - -	Lincoln - - -	1657	Devizes, St. John the Baptist. - - -	Wilts - - -	1559
Deerhurst - - -	Gloucester - - -	1559	The Blessed Virgin Mary. - - -	- - -	1569
Defford - - -	Worcester - - -	1540	Devonport. See Ply-		
Deighton Kirk - - -	York - - -	1600	mouth. - - -		
Deighton - - -	York - - -	1686	Devynock - - -	Brecon - - -	1696
Dembleby - - -	Lincoln - - -	1573	Dewchurch, Little - - -	Hereford - - -	1730
Denbigh - - -	Denbigh - - -	1683	Dewchurch, Much - - -	Hereford - - -	1559
Denbury - - -	Devon - - -	1559	Dewlish - - -	Dorset - - -	1627
Denby - - -	Derby - - -	1577	Dewsall - - -	Hereford - - -	1582
Denchworth - - -	Berks - - -	1570	Dewsbury - - -	York - - -	<sup>9</sup> 1538

<sup>1</sup> Included in the Registers of Brecon.<sup>2</sup> P (Marriages only) 1676-1811. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1900.<sup>3</sup> Bishop's Transcripts commence 1624.<sup>4</sup> P (Marriages only) 1679-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.<sup>5</sup> P 1539-1850. Edited by Rev. S. H. A. Hervey, 1904.<sup>6</sup> P 1586-1662. Edited by J. R. Walbran, Ripon, 1842.<sup>7</sup> From 1736 to 1812 recorded in the Registers at Lanercost (q.v.), and previous to that date at Nether Denton (q.v.). <sup>8</sup> P (Marriages only) 1749-1812. Wiltshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1905.<sup>9</sup> P 1538-1653. Edited by S. J. Chadwick, 1898.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Dibden -	Hants -	1664	Dobcross -	York -	1787
Dickleburgh -	Norfolk -	1540	Docking -	Norfolk -	1558
Didbrook -	Gloucester -	1558	Docklow -	Hereford -	1584
Didcot -	Berks -	1562	Dodbrooke -	Devon -	1725
Diddington -	Huntingdon -	1688	Doddendenham -	Worcester -	6 1538
Diddlebury -	Salop -	1583	Dodderhill -	Worcester -	1651
Didling -	Sussex -	2 —	Doddingtonhurst -	Essex -	1560
Didlington -	Norfolk -	1717	Doddington -	Cambridge -	1681
Didmarton -	Gloucester -	1567	Doddington -	Lincoln -	7 1690
Didsbury -	Lancaster -	3 1561	Doddington -	Northumberland -	1688
Digby -	Lincoln -	1679	Doddington, Dry -	Lincoln -	8 —
Digswell -	Hertford -	1538	Doddington, Great -	Northampton -	1560
Dihewyd -	Cardigan -	1718	Doddiscombsleigh -	Devon -	1678
Dilham -	Norfolk -	1563	Dodford -	Northampton -	1581
Dilhorne -	Stafford -	1558	Dodington -	Kent -	1589
Dilwyn -	Hereford -	1558	Dodington -	Gloucester -	1575
Dinas -	Pembroke -	1676	Dodington -	Somerset -	9 1538
Dinder -	Somerset -	1696	Dodleston -	Chester -	1570
Dinedor -	Hereford -	1750	Dogmaels, St. -	Pembroke -	1713
Dingestow -	Monmouth -	1755	Dogmersfield -	Hants -	10 1695
Dingley -	Northampton -	1583	Dogwells, St. -	Pembroke -	1718
Dinnington -	York -	1730	Dolbenmaen -	Carnarvon -	11 —
Dinnington -	Somerset -	1592	Dolgelly -	Merioneth -	1640
Dinsdale, Low -	Durham -	1556	Dolton -	Devon -	1608
Dinton -	Buckingham -	1562	Dolwyddelan -	Carnarvon -	1700
Dinton -	Wilts -	1558	Dominic, St. -	Cornwall -	1539
Diptford -	Devon -	1653	Donatts, St. -	Glamorgan -	1570
Discoed -	Radnor -	1718	Donatts, St., Welsh -	Glamorgan -	1726
Diseworth -	Leicester -	1656	Doncaster -	York -	1557
Dishley -	Leicester -	1681	Donhead, St. Andrew -	Wilts -	1645
Disley -	Chester -	1591	St. Mary -	Wilts -	1678
Diss -	Norfolk -	1551	Donington -	Lincoln -	1642
Disserth -	Radnor -	1734	Donington -	Salop -	12 1556
Distington -	Cumberland -	1653	Donington Castle -	Leicester -	1539
Ditcheat -	Somerset -	1562	Donington-on-Bain -	Lincoln -	1653
Ditchford -	Warwick -	—	Donnington -	Hereford -	1690
Ditchingham -	Norfolk -	1559	Donnington -	Sussex -	1559
Ditchling -	Sussex -	1556	Donyatt -	Somerset -	1719
Ditteridge -	Wilts -	1584	Donyland, East -	Essex -	1731
Dittisham -	Devon -	1650	Dorchester, All Saints -	Dorset -	1654
Ditton -	Kent -	1663	Holy Trinity -	-	1653
Ditton -	Buckingham -	5 —	St. Peter -	-	1653
Ditton, Fen -	Cambridge -	1538	Dorchester -	Oxford -	1638
Ditton, Long -	Surrey -	1564	Dore -	Derby -	13 —
Ditton, Priors -	Salop -	1673	Dorking -	Surrey -	1538
Ditton, Thames -	Surrey -	1661	Dormston -	Worcester -	14 1716
Ditton, Wood -	Cambridge -	1567	Dorney -	Buckingham -	1538
Dixton, Newton -	Monmouth -	1661	Dorrington -	Lincoln -	1655

<sup>1</sup> The earliest date on the cover of register is 1625, but all the entries before 1664 are missing from the book, and then irregular until 1731.

<sup>2</sup> Included in the Registers of Treyford (*q.v.*).

<sup>3</sup> **P** 1561-1757. Lancashire Parish Register Society, vol. 8, 1900.

<sup>4</sup> Included in the Registers of Stretton-on-the-Foss (*q.v.*).

<sup>5</sup> Included in the Registers of Stoke Poges (*q.v.*). <sup>6</sup> **P** Included in the Registers of Knightwick (*q.v.*).

<sup>7</sup> **P** 1562-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 14, 1898.

<sup>8</sup> Included in the Registers of Westborough (*q.v.*).

<sup>9</sup> **P** (Marriages only) 1538-1805. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1905.

<sup>10</sup> **P** (Marriages only) 1695-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1902.

<sup>11</sup> Included in the Registers of Penmorva (*q.v.*).

<sup>12</sup> **P** 1556-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 3, 1901.

<sup>13</sup> Included in the registers of Dronfield up to 1813 for baptisms, 1844 for marriages, and 1829 for burials; except for some incomplete baptismal entries dating from 1734 in a separate book which is preserved at Dore.

<sup>14</sup> Bishop's Transcripts commence 1612.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.				
Dorsington	-	Gloucester	-	1593	Driffield	-	Gloucester	-	1561
Dorstone	-	Hereford	-	1733	Driffield, Great	-	York	-	1556
Dorton	-	Buckingham	-	1694	Driffield, Little	-	York	-	1578
Douling	-	Somerset	-	1563	Drinkstone	-	Suffolk	-	1666
Dovercourt	-	Essex	-	1706	Droitwich, St. Andrew	-	Worcester	-	1571
Doverdale	-	Worcester	-	<sup>2</sup> 1755	St. Peter	-	-	-	1544
Doveridge	-	Derby	-	1574	Dronfield	-	Derby	-	1560
Dover, St. James	-	Kent	-	1594	Droxford	-	Hants	-	1633
St. Mary	-	-	-	1557	Drypool	-	York	-	1587
Dowdeswell	-	Gloucester	-	1575	Ducklington	-	Oxford	-	<sup>6</sup> 1550
Dowlan	-	Devon	-	1742	Duckmanton	-	Derby	-	<sup>7</sup> -
Dowles	-	Salop	-	1572	Duddington	-	Northampton	-	1733
Dowlish-Wake	-	Somerset	-	1636	Dudleston	-	Salop	-	1693
Down	-	Kent	-	1538	Dudley, St. Thomas	-	Worcester	-	1541
Down, St. Mary	-	Devon	-	1688	St. Edmund	-	-	-	1540
Down, East	-	Devon	-	1538	Duffield	-	Derby	-	<sup>8</sup> 1598
Down, West	-	Devon	-	1583	Dufton	-	Westmorland	-	1570
Downham	-	Cambridge	-	1558	Dulas	-	Hereford	-	1770
Downham	-	Essex	-	1558	Dullingham	-	Cambridge	-	1558
Downham	-	Lancaster	-	1653	Duloe	-	Cornwall	-	1668
Downham-Market	-	Norfolk	-	1554	Dulverton	-	Somerset	-	1558
Downham-Santon-	-	Suffolk	-	1576	Dulwich College	-	Surrey	-	1616
Downhead	-	Somerset	-	1695	Dumbleton	-	Gloucester	-	1738
Downholme	-	York	-	1736	Dummer	-	Hants	-	<sup>9</sup> 1540
Downton	-	Hereford	-	1728	Dunchideock	-	Devon	-	1538
Downton	-	Wilts	-	1602	Dunchurch	-	Warwick	-	1538
Dowsby	-	Lincoln	-	1670	Dunton	-	Sussex	-	1545
Doynton	-	Gloucester	-	1566	Dundry	-	Somerset	-	1654
Draughton	-	Northampton	-	1559	Dunham	-	Nottingham	-	1654
Drax	-	York	-	1597	Dunham, Great	-	Norfolk	-	<sup>10</sup> 1539
Draycot-Cerne	-	Wilts	-	1691	Dunham, Little	-	Norfolk	-	1562
Draycott-le-Moors	-	Stafford	-	1669	Dunholme	-	Lincoln	-	1564
Drayton	-	Berks	-	1754	Dunkerton	-	Somerset	-	1748
Drayton	-	Norfolk	-	1558	Dunkeswell	-	Devon	-	1749
Drayton (near Wallingford).	-	Oxford	-	1568	Dunmow, Great	-	Essex	-	1538
Drayton (near Banbury).	-	Oxford	-	1577	Dunmow, Little	-	Essex	-	1555
Drayton	-	Somerset	-	<sup>3</sup> 1558	Dunnington	-	York	-	1583
Drayton-Bassett	-	Stafford	-	1560	Dunsby	-	Lincoln	-	1538
Drayton-Beauchamp	-	Buckingham	-	1538	Dunsfold	-	Surrey	-	1628
Drayton, Dry	-	Cambridge	-	1564	Dunsford	-	Devon	-	1599
Drayton, East	-	Nottingham	-	1737	Dunstable	-	Bedford	-	1558
Drayton Fenny	-	Leicester	-	1712	Dunster	-	Somerset	-	1559
Drayton, Fen	-	Cambridge	-	<sup>4</sup> 1573	Dunstew	-	Oxford	-	1654
Drayton-Parslow	-	Buckingham	-	<sup>5</sup> 1559	Dunston	-	Lincoln	-	1691
Drayton, West	-	Middlesex	-	1568	Dunston	-	Norfolk	-	1555
Drayton, West	-	Nottingham	-	1632	Dunterton	-	Devon	-	1583
Drewsteignton	-	Devon	-	1557	Dunton	-	Bedford	-	1553
Driby	-	Lincoln	-	1622	Dunton	-	Buckingham	-	1576
Drigg	-	Cumberland	-	1631	Dunton	-	Essex	-	1538
					Dunton-Bassett	-	Norfolk	-	1784
							Leicester	-	1653

<sup>1</sup> P (Marriages only) 1602-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1898.

<sup>2</sup> Bishop's Transcripts commence 1612.

<sup>3</sup> P (Marriages only) 1577-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1901.

<sup>4</sup> P (Marriages only) 1580-1812. Cambridgeshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1907.

<sup>5</sup> P (Marriages only) 1559-1812. Buckinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1907.

<sup>6</sup> An Index to Surnames in Register, 1550-1880. Published by North Oxfordshire Archaeological Society in 1881.

<sup>7</sup> Included in the Registers of Sutton (q.v.).

<sup>8</sup> P (Marriages only) 1766-1812. Derbyshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1907.

<sup>9</sup> P (Marriages only) 1541-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.

<sup>10</sup> P (Marriages only) 1538-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1900.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	
Duntsbourne, Abbots	Gloucester	1 1607	Easington	-	Oxford	-
Duntsbourne-Rouse	Gloucester	1545	Easington	-	York	-
Dunwich	Suffolk	1672	Easington	-	York	-
Durham, St. Giles	Durham	1584	Easingwold	-	York	-
St. Margaret	-	2 1558	Eastbourne	-	Sussex	-
St. Mary	-	1571	Eastbridge	-	Kent	-
St. Mary the Less	-	1559	East-Church	-	Kent	-
St. Nicholas	-	1540	Eastdean	-	Sussex	-
St. Oswald	-	3 1538	Easter, Good	-	Essex	-
The Cathedral Church.	-	4 1609	Easter, High	-	Essex	-
Durleigh	Somerset	5 1683	Eastergate	-	Sussex	-
Durley	Hants	1562	Eastham	-	Chester	-
Durnford	Wilts	6 1574	Eastham	-	Worcester	-
Durrington	Wilts	7 1591	Easthampstead	-	Berks	-
Dursley	Gloucester	8 1639	Easthope	-	Salop	-
Durston	Somerset	1712	Easthorpe	-	Essex	-
Durweston	Dorset	1793	Eastington	-	Gloucester	-
Duston	Northampton	1692	Eastleach-Martin (or Burthorpe).	-	Gloucester	-
Duxford	Cambridge	1685	Eastleach-Turville	-	Gloucester	-
Dwygyfylchi	Carnarvon	1757	Eastling	-	Kent	-
Dymchurch	Kent	1624	Eastnor	-	Hereford	-
Dymock	Gloucester	1538	Easton	-	Hants	-
Dyrham	Gloucester	1568	Easton	-	Huntingdon	-
Dyserth	Flint	1602	Easton	-	Norfolk	-
<b>E.</b>						
Eagle	Lincoln	1588	Easton-on-the-Hill	-	Northampton	-
Eaglescliffe	Durham	1539	Easton	-	Suffolk	-
Eakring	Nottingham	1563	Easton-Royal	-	Wilts	-
Ealing	Middlesex	1582	Easton-Bavent	-	Suffolk	-
Eardisland	Hereford	1614	Easton, Great	-	Essex	-
Eardisley	Hereford	1630	Easton, Great	-	Leicester	-
Earlham	Norfolk	1621	Easton, Grey	-	Wilts	-
Earls Barton	Northampton	1558	Easton-in-Gordano	-	Somerset	-
Earnley	Sussex	1562	Easton, Little	-	Essex	-
Earnshill	Somerset	9 —	Easton-Maudit	-	Northampton	-
Earsdon	Northumberland	1589	Eastington	-	Northampton	-
Earsham	Norfolk	1559	Eastington	-	York	-
Easby	York	1670	Eastrop	-	Hants	-
Easebourne	Sussex	1538	Eastry	-	Kent	-
Easington	Durham	1571	Eastwell	-	Kent	-
			Eastwell	-	Leicester	-
			Eastwick	-	Hertford	-
			Eastwood	-	Essex	-
			Eastwood	-	Nottingham	-
			Eaton	-	Norfolk	-
			Eaton	-	Leicester	-
			Eaton	-	Nottingham	-

<sup>1</sup> P (Marriages only) 1607-1637. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 12, 1906.

<sup>2</sup> P 1558-1812. Durham and Northumberland Parish Register Society, vol. 9, 1904.

<sup>3</sup> P 1538-1751. Edited by Rev. A. W. Headlam, Durham, 1891.

<sup>4</sup> P 1609-1896. Harleian Society Registers, vol. 23, 1897.

<sup>5</sup> P (Marriages only) 1683-1807. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1905.

<sup>6</sup> P 1574-1650. Printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 1823.

<sup>7</sup> P (Marriages only) 1591-1812. Wiltshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1906.

<sup>8</sup> P (Marriages only) 1636-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 5.

<sup>9</sup> Included in the Registers of Hambridge (*q.v.*).

<sup>10</sup> Included in the Registers of Dymchurch (*q.v.*).

<sup>11</sup> P 1598-1700. Edited by Francis Sanders, London, 1891.

<sup>12</sup> P (Marriages only) 1558-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 13, 1908.

<sup>13</sup> Included in the Registers of Benacre (*q.v.*).

<sup>14</sup> P (Marriages only) 1759-1807. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1903.

<sup>15</sup> P (Marriages only) 1556-1834. Hertfordshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1907.

<sup>16</sup> P (Marriages only) 1711-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 11, 1907.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Eaton-under-Heywood	Salop	1688	Edlesborough	Buckingham	<sup>10</sup> 1567
Eaton-Bishop	Hereford	1588	Edlingham	Northumberland	<sup>11</sup> 1659
Eaton-Bray	Bedford	1559	Edlington	Lincoln	1562
Eaton, Church	Stafford	1538	Edlington	York	1731
Eaton-Constantine	Salop	1684	Edmondbyers	Durham	1700
Eaton-Hastings	Berks	1574	Edmondsham	Dorset	1573
Eaton, Little	Derby	1791	Edmondthorpe	Leicester	1560
Eaton-Socon	Bedford	1577	Edmonton	Middlesex	1558
Ebberston	York	<sup>1</sup> 1678	Edrens, St.	Pembroke	1785
Ebbesbourne-Wake	Wilts	1653	Edstaston	Salop	1712
Ebchester	Durham	<sup>2</sup> 1610	Edston, Great	York	1557
Ebony	Kent	1708	Edwalton	Nottingham	<sup>12</sup> 1538
Ebrington	Gloucester	<sup>3</sup> 1653	Edwardstone	Suffolk	1645
Eccles	Lancaster	1564	Edwin-Loach	Worcester	1570
Eccles	Norfolk	1678	Edwin-Ralph	Worcester	1748
Ecclesall-Bierlow	York	1784	Edwinstow	Nottingham	<sup>13</sup> 1634
Ecclesfield	York	<sup>4</sup> 1558	Edworth	Bedford	1552
Eccleshall	Stafford	1573	Effingham	Surrey	1565
Eccleston	Chester	1593	Egdean	Sussex	1646
Eccleston	Lancaster	<sup>5</sup> 1603	Egerton	Kent	1684
Eckington	Derby	1558	Eggesford	Devon	1586
Eckington	Worcester	<sup>6</sup> 1678	Egginton	Bedford	1553
Ecton	Northampton	1559	Egginton	Derby	1561
Edale	Derby	1642	Egglesstone	Durham	1795
Edburton	Sussex	<sup>7</sup> 1558	Egham	Surrey	1560
Edenbridge	Kent	1538	Egleton	Rutland	1538
Eden, Castle	Durham	1720	Eglingham	Northumberland	<sup>14</sup> 1662
Edenfield	Lancaster	1728	Egloshayle	Cornwall	<sup>15</sup> 1600
Edengale	Stafford	1573	Egloskerry	Cornwall	<sup>16</sup> 1574
Edenhill	Cumberland	1558	Eglwys-Brewis	Glamorgan	1750
Edenham	Lincoln	1654	Eglwys-Cummin	Carmarthen	1731
Edensor	Derby	1539	Eglwys-Fach	Denbigh	1601
Edern	Carnarvon	1700	Eglwys-fair-Acherrig	Carmarthen	1761
Edgbaston	Warwick	1635	Eglwysilan	Glamorgan	1689
Edgcote	Northampton	1690	Eglwys-Newydd	Cardigan	1773
Edgecott	Buckingham	1539	Eglwys-Rhos	Carnarvon	<sup>17</sup> 1754
Edgefield	Norfolk	1653	Eglwys-Wen.	See Whitechurch.	
Edgmond	Salop	1680	Eglwyswrw	Pembroke	1731
Edgton	Salop	<sup>8</sup> 1722	Egmanton	Nottingham	1653
Edgware	Middlesex	1717	Egremont	Carmarthen	1751
Edgworth	Gloucester	<sup>9</sup> 1554	Egremont	Cumberland	1630
Edingley	Nottingham	1538	Egton	York	1622
Edingthorpe	Norfolk	1560	Egton	Lancaster	1791
Edington	Wilts	1695	Eisey	Wilts	<sup>10</sup> 1571
Edith-Weston	Rutland	1585	Elberton	Gloucester	1653
Edlaston	Derby	1573			

<sup>1</sup> The Registers of Ebberston and Allerston were printed in the parish magazine commencing with January 1887.

<sup>2</sup> P 1689-1812. Durham and Northumberland Parish Register Society, 1900.

<sup>3</sup> P (Marriages only) 1653-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1900.

<sup>4</sup> P 1558-1621. Edited by A. S. Gatty, London, 1878.

<sup>5</sup> P 1603-1694. Lancashire Parish Register Society, vol. 15, 1903.

<sup>6</sup> Bishop's Transcripts commence 1612.

<sup>7</sup> P 1558-1673. Edited by Rev. C. H. Wilkie, 1884. Index to same by F. A. Crisp, 1887.

<sup>8</sup> P 1722-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 3.

<sup>9</sup> P (Marriages only) 1554-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 12, 1906.

<sup>10</sup> P (Marriages only) 1568-1812. Buckinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1902.

<sup>11</sup> P 1658-1812. Durham and Northumberland Parish Register Society, vol. 8, 1903.

<sup>12</sup> P (Marriages only) 1538-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1905.

<sup>13</sup> P 1634-1758. Edited by G. W. Marshall, 1891.

<sup>14</sup> P 1662-1812. Durham and Northumberland Parish Register Society, vol. 2, 1899.

<sup>15</sup> P (Marriages only) 1600-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1904.

<sup>16</sup> P (Marriages only) 1574-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1902.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Elden -	Hants -	1651	Elmstead -	- Essex -	1557
Eldersfield -	Worcester -	<sup>1</sup> 1718	Elmsted -	- Kent -	<sup>9</sup> 1538
Elford -	Stafford -	1552	Elmstone -	- Kent -	1552
Elham -	Kent -	1566	Elmstone-Hardwick -	- Gloucester -	1564
Eling -	Hants -	<sup>2</sup> 1537	Elmswell -	- Suffolk -	1659
Elkesley -	Nottingham -	1628	Elmton -	- Derby -	1599
Elkington, North -	Lincoln -	1757	Elsdon -	- Northumberland	<sup>10</sup> 1672
Elkington, South -	Lincoln -	1701	Elsenham -	- Essex -	1730
Elkstone -	Gloucester -	<sup>3</sup> 1592	Elsfield -	- Oxford -	1686
Elkstone -	Stafford -	1791	Elsham -	- Lincoln -	1566
Ella, Kirk -	York -	1558	Elsing -	- Norfolk -	1558
Elland -	York -	<sup>4</sup> 1559	Elstead -	- Surrey -	1540
Ellastone -	Stafford -	1540	Elstead -	- Sussex -	1571
Ellenbrook -	Lancaster -	1765	Elston -	- Nottingham -	<sup>11</sup> 1572
Ellenhall -	Stafford -	1539	Elston Chapel -	- Nottingham -	<sup>12</sup> 1584
Ellerburne -	York -	1691	Elstow -	- Bedford -	1641
Ellerton-Priory -	York -	1680	Elstree -	- Hertford -	1656
Ellesborough -	Buckingham -	1603	Elsworth -	- Cambridge -	1538
Ellesmere -	Salop -	1653	Eltham -	- Kent -	1583
Ellingham -	Hants -	1596	Eltisley -	- Cambridge -	1653
Ellingham -	Norfolk -	1538	Elton -	- Derby -	1691
Ellingham -	Northumberland	1695	Elton -	- Durham -	1573
Ellingham, Great -	Norfolk -	1630	Elton -	- Hereford -	1657
Ellingham, Little -	Norfolk -	1649	Elton -	- Huntingdon -	1560
Ellington -	Huntingdon -	1608	Elton-on-the-Hill -	- Nottingham -	<sup>13</sup> 1592
Ellisfield -	Hants -	1540	Elvaston -	- Derby -	1652
Ellough -	Suffolk -	<sup>5</sup> 1540	Elveden or Elden -	- Suffolk -	1651
Elloughton -	York -	1657	Elvetham -	- Hants -	<sup>14</sup> 1638
Elm -	Cambridge -	1539	Elvington -	- York -	1600
Elm -	Somerset -	1697	Elvis, St. -	- Pembroke -	1797
Elmbridge -	Worcester -	<sup>6</sup> 1570	Elwick-Hall -	- Durham -	1592
Elmdon -	Essex -	1618	Elworthy -	- Somerset -	1685
Elmdon -	Warwick -	1538	Ely, St. Mary -	- Cambridge -	1670
Elmham, North -	Norfolk -	<sup>7</sup> 1538	Holy Trinity -	-	1559
Elmham, South, All Saints.	Suffolk -	1708	Cathedral Church -	-	1691
Elmham, South, St. Margaret.	Suffolk -	1679	Emberton -	- Buckingham -	1659
Elmham, South, St. Peter.	Suffolk -	1695	Embleton -	- Cumberland -	1625
Elmham, South, St. Michael.	Suffolk -	1559	Embleton -	- Northumberland	1682
Elmham, South, St. James.	Suffolk -	1705	Emborrow -	- Somerset -	1569
Elmley-Castle -	Worcester -	<sup>8</sup> 1665	Emley or Elmley -	- York -	1600
Elmley-Lovett -	Worcester -	1539	Emmington -	- Oxford -	1539
Elmore -	Gloucester -	1560	Emneth -	- Norfolk -	1681
Elmsett -	Suffolk -	1684	Empingham -	- Rutland -	1559
			Empshott -	- Hants -	1718
			Emsworth. See War-	-	
			blington.	-	
			Enborne -	- Berks -	1666
			Endellion, St. -	- Cornwall -	<sup>15</sup> 1684

<sup>1</sup> Bishop's Transcripts commence 1611.<sup>2</sup> **P** (Marriages only) 1539-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1905.<sup>3</sup> **P** (Marriages only) 1592-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1900.<sup>4</sup> **P** 1559-1640. Edited by J. W. Clay, Leeds, 1897.<sup>5</sup> **P** 1540-1812. Edited by F. A. Crisp, London, 1886.<sup>6</sup> **P** (Marriages only) 1570-1812. Worcestershire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1901.<sup>7</sup> **P** 1536-1631. Edited by Rev. A. G. Legge, Norwich, 1888.<sup>8</sup> Bishop's Transcripts commence 1612.<sup>9</sup> **P** 1552-1812. Edited by Rev. C. H. Wilkie, 1891.<sup>10</sup> **P** 1672-1701. Society of Antiquaries, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1903.<sup>11</sup> **P** (Marriages only) 1573-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1900.<sup>12</sup> **P** (Marriages only) 1584-1814. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1900.<sup>13</sup> **P** (Marriages only) 1593-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1898.<sup>14</sup> **P** (Marriages only) 1639-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1902.<sup>15</sup> **P** (Marriages only) 1684-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1903.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.		
Enderby	Leicester	1559	Etwall	-	Derby	-	1558
Enderby, Bag	Lincoln	1561	Euston	-	Suffolk	-	1708
Enderby-Mavis	Lincoln	1579	Euxton	-	Lancaster	-	1774
Enderby Wood	Lincoln	1561	Eval, St.	-	Cornwall	-	1695
Endon	Stafford	1730	Evedon	-	Lincoln	-	1560
Enfield	Middlesex	1550	Evenechtyd	-	Denbigh	-	1693
Enford	Wilts	1631	Evenley	-	Northampton	-	1694
Englefield	Berks	1559	Evenlode	-	Worcester	-	1561
Englishcombe	Somerset	1728	Evercreech	-	Somerset	-	1541
Enham, Knight's	Hants	1683	Everdon	-	Northampton	-	1558
Emmore	Somerset	1653	Everingham	-	York	-	1653
Ennerdale	Cumberland	1643	Everley	-	Wilts	-	1598
Enoder, St.	Cornwall	1571	Eversden, Great	-	Cambridge	-	1541
Ensham	Oxford	1653	Eversden, Little	-	Cambridge	-	1703
Enstone	Oxford	<sup>3</sup> 1558	Eversholst	-	Bedford	-	1628
Envile	Stafford	1627	Evershot	-	Dorset	-	1694
Epperstone	Nottingham	1582	Eversley	-	Hants	-	<sup>8</sup> 1559
Epping	Essex	1539	Everton	-	Huntingdon	-	<sup>9</sup> —
Epsom	Surrey	1695	Everton	-	Nottingham	-	1567
Eowell	Oxford	1577	Evesbatch	-	Hereford	-	1700
Epworth	Lincoln	<sup>4</sup> 1540	Evesham, All Saints	-	Worcester	-	1538
Erbistock	Flint	1679	St. Lawrence	-	—	-	1556
Ercall, Child's	Salop	1570	Evington	-	Leicester	-	1601
Ercall, High	Salop	1585	Ewe, St.	-	Cornwall	-	<sup>10</sup> 1559
Eriswell	Suffolk	1669	Ewell (or Temple-Ewell).	-	Kent	-	1581
Erith	Kent	<sup>5</sup> —	Ewell	-	Surrey	-	1603
Erlestoke. See Stoke, Erle.			Ewelme	-	Oxford	-	1599
Erme, St.	Cornwall	1671	Ewenny	-	Glamorgan	-	1717
Ermington	Devon	1603	Ewerby	-	Lincoln	-	1694
Eringham	Norfolk	1559	Ewhurst	-	Hants	-	<sup>11</sup> 1682
Erth, St.	Cornwall	1563	Ewhurst	-	Surrey	-	1614
Ervan, St.	Cornwall	1674	Ewyas-Harold	-	Sussex	-	1558
Erwarton	Suffolk	1558	Exbourne	-	Hereford	-	1734
Eryholme	York	1568	Exeter, Allhallows,	-	Devon	-	1540
Escomb	Durham	1545	Goldsmith Street.	-	Devon	-	1561
Escrick	York	1617	Allhallows - on-the-Walls.	-		-	1694
Esh	Durham	<sup>6</sup> 1567	St. Edmund	-		-	1571
Esher	Surrey	1678	St. George	-		-	1681
Eskdale	Cumberland	1626	St. John	-		-	1682
Eskdaleside	York	1676	St. Kerrian	-		-	1558
Essendine	Rutland	1600	St. Petrock	-		-	1538
Essendon	Hertford	1653	St. Lawrence	-		-	1604
Eston	York	1590	St. Martin	-		-	1572
Etchilhampton	Wilts	1630	St. Pancras	-		-	1664
Etchingham	Sussex	1564	St. Mary-Arches	-		-	1538
Eton	Buckingham	1594	St. Mary-Major's	-		-	1561
Ettington	Warwick	<sup>7</sup> 1661	St. Mary Steps	-		-	1654
Etton	Northampton	1587					
	York	1557					

<sup>1</sup> P (Marriages only) 1683-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.<sup>2</sup> P (Marriages only) 1653-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1905.<sup>3</sup> "History of Enstone," by Rev. John Jordan, 1857, contains a list of surnames in Parish Register.<sup>4</sup> P 1563, &c. Epworth Parish Magazine, 1897, *et seq.*<sup>5</sup> Destroyed by fire in 1877. Extracts from Registers of Erith, edited by R. Hovenden. London, 1879.<sup>6</sup> P 1567-1812. Society of Antiquaries, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1896.<sup>7</sup> P (Marriages only) 1623-1812. Warwickshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1904. Bishop's Transcripts commence 1621.<sup>8</sup> P (Marriages only) 1559-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1902.<sup>9</sup> Included in the Registers of Tetworth (*q.v.*).<sup>10</sup> P (Marriages only) 1560-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 10, 1906.<sup>11</sup> P (Marriages only) 1682-1823. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1906.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Exeter—cont.			Fangfoss	-	1715
St. Olave	-	1601	Farcett	-	1650
St. Paul	-	1562	Fareham	-	1559
St. Stephen	-	1668	Farewell	-	1693
Holy Trinity	-	1605	Farforth	-	1784
St. David	-	1559	Faringdon	-	1558
St. Sidwell	-	1569	Faringdon	-	1582
St. Leonard	-	1768	Farington Gurney	-	1680
St. Thomas	-	1554	Farlam	-	1700
The Cathedral	-	1594	Farleigh, East	-	1580
Exford	Somerset	1609	Farleigh-Hungerford	-	1673
Exhall (near Coventry)	Warwick	1540	Farleigh, West	-	1558
Exhall (near Alcester)	Warwick	1539	Farley	-	1678
Exminster	Devon	1562	Farley. See Monkton Farley.	-	
Exning	Suffolk	1558	Farley-Chamberlayne	Hants	1593
Exton	Hants	1579	Farlington	Hants	1538
Exton	Rutland	1597	Farlington	York	1614
Exton	Somerset	1559	Farlow	-	
Eyam	Derby	1630	Farlsthorpe	-	
Eydon	Northampton	1538	Farmborough	-	
Eye	Hereford	1573	Farmington	-	
Eye	Northampton	1543	Farnborough	-	
Eye	Suffolk	1538	Farnborough	Berks	1739
Eyke	Suffolk	1538	Farnborough	Hants	1584
Eynesbury	Huntingdon	1539	Farnborough	Warwick	1558
Eynesford	Kent	1538	Farnborough	Kent	1558
Eythorne	Kent	1558	Farndish	Bedford	1587
Eyton	Hereford	1682	Farndon	Chester	1603
Eyton-on-the-Moors	Salop	1698	Farndon	Nottingham	1559
Eyworth	Bedford	1538	Farndon East	Northampton	1562
<b>F.</b>					
Faccombe	Hants	2 1585	Farnham	Dorset	1647
Faceby	York	1707	Farnham	Essex	1558
Fagan, St.	Glamorgan	1689	Farnham	Suffolk	1707
Fairfield	Derby	1738	Farnham	Surrey	1539
Fairfield	Kent	1558	Farnham	York	1569
Fairford	Gloucester	3 1617	Farnham-Royal	Buckingham	1635
Fairlight	Sussex	1651	Farnhurst	Sussex	1547
Fairstead	Essex	1537	Farningham	Kent	1589
Fakenham	Norfolk	1719	Farnley	York	1772
Fakenham Magna	Suffolk	1559	Farnsfield	Nottingham	1572
Faldingworth	Lincoln	1560	Farnworth	Lancaster	1538
Falkenham	Suffolk	1538	Farringdon	Devon	1678
Falmer	Sussex	1642	Farthinghoe	Northampton	1560
Falmouth	Cornwall	1663	Farthingstone	Northampton	1538
Falstone	Northumberland	1742	Farway	Devon	1567
Fambridge, North	Essex	1556	Faulkbourne	Essex	1574
Fambridge, South	Essex	1754	Faversham	Kent	1620
			Fawkham	Kent	1568
			Fawley	Berks	1540
			Fawley	Buckingham	1573
			Fawley	Hants	1673
			Fawsley	Northampton	1585
			Faxton	Northampton	8 1653

<sup>1</sup> P 1594-1813. Devon and Cornwall Record Society, 1905-7.

<sup>2</sup> P (Marriages only) 1586-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1900.

<sup>3</sup> The first Register book contains a few back entries, dated 1607-8-9-11, apparently the baptisms of the vicar's children.

<sup>4</sup> Included in the Registers of Stottesdon (*q.v.*).

<sup>5</sup> P (Marriages only) 1584-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1902.

<sup>6</sup> P (Marriages only) 1559-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1900. Also P 1695-

1718. Edited by T. M. Blagg, 1899 (from a book kept at Balderton).

<sup>7</sup> P 1569-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 56, 1905.

<sup>8</sup> Transcripts commencing in 1563 in the Archdeacon's Registry at Leicester.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.			
Featherstone	-	York -	1558	Fillongley	-	Warwick	-	<sup>6</sup> 1538
Feckenham	-	Worcester	1538	Filton	-	Gloucester	-	<sup>7</sup> 1654
Feeing	-	Essex	1563	Finborough, Great	-	Suffolk	-	1558
Felbrigge	-	Norfolk	1700	Finborough, Little	-	Suffolk	-	1558
Felixkirk	-	York	1598	Fincham	-	Norfolk	-	1541
Felixstowe	-	Suffolk	1653	Finchampstead	-	Berks	-	1653
Felkirk	-	York	<sup>1</sup> 1701	Finchingfield	-	Essex	-	1617
Felmersham	-	Bedford	1660	Finchley	-	Middlesex	-	1560
Felmingham	-	Norfolk	1754	Findern	-	Derby	-	1558
Felpham	-	Sussex	1557	Findon	-	Sussex	-	1566
Felsham	-	Suffolk	1656	Finedon	-	Northampton	-	1539
Felstead	-	Essex	1558	Fingest	-	Buckingham	-	1607
Feltham	-	Middlesex	1634	Finghall	-	York	-	1593
Felthorpe	-	Norfolk	1712	Fingringhoe	-	Essex	-	1653
Felton	-	Hereford	1637	Finmere	-	Oxford	-	1566
Felton	-	Northumberland	1653	Finningham	-	Suffolk	-	1560
Felton, West	-	Salop	1628	Finningley	-	Nottingham	-	1557
Feltwell	-	Norfolk	1562	Finsthwaite	-	Lancaster	-	1725
Fenby	-	Lincoln	<sup>2</sup> —	Firbank	-	Westmorland	-	<sup>8</sup> 1746
Fen Drayton.	See Drayton Fen.			Firbeck	-	York	-	1721
Feniton	-	Devon	1549	Firle, West	-	Sussex	-	1668
Fenny Drayton.	See Drayton Fenny.			Firsby	-	Lincoln	-	1717
Fen-Stanton	-	Huntingdon	1612	Firsby, East	-	Lincoln	-	1717
Fenton	-	Lincoln	1539	Fishbourne, New	-	Sussex	-	1589
Fenton-Kirk	-	York	1630	Fisherton-Anger	-	Wilts	-	1653
Feock, St.	-	Cornwall	1671	Fisherton-Delamere	-	Wilts	-	1561
Ferraby, North	-	York	<sup>3</sup> 1730	Fishguard	-	Pembroke	-	1785
Ferraby, South	-	Lincoln	1538	Fishlake	-	York	-	1561
Ferring	-	Sussex	1558	Fishtoft	-	Lincoln	-	1696
Ferryside	-	Carmarthen	<sup>4</sup> —	Fiskerton	-	Lincoln	-	1539
Fersfield	-	Norfolk	1565	Fittleton	-	Wilts	-	1623
Festiniog	-	Merioneth	1695	Fittleworth	-	Sussex	-	1559
Fetcham	-	Surrey	1559	Fitz	-	Salop	-	<sup>9</sup> 1559
Fewston	-	York	<sup>5</sup> 1593	Fitzhead	-	Somerset	-	1558
Fiddington	-	Somerset	1706	Fivehead	-	Somerset	-	<sup>10</sup> 1654
Field-Dalling	-	Norfolk	1538	Fladbury	-	Worcester	-	1560
Fifehead-Magdalene	-	Dorset	1564	Flamborough	-	York	-	1564
Fifehead-Neville	-	Dorset	1573	Flamstead	-	Hertford	-	1548
Fifield	-	Oxford	1712	Flaunden	-	Hertford	-	1729
Fifield Bavant	-	Wilts	1695	Flawborough	-	Notts	-	<sup>11</sup> 1680
Figheldean	-	Wilts	1653	Flaxley	-	Gloucester	-	1648
Filby	-	Norfolk	1599	Fleckney	-	Leicester	-	1637
Filey	-	York	1573	Fledborough	-	Nottingham	-	1562
Filgrave.	See Tyringham.			Fleet	-	Dorset	-	1663
Filleigh	-	Devon	1726	Fleet	-	Lincoln	-	<sup>12</sup> 1652
Fillingham	-	Lincoln	1661	Flemington	-	Glamorgan	-	1576
				Flempston	-	Suffolk	-	1561
				Fletching	-	Sussex	-	1554
				Fletton	-	Huntingdon	-	1616

<sup>1</sup> P 1701-1812. Edited by A. N. J. Royds, 1894.<sup>2</sup> Included in the Registers of Ashby (*q.v.*).<sup>3</sup> There is an old Church Book containing entries from 1658, but the Registers proper, prior to 1730, are missing.<sup>4</sup> Included in the Registers of St. Ishmael (*q.v.*).<sup>5</sup> P 1593-1812. Edited by T. Parkinson, Skipton, 1899.<sup>6</sup> P 1538-1653. Walsall, 1893.<sup>7</sup> P (Marriages only) 1655-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 13, 1908.<sup>8</sup> Earlier included in the Registers of Kirkby Lonsdale (*q.v.*).<sup>9</sup> P 1559-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 4, 1903 (Lichfield Diocese).<sup>10</sup> P (Marriages only) 1656-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1904.<sup>11</sup> P (Marriages only) 1680-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1902.<sup>12</sup> P (Marriages only) 1561-1640 from Transcripts; 1656-1812 from Registers. Lincolnshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1907.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Flimby - - -	Cumberland	1696	Forest-Hill - - -	Oxford	1564
Flimstone. See Flem- ingstone.			Formby - - -	Lancaster	1711
Flint - - -	Flint - - -	1598	Fornett - - -	Norfolk - - -	1561
Flintham - - -	Nottingham	1576	Fornham, All Saints - - -	Suffolk - - -	1558
Fitcham - - -	Norfolk	1754	Fornham, St. Martin - - -	Suffolk - - -	1539
Flitton - - -	Bedford	1581	Forrabury - - -	Cornwall - - -	<sup>8</sup> 1710
Flitwick - - -	Bedford	1661	Forscote - - -	Somerset - - -	1691
Flixborough - - -	Lincoln	1660	Forthampton - - -	Gloucester - - -	<sup>9</sup> 1678
Flixton - - -	Lancaster	1570	Forton - - -	Stafford - - -	1558
Flixton - - -	Suffolk	1544	Fosdyke - - -	Lincoln	1558
Flockton - - -	York - - -	1716	Foston - - -	Leicester	1653
Flookburgh - - -	Lancaster	2 —	Foston - - -	Lincoln	1560
Flordon - - -	Norfolk	1558	Foston - - -	York	1587
Flore - - -	Northampton	1652	Foston-on-the-Wolds - - -	York	1653
Florence, St. - - -	Pembroke	1755	Fotherby - - -	Lincoln	1568
Flowton - - -	Suffolk	1572	Fotheringhay - - -	Northampton	1557
Flyford-Flavel - - -	Worcester	3 1679	Foulden - - -	Norfolk	1538
Flyford-Grafton - - -	Worcester	4 1676	Foulmire - - -	Cambridge	1561
Fobbing - - -	Essex	1539	Foulness - - -	Essex	1695
Foleshill - - -	Warwick	1564	Foulsham - - -	Norfolk	<sup>10</sup> 1746
Folke - - -	Dorset	1538	Fovant - - -	Wilts	1541
Folkestone - - -	Kent	1635	Fowey - - -	Cornwall	<sup>11</sup> 1543
Folkesworth - - -	Huntingdon	1563	Fownhope - - -	Hereford	<sup>12</sup> 1538
Folkingham - - -	Lincoln	1583	Foxcote - - -	Buckingham	1664
Folkington - - -	Sussex	1560	Foxearth - - -	Essex	1551
Folkton - - -	York	1665	Foxholes - - -	York	1654
Fonthill-Bishop - - -	Wilts	1754	Foxley - - -	Norfolk	1700
Fonthill-Gifford - - -	Wilts	1664	Foxley - - -	Wilts	1713
Fontmell-Magna - - -	Dorset	1653	Foxton - - -	Cambridge	1678
Forcett - - -	York	1596	Foxton - - -	Leicester	1690
Ford. See Fords- bridge.			Foy - - -	Hereford	1570
Ford - - -	Pembroke	5 —	Fradswell - - -	Stafford	1578
Ford - - -	Northumberland	1683	Framfield - - -	Sussex	1538
Ford - - -	Salop	6 1589	Framingham-Earl - - -	Norfolk	1721
Ford - - -	Sussex	1627	Framingham Pigot - - -	Norfolk	1555
Forden - - -	Montgomery	1598	Framlington - - -	Suffolk	1560
Fordham - - -	Cambridge	1567	Framlington, Long - - -	Northumberland	1653
Fordham - - -	Essex	1561	Frampton - - -	Dorset	1654
Fordham - - -	Norfolk	1576	Frampton - - -	Lincoln	1538
Fordingbridge - - -	Hants	1642	Frampton - Cotterell - - -	Gloucester	1561
Fordington - - -	Lincoln	7 —	Frampton-on-Severn - - -	Gloucester	<sup>13</sup> 1625
Fordington - - -	Dorset	1705	Framsden - - -	Suffolk	1575
Fordley. See Middle- ton.			Frankley - - -	Worcester	1598
Fordsbridge - - -	Hereford	1742	Frankton - - -	Warwick	1559
Fordwich - - -	Kent	1683	Fransham, Great - - -	Norfolk	1560
Foremark - - -	Derby	1662	Fransham, Little - - -	Norfolk	1538
			Frant - - -	Sussex	1544
			Frating - - -	Essex	1560
			Freckenham - - -	Suffolk	1550

<sup>1</sup> P (Marriages only) 1629-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1898.

<sup>2</sup> Included in the Registers of Cartmel (q.v.).

<sup>3</sup> Bishop's Transcripts commence 1613.

<sup>4</sup> Bishop's Transcripts commence 1612.

<sup>5</sup> Included in the Registers of Hayscastle (q.v.).

<sup>6</sup> P 1589-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 1 (Hereford Diocese). 1569-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 29, 1900.

<sup>7</sup> Included in the Registers of Ulceby (q.v.).

<sup>8</sup> P (Marriages only) 1676-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1900.

<sup>9</sup> P (Marriages only) 1678-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1896.

<sup>10</sup> The first Register book of this parish, commencing in 1713, has been missing for some time.

<sup>11</sup> P (Marriages only) 1568-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1905.

<sup>12</sup> P 1538-1673. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1899.

<sup>13</sup> P (Marriages only) 1625-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1901.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Freeby -	Leicester	1604	Froyle -	Hants	1697
Freethorpe -	Norfolk	1755	Fryerning -	Essex	1595
Fremington -	Devon	1602	Fryston, Ferry -	York	<sup>6</sup> 1674
Frensham -	Surrey	1649	Fryston-Monk -	York	<sup>7</sup> 1538
Frenze -	Norfolk	1651	Fugglestone -	Wilts	1568
Freshford -	Somerset	1705	Fulbeck -	Lincoln	1563
Freshwater (Isle of Wight).	Hants	1576	Fulbourn -	Cambridge	1538
Fressingfield -	Suffolk	<sup>1</sup> 1554	Fulbrook -	Oxford	1615
Freston -	Suffolk	<sup>1</sup> 1538	Fulford -	Stafford	1800
Fretherne -	Gloucester	1631	Fulford -	York	1653
Frettenham -	Norfolk	1558	Fulham -	Middlesex	1674
Freystrop -	Pembroke	1729	Fulletby -	Lincoln	1750
Frickley -	York	1577	Full-Sutton -	York	1713
Fridaythorpe -	York	1687	Fulmer -	Buckingham	1688
Friermere -	Lancaster	1769	Fulmodeston -	Norfolk	1555
Friesthorpe -	Lincoln	1620	Fulstow -	Lincoln	1589
Frieston -	Lincoln	1657	Fundenhall -	Norfolk	1559
Frilsham -	Berks	1711	Funtington -	Sussex	1564
Frimley -	Surrey	1590	Furtho -	Northampton	1696
Frindsbury -	Kent	1669	Fyfield -	Berks	<sup>8</sup> —
Fringe -	Norfolk	1671	Fyfield -	Wilts	1732
Fringford -	Oxford	1586	Fyfield -	Essex	<sup>9</sup> 1538
Frinsted -	Kent	1714	Fyfield -	Hants	1628
Frinton -	Essex	1754	Fylingdales -	York	1653
Frisby-on-the-Wreak	Leicester	1659	Fylton. See Filton.		
Friskney -	Lincoln	1558			
Friston -	Suffolk	1543			
Friston -	Sussex	1546			
Frithelstock -	Devon	1556			
Frittenden -	Kent	1558			
Fritton -	Norfolk	1558			
Fritton -	Suffolk	1706	Gaddesby -	Leicester	1698
Fritwell -	Oxford	1558	Gaddesden, Great -	Hertford	1559
Frocester -	Gloucester	<sup>2</sup> 1559	Gaddesden, Little -	Hertford	1681
Frodesley -	Salop	<sup>3</sup> 1547	Gainford -	Durham	<sup>10</sup> 1560
Frodtingham -	Lincoln	1638	Gainsborough -	Lincoln	1564
Frodtingham, North	York	1559	Galby. See Gaulby.		
Frodsham -	Chester	1558	Gamlingay -	Cambridge	1698
Frome-Selwood -	Somerset	1558	Gamston -	Nottingham	1544
Frome, Bishop's	Hereford	1564	Ganarew -	Hereford	1635
Frome, St. Quintin	Dorset	1653	Ganton -	York	1553
Frome-Vauchurch	Dorset	1642	Garboldisham -	Norfolk	1609
Frome Whithfield	Dorset	<sup>4</sup> —	Garforth -	York	1663
Frome, Canon	Hereford	1681	Gargrave -	York	<sup>11</sup> 1558
Frome Castle	Hereford	1678	Garrigill -	Cumberland	<sup>12</sup> 1699
Frostenden -	Suffolk	<sup>5</sup> 1538	Garsdale -	York	1608
Frowlesworth -	Leicester	1538	Garsdon -	Wilts	1737
Froxfield -	Hants	1545	Garsington -	Oxford	1562
Froxfield -	Wilts	1561	Garstang -	Lancaster	1567
			Garston -	Lancaster	1777

## G.

<sup>1</sup> Freston Parish Magazine, &c., 1887, contains an Index to the Register, 1538-1884. Edited by Rev. C. R. Durrant, rector.

<sup>2</sup> P (Marriages only) 1559-1800. Gloucestershire Notes and Queries, vol. 5.

<sup>3</sup> P 1547-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 4, 1903 (Lichfield Diocese).

<sup>4</sup> P 1538-1791. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1887.

<sup>5</sup> Included in the Registers of Holy Trinity, Dorchester (*q.v.*).

<sup>6</sup> The earlier Registers, which dated to 1560, have been lost.

<sup>7</sup> P 1538-1678. Parish Register Society, vol. 5, 1896.

<sup>8</sup> The Registers were destroyed by fire in 1893.

<sup>9</sup> P 1538-1700. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1896.

<sup>10</sup> Index to Registers, 1560-1784. London, 1889.

<sup>11</sup> P 1558-1812. Yorkshire Parish Register Society, vol. 28, 1907.

<sup>12</sup> P 1699-1730. Edited by Rev. C. Caine, 1901.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Garston, East	Berks	1554	Giles, St., - on - the - Heath.	Devon	-
Garth-Beibio	Montgomery	1718	Gileston	Glamorgan	1701
Garthbrengy, St. David	Brecon	1732	Gilling	York	1570
Gartheli	Cardigan	1 —	Gilling, East	York	1639
Garthorpe	Leicester	1568	Gillingham	Dorset	1559
Garton-in-Holderness	York	1593	Gillingham	Kent	1558
Garton-on-the-Wolds	York	1653	Gillingham	Norfolk	1541
Garveston	Norfolk	1538	Gilmorton	Leicester	1618
Garway	Hereford	1664	Gilston	Hertford	1558
Gasthorpe	Norfolk	2 —	Gimingham	Norfolk	1558
Gatcombe (Isle of Wight).	Hants	1560	Gipping	Suffolk	6 —
Gateforth	York	3 —	Girton	Cambridge	1629
Gateley	Norfolk	1682	Girton	Nottingham	1680
Gateshead	Durham	1559	Gisburn	York	1558
Gatton	Surrey	1599	Gisleham	Suffolk	1559
Gaulby	Leicester	1583	Gislingham	Suffolk	1558
Gautby	Lincoln	1571	Gissing	Norfolk	7 —
Gawcott	Buckingham	1806	Gittisham	Devon	1559
Gawsworth	Chester	1557	Givendale, Great	York	1658
Gaydon	Warwick	1701	Glastadry	Radnor	1683
Gayhurst	Buckingham	1728	Glaisdale	York	1758
Gayton	Norfolk	1702	Glandford	Norfolk	1654
Gayton	Northampton	1558	Glandford Bridge	Lincoln	8 —
Gayton	Stafford	1594	Glapthorne	Northampton	1614
Gayton-le-Marsh	Lincoln	1687	Glasbury	Brecon	9 1660
Gayton-le-Wold	Lincoln	1773	Glascombe	Radnor	1720
Gayton-Thorpe	Norfolk	1575	Glaston	Rutland	1555
Gaywood	Norfolk	1562	Glastonbury, St. John	Somerset	1603
Gazeley	Suffolk	1539	St. Benedict		
Gedding	Suffolk	1543	Glatton	Huntingdon	1740
Geddington	Northampton	1680	Glazeley	Worcester	10 —
Gedling	Nottingham	4 1558	Glemham, Great	Suffolk	1569
Gedney	Lincoln	1558	Glemham, Little	Suffolk	1551
Gedney Hill	Lincoln	1693	Glemsford	Suffolk	1550
Geldeston	Norfolk	1657	Glen-Magna	Leicester	1687
Gellygaer	Glamorgan	1705	Glenfield	Leicester	1604
Gennys, St.	Cornwall	1702	Glentham	Lincoln	1690
George, St. (super Ely).	Glamorgan	1693	Glentworth	Lincoln	1586
Georgeham	Devon	1538	Clinton	Northampton	1567
Germans, St.	Cornwall	1590	Glooston	Leicester	1685
Germansweek	Devon	1652	Glossop	Derby	1620
Germoe, St.	Cornwall	5 1668	Gloucester, St. Aldate	Gloucester	1572
Gerrans, St.	Cornwall	1538	St. Catherine		1687
Gestingthorpe	Essex	1609	St. John		1558
Gidding, Great	Huntingdon	1564	St. Mary-de-Crypt		1653
Gidding, Little	Huntingdon	1657	St. Mary-de-Lode		1675
Gidding, Steeple	Huntingdon	1571	Holy Trinity		1557
Gidleigh	Devon	1599	St. Michael		1553
Giggleswick	York	1558	St. Nicholas		1558
Gilcrux	Cumberland	1589	Cathedral Church		1661
Giles, St., - in - the - Wood.	Devon	1556	Gluvias, St.	Cornwall	1645
			Glympton	Oxford	1667

<sup>1</sup> Included in the Registers of Llanddewibrefi (*q.v.*)<sup>2</sup> Included in the Registers of Riddlesworth (*q.v.*). <sup>3</sup> Included in the Registers of Brayton (*q.v.*)<sup>4</sup> **P** (Marriages only) 1558-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 10, 1907.<sup>5</sup> **P** (Marriages only) 1674-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1903.<sup>6</sup> Included in the Registers of Stowmarket.<sup>7</sup> The Registers have been destroyed by fire, with the exception of some fragments dating from the 16th century.<sup>8</sup> Included in the Registers of Wrawby (*q.v.*)<sup>9</sup> **P** 1660-1836. Parish Register Society, vol. 51, 1904.<sup>10</sup> Included in the Registers of Chetton and Deuxhill (*q.v.*)

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Glyntaw -	Brecon	1776	Gosforth -	-	Northumberland 1699
Glyn-Collwyn	Brecon	1 —	Gosport -	-	Hants 1696
Glyncorwg	Glamorgan	1702	Gotham -	-	Nottingham 1560
Glynde -	Sussex	1558	Goudhurst -	-	Kent 1558
Gnosall -	Stafford	1572	Goulceby -	-	Lincoln 1686
Goadby -	Leicester	1745	Goxhill -	-	Lincoln 1590
Goadby -	Leicester	1656	Goxhill -	-	York 1561
Goathland -	York	1669	Goytrey -	-	Monmouth 1695
Goathill -	Somerset	1699	Grade -	-	Cornwall 1707
Goathurst -	Somerset	1559	Graffham -	-	Sussex 1665
Godalming -	Surrey	<sup>2</sup> 1582	Graffham -	-	Huntingdon 1581
Godington -	Oxford	1672	Grafton -	-	York 9 —
Godmanchester -	Huntingdon	1604	Grafton-Regis -	-	Northampton 1584
Godmanstone -	Dorset	1654	Grafton-Temple -	-	Warwick 10 1695
Godmersham -	Kent	1600	Grafton-Underwood -	-	Northampton 1678
Godney -	Somerset	1741	Grain, Isle of -	-	Kent 1653
Godshill (Isle of Wight)	Hants	1678	Grainsby -	-	Lincoln 1561
Godstone -	Surrey	1662	Grainthorpe -	-	Lincoln 1653
Godwick -	Norfolk	<sup>3</sup> —	Granborough -	-	Buckingham 1538
Goldcliff -	Monmouth	1728	Granby -	-	Nottingham 11 1567
Goldhanger -	Essex	1558	Grandborough -	-	Warwick 1581
Goldington -	Bedford	1559	Gransden, Great	-	Huntingdon 1538
Goldsborough -	York	1707	Gransden, Little	-	Cambridge 1730
Golthro -	Lincoln	1672	Granston -	-	Pembroke 1778
Gonalston -	Nottingham	1538	Grantchester -	-	Cambridge 1539
Gonerby, Great	Lincoln	1560	Grantham -	-	Lincoln 1563
Gooderstone -	Norfolk	1702	Grapenhall -	-	Chester 1574
Goodleigh -	Devon	1538	Grasby -	-	Lincoln 1653
Goodmanham -	York	1678	Grasmere -	-	Westmorland 1571
Goodnestone -	Kent	1569	Grately -	-	Hants 1624
Goodnestone next Wingham.	Kent	1569	Gratwich -	-	Stafford 1698
Goodrich -	Hereford	1558	Graveley -	-	Cambridge 1642
Goodshaw -	Lancaster	1732	Graveley -	-	Hertford 1551
Goole -	York	<sup>4</sup> —	Graveney -	-	Kent 12 1653
Goosey -	Berks	<sup>5</sup> —	Gravenhurst, Lower	-	Bedford 1705
Goosnagh -	Lancaster	1635	Gravenhurst, Upper	-	Bedford 1567
Goostrey -	Chester	1561	Gravesend -	-	Kent 1547
Goran, St.	Cornwall	<sup>6</sup> 1661	Grayingham -	-	Lincoln 1576
Goring -	Oxford	1670	Grayrigg -	-	Westmorland 1724
Goring -	Sussex	1560	Grays. See Thurrock	-	
Gorleston -	Suffolk	1674	Greasbrough -	-	York 1747
Gornal, Lower	Stafford	<sup>7</sup> —	Greasley -	-	Nottingham 13 1600
Gorton -	Lancaster	1570	Greatham -	-	Durham 1566
Gosbeck -	Suffolk	1561	Greatham -	-	Hants 1571
Gosberton -	Lincoln	1659	Greatham -	-	Sussex 14 —
Gosfield -	Essex	1538	Greatworth -	-	Northampton 1757
Gosforth -	Cumberland	1571	Greenford, Great	-	Middlesex 1539

<sup>1</sup> Included in the Registers of Llanfeigan (q.v.).<sup>2</sup> **P** 1582-1688. Surrey Parish Register Society, vol. 2, 1905.<sup>3</sup> Included in the Registers of Tittleshall (q.v.).<sup>4</sup> Included in the Registers of Snaith (q.v.). <sup>5</sup> Included in the Registers of Stanford (q.v.).<sup>6</sup> **P** (Marriages only) 1668-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 11, 1907.<sup>7</sup> Included in the Registers of Sedgley (q.v.).<sup>8</sup> **P** (Marriages only) 1560-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1903.<sup>9</sup> Included in the Registers of Marton (q.v.).<sup>10</sup> **P** (Marriages only) 1612-1812. Warwickshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1904. Bishop's Transcripts commence 1612.<sup>11</sup> **P** (Marriages only) 1567-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1898.<sup>12</sup> The Vicar of Graveney in 1769 certified that "the old Register was lost, through the fault, it is said, of a woman."<sup>13</sup> **P** (Marriages only) 1600-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1905.<sup>14</sup> Included in the Registers of Wiggonholt (q.v.).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Greenham	Berks	1607	Groton	Suffolk	1562
Green's Norton	Northampton	1565	Grove	Berks	<sup>10</sup> —
Greenstead	Essex	1676	Grove	Buckingham	<sup>11</sup> 1689
Greensted	Essex	1561	Grove	Nottingham	1726
Greenwich	Kent	1615	Grundisburgh	Suffolk	1540
Greet	Salop	<sup>2</sup> 1728	Guestling	Sussex	1686
Greetham	Lincoln	1653	Guestwick	Norfolk	1558
Greetham	Rutland	1576	Guildford, Holy Trinity.	Surrey	1558
Greetwell	Lincoln	1723	St. Mary		1540
Greinton	Somerset	1728	St. Nicholas		1561
Grendon	Northampton	1559	Guilsborough	Northampton	1560
Grendon	Warwick	1570	Guilsfield	Montgomery	1573
Grendon-Bishop	Hereford	1662	Guisborough	York	1661
Grendon-Underwood	Buckingham	1653	Guiseley	York	1586
Gresford	Denbigh	1660	Guist	Norfolk	1557
Gresham	Norfolk	1560	Guiting, Lower	Gloucester	<sup>12</sup> 1560
Gresley, Church	Derby	1584	Guiting, Temple	Gloucester	<sup>13</sup> 1647
Gressenhall	Norfolk	<sup>3</sup> 1538	Guldeford, East	Sussex	1705
Gressingham	Lancaster	1710	Gulval	Cornwall	<sup>14</sup> 1598
Gretford	Lincoln	1754	Gumfreston	Pembroke	1653
Gretton	Gloucester	<sup>4</sup> —	Gumley	Leicester	1694
Gretton	Northampton	1556	Gunby, St. Nicholas	Lincoln	1715
Greystoke	Cumberland	1559	Gunby, St. Peter	Lincoln	1724
Greywell	Hants	1604	Gunthorpe	Norfolk	1558
Grimley	Worcester	1573	Gunton	Norfolk	1723
Grimoldby	Lincoln	1563	Gunton	Suffolk	1759
Grimsby, Great	Lincoln	<sup>5</sup> 1538	Gunwalloe	Cornwall	1716
Grimsby, Little	Lincoln	1593	Gussage, All Saints	Dorset	1560
Grimstead, East	Wilts	<sup>6</sup> —	Gussage, St. Michael	Dorset	1653
Grimstead, West	Wilts	1717	Guston	Kent	1664
Grimston	Norfolk	1552	Gwaenysgor	Flint	1538
Grimston, North	York	1686	Gwenddwr	Brecon	1724
Grimstone	Leicester	1635	Gwennap	Cornwall	1658
Grindall	York	1592	Gwernesney	Monmouth	1757
Grindleton	York	1744	Gwinear	Cornwall	<sup>15</sup> 1560
Grindon	Durham	1565	Gwithian	Cornwall	<sup>16</sup> 1717
Grindon	Stafford	1697	Gwnnws	Cardigan	1754
Gringley-on-the-Hill	Nottingham	1678	Gwyddelwern	Merioneth	1693
Grinsdale	Cumberland	1739	Gwytherin	Denbigh	1718
Grinshill	Salop	<sup>7</sup> 1592	Gyffin	Carnarvon	1707
Grinstead, East	Sussex	1558	Gyfylliog	Denbigh	1636
Grinstead, West	Sussex	1558			
Grinton	York	<sup>8</sup> 1640			
Griston	Norfolk	1652			
Grittleton	Wilts	<sup>9</sup> 1577			
Grosmont	Monmouth	1589			

<sup>1</sup> P 1558-1812. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1892.<sup>2</sup> P 1728-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 5 (Hereford Diocese).<sup>3</sup> In 1900 the old Registers of this parish were recovered after having been lost for 200 years.<sup>4</sup> Included in the Registers of Winchcomb (*q.v.*).<sup>5</sup> P 1538-1812. Edited by G. S. Stephenson, 1889.<sup>6</sup> Included in the Registers of West Dean (*q.v.*).<sup>7</sup> P 1592-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 2 (Lichfield Diocese), 1902.<sup>8</sup> P 1640-1807. Yorkshire Parish Register Society, vol. 23, 1905.<sup>9</sup> P (Marriages only) 1573-1812. Wiltshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1905.<sup>10</sup> Included in the Registers of Wantage (*q.v.*).<sup>11</sup> P (Marriages only) 1711-1812. Buckinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1907.<sup>12</sup> P (Marriages only) 1560-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1898.<sup>13</sup> P (Marriages only) 1676-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1898.<sup>14</sup> P 1598-1812. Edited by G. B. Miller, Penzance, 1893. P (Marriages only) 1686-1741. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 12, 1907.<sup>15</sup> P (Marriages only) 1560-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 12, 1907.<sup>16</sup> P (Marriages only) 1560-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1903.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry
H.			Halesowen	-	-
Habberley	Salop	1670	Halesworth	-	-
Habrough	Lincoln	1540	Halford	-	-
Haceby	Lincoln	1703	Halifax	-	-
Hacheston	Lincoln	1560	Halkin	-	-
Hackford (near Reep-ham).	Suffolk	1538	Hallam-Kirk	-	-
Hackford (near Wy-mondham).	Norfolk	1559	Hallam, West	-	-
Hackington	Norfolk	1689	Hallaton	-	-
Hackness	Kent	1567	Hallen	-	-
Hackney	York	2 1567	Halling	-	-
Hackthorn	Middlesex	3 1555	Hallingbury, Great	-	-
Haconby	Lincoln	1653	Hallingbury, Little	-	-
Haddenham	Buckingham	1653	Hallington	-	-
Haddenham	Cambridge	1574	Halliwell	-	-
Haddiscoe	Norfolk	1558	Halloughton	-	-
Haddon	Huntingdon	1540	Hallow	-	-
Haddon, East	Northampton	1552	Hallystone	-	-
Haddon, West	Northampton	1653	Halsall	-	-
Hadham, Much	Hertford	1559	Halse	-	-
Hadham, Little	-	1559	Halsham	-	-
Hadleigh	Essex	1568	Halstead	-	-
Hadleigh	Suffolk	1557	Halstead	-	-
Hadley Monken	Middlesex	1619	Halstock	-	-
Hadlow	Kent	1558	Halston	-	-
Hadstock	Essex	1559	Halstow, High	-	-
Hadzor	Worcester	1554	Halstow, Lower	-	-
Hagbourne	Berks	1662	Haltham-on-Bain	-	-
Hagley	Worcester	1538	Halton	-	-
Hagnaby	Lincoln	1684	Halton	-	-
Hagworthingham	Lincoln	1562	Halton	-	-
Haile	Cumberland	1545	Halton, East	-	-
Hailes	Gloucester	4 —	Halton-Holgate	-	-
Hailey	Oxford	5 —	Halton, West	-	-
Hailsham	Sussex	1558	Haltwhistle	-	-
Hail-Weston	Huntingdon	1563	Halvergate	-	-
Hainton	Lincoln	1632	Halwell (Beaworthy)	-	-
Halam	Nottingham	1560	Halwell (Totnes)	-	-
Halberton	Devon	1606	Ham	-	-
Halden, High	Kent	1558	Ham	-	-
Hale	Lancaster	1572	Ham, East	-	-
Hale	Hants	1618	Ham, High	-	-
Hale-Magna	Lincoln	1538	Ham, West	-	-
Hales	Norfolk	1674	Hamble-le-Rice	-	-
Hales, North. See Covehithe.			Hambleden	-	-
			Hambledon	-	-
			Hambledon	-	-
			Hamerton	-	-

<sup>1</sup> P 1670-1822. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 5 (Hereford Diocese).

<sup>2</sup> P 1557-1783. Yorkshire Parish Register Society, vol. 25, 1906.

<sup>3</sup> P (Baptisms only) 1555-1568. "Memorials of St. John Hackney," by R. Simpson, 1882.

<sup>4</sup> Included in the Registers of Didbroke (q.v.). <sup>5</sup> Included in the Registers of Witney (q.v.).

<sup>6</sup> P (Marriages only) 1552-1812. Warwickshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1906.

<sup>7</sup> P 1538-1541. Edited by W. J. Walker, 1885.

<sup>8</sup> See "The Oldest Register of West Hallam," by Rev. C. Kerry, Journal of the Derby Archaeological Society, 1887.

<sup>9</sup> Included in the Registers of Henbury (q.v.).

<sup>10</sup> Included in the Registers of Raithby (q.v.).

<sup>11</sup> Included in the Registers of Bolton (q.v.). <sup>12</sup> Included in the Registers of Alwinton.

<sup>13</sup> P (Marriages only) 1559-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 10, 1907.

<sup>14</sup> P 1686-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 2 (St. Asaph Diocese).

<sup>15</sup> Original Register lost, but an imperfect transcript has been preserved.

<sup>16</sup> P (Marriages only) 1569-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1898.

Parish		County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.		County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Hameringham	-	Lincoln	1744	Hanningfield, West	-	Essex	1558
Hammersmith	-	Middlesex	1751	Hannington	-	Hants	1771
Hammerton, Kirk	-	York	1714	Hannington	-	Northampton	1538
Hammerwich	-	Stafford	1720	Hannington	-	Wilts	1571
Hammoon	-	Dorset	1656	Hanslope	-	Buckingham	1570
Hampden, Great	-	Buckingham	<sup>1</sup> 1557	Hanwell	-	Middlesex	1571
Hampden, Little	-	Buckingham	1672	Hanwell	-	Oxford	1586
Hampnett	-	Gloucester	<sup>2</sup> 1590	Hanwood	-	Salop	7 —
Hampreston	-	Dorset	1617	Hanworth	-	Middlesex	1731
Hampstead	-	Middlesex	1560	Hanworth	-	Norfolk	1721
Hampstead-Marshall	-	Berks	1675	Hanworth, Cold	-	Lincoln	1725
Hampstead-Norreys	-	Berks	1538	Hanworth, Potter. See Potter Hanworth.			
Hampsthwaite	-	York	<sup>3</sup> 1603	Happisburgh	-	Norfolk	1558
Hampton	-	Middlesex	1554	Hapton	-	Norfolk	1653
Hampton Bishop	-	Hereford	1669	Harberton	-	Devon	1621
Hampton-Gay	-	Oxford	1621	Harbledown	-	Kent	<sup>8</sup> 1557
Hampton, Great and Little.	-	Worcester	1539	Harborne	-	Stafford	1538
Hampton, High-	-	Devon	1653	Harborough-Magna	-	Warwick	1540
Hampton-in-Arden	-	Warwick	1599	Harborough-Market	-	Leicester	1588
Hampton-Lovett	-	Worcester	<sup>4</sup> 1666	Harbridge	-	Hants	1563
Hampton-Lucy	-	Warwick	1556	Harbury	-	Warwick	1564
Hampton-Meysey	-	Gloucester	1570	Harby	-	Leicester	1700
Hampton-Poyle	-	Oxford	1540	Hardenhuish	-	Nottingham	<sup>9</sup> —
Hamsey	-	Sussex	1583	Hardham	-	Wilts	1730
Hamstall-Ridware	-	Stafford	<sup>5</sup> 1598	Hardingham	-	Sussex	1642
Hamsterley	-	Durham	1588	Hardingstone	-	Norfolk	1557
Hanborough	-	Oxford	1560	Hardington	-	Northampton	1562
Hanbury	-	Stafford	1574	Hardington - Mandeville.	-	Somerset	<sup>10</sup> —
Hanbury	-	Worcester	1577	Hardley	-	Somerset	1687
Handley	-	Chester	1570	Hardmead	-	Norfolk	1715
Handley	-	Dorset	1754	Hardres, Lower	-	Buckingham	<sup>11</sup> 1556
Handsworth	-	Stafford	1558	Hardres, Upper	-	Kent	1558
Handsworth	-	York	1558	Hardrow	-	Kent	1565
Hanford	-	Dorset	1669	Hardwick	-	York	1755
Hangleton	-	Sussex	1727	Hardwick, Prior's	-	Norfolk	1561
Hanham-Abbots	-	Gloucester	1586	Hardwick	-	Warwick	<sup>12</sup> 1660
Hankerton	-	Wilts	1699	Hardwick	-	Gloucester	<sup>13</sup> 1566
Hanley	-	Stafford	1754	Hardwicke	-	Buckingham	1558
Hanley-Castle	-	Worcester	1538	Hardwicke	-	Cambridge	1564
Hanley-Child	-	Worcester	<sup>6</sup> —	Hardwicke	-	Oxford	1758
Hanley-William	-	Worcester	1586	Hardwycke	-	Northampton	1559
Hanner	-	Flint	1563	Hareby	-	Lincoln	1587
Hannah	-	Lincoln	1559	Harefield	-	Middlesex	1538
Hanney, West	-	Berks	1565	Harescombe	-	Gloucester	<sup>14</sup> 1741
Hanningfield, East	-	Essex	1612	Haresfield	-	Gloucester	1558
Hanningfield, South	-	Essex	1558				

<sup>1</sup> P 1557-1812. Edited by E. A. Eblewhite, London, 1888.

<sup>2</sup> P Hampnett and Stowell. (Marriages only) 1737-1754. Gloucestershire Notes and Queries, vols. 1 and 2.

<sup>3</sup> P 1603-1807. Yorkshire Parish Register Society, vol. 13, 1902.

<sup>4</sup> Bishop's Transcripts commence 1615.

<sup>5</sup> P 1598-1812. Staffordshire Parish Register Society, 1904.

<sup>6</sup> Included in the Registers of Eastham (*q.v.*).

<sup>7</sup> P 1559-1763. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 1 (Hereford Diocese). The original Register was destroyed by fire in 1873.

<sup>8</sup> P 1557-1800. Edited by J. Meadows Cowper, 1907.

<sup>9</sup> Included in the Registers of North Clifton (*q.v.*).

<sup>10</sup> Included in the Registers of Hemington (*q.v.*).

<sup>11</sup> P (Marriages only) 1575-1813. Buckinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1904.

<sup>12</sup> P (Marriages only) 1662-1812. Warwickshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1904.

<sup>13</sup> P (Marriages only) 1566-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 12, 1906.

<sup>14</sup> P (Marriages only) 1744-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 10, 1905.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.					
Harewood	-	Hereford	-	<sup>1</sup> 1671	Hart	-	-	Durham	-	1577
Harewood	-	York	-	1614	Hartburn	-	-	Northumberland	-	1678
Harford	-	Devon	-	1724	Hartest	-	-	Suffolk	-	1556
Hargham	-	Norfolk	-	1561	Hartfield	-	-	Sussex	-	1648
Hargrave	-	Chester	-	1631	Hartford	-	-	Huntingdon	-	1538
Hargrave	-	Northampton	-	1572	Hartgrove	-	-	Dorset	-	<sup>5</sup> —
Hargrave	-	Suffolk	-	1710	Harthill	-	-	Chester	-	1730
Harkstead	-	Suffolk	-	1654	Harthill	-	-	York	-	1586
Harlaston	-	Stafford	-	<sup>2</sup> 1693	Harting	-	-	Sussex	-	1567
Harlaxton	-	Lincoln	-	1558	Hartington	-	-	Derby	-	1610
Harle, Kirk	-	Northumberland	-	1692	Hartland	-	-	Devon	-	1578
Harlech	-	Merioneth	-	1695	Hartlebury	-	-	Worcester	-	1540
Harleston	-	Norfolk	-	1558	Hartlepool	-	-	Durham	-	1566
Harlestone	-	Northampton	-	1570	Hartley	-	-	Kent	-	1712
Harlestone	-	Suffolk	-	1561	Hartley-Mauditt	-	-	Hants	-	1672
Harleton	-	Cambridge	-	1636	Hartley-Wesall	-	-	Hants	-	<sup>6</sup> 1558
Harley	-	Salop	-	<sup>3</sup> 1745	Hartley-Wintney	-	-	Hants	-	<sup>7</sup> 1658
Harling, East	-	Norfolk	-	1544	Hartlip	-	-	Kent	-	1538
Harling, West	-	Norfolk	-	1583	Hartpury	-	-	Gloucester	-	1571
Harlington	-	Bedford	-	1647	Hartshead	-	-	York	-	<sup>8</sup> 1612
Harlington	-	Middlesex	-	1540	Hartshorne	-	-	Derby	-	1594
Harsley, East	-	York	-	1693	Hartwell	-	-	Buckingham	-	<sup>9</sup> 1550
Harmondsworth	-	Middlesex	-	1670	Hartwell	-	-	Northampton	-	1684
Harmon, St.	-	Radnor	-	1751	Hartwith	-	-	York	-	1751
Harmston	-	Lincoln	-	1563	Harty, Isle of	-	-	Kent	-	1679
Harnham	-	Wilts	-	1568	Harvington	-	-	Worcester	-	1573
Harnhill	-	Gloucester	-	1730	Harwell	-	-	Berks	-	1558
Harpenden	-	Hertford	-	1562	Harwich	-	-	Essex	-	1539
Harpford	-	Devon	-	1569	Harwood, Great	-	-	Lancaster	-	1560
Harpham	-	York	-	1720	Harworth	-	-	Nottingham	-	1538
Harpley	-	Norfolk	-	1722	Hascombe	-	-	Surrey	-	1646
Harpole	-	Northampton	-	1538	Haselbech	-	-	Northampton	-	1653
Harpsden	-	Oxford	-	1558	Haselbury-Bryan	-	-	Dorset	-	1562
Harpswell	-	Lincoln	-	1559	Haseley	-	-	Warwick	-	1588
Hartree, East	-	Somerset	-	1663	Haseley, Great	-	-	Oxford	-	1538
Hartree, West	-	Somerset	-	1655	Haselor	-	-	Warwick	-	1594
Harrietsham	-	Kent	-	1538	Haselton	-	-	Gloucester	-	1597
Harrington	-	Cumberland	-	1653	Hasfield	-	-	Gloucester	-	1559
Harrington	-	Lincoln	-	1697	Hasguard	-	-	Pembroke	-	1756
Harrington	-	Northampton	-	1673	Hasketon	-	-	Suffolk	-	1545
Harringworth	-	Northampton	-	1695	Haslebury-Plucknett	-	-	Somerset	-	1672
Harrogate	-	York	-	1758	Haslemere	-	-	Surrey	-	<sup>10</sup> 1594
Harrold	-	Bedford	-	1598	Haslingden	-	-	Lancaster	-	1620
Harroldston	-	Pembroke	-	1765	Haslingfield	-	-	Cambridge	-	1709
Harroldston, West	-	Pembroke	-	1748	Haslington	-	-	Chester	-	1648
Harrow-on-the-Hill	-	Middlesex	-	<sup>4</sup> 1558	Hassingham	-	-	Norfolk	-	1563
Harrowden, Great	-	Northampton	-	1672	Hastingleigh	-	-	Kent	-	1730
Harrowden, Little	-	Northampton	-	1653	Hastings, All Saints	-	-	Sussex	-	1559
Harston	-	Cambridge	-	1686	St. Clement	-	-	-	-	<sup>11</sup> 1558
Harston	-	Leicester	-	1707	Hatch-Beauchamp	-	-	Somerset	-	1760
Harswell	-	York	-	1653	Hatch, West	-	-	Somerset	-	<sup>11</sup> 1606

<sup>1</sup> P 1671-1812. Edited by J. H. Parry, Devizes, 1900.

[mentary Return of 1831.

<sup>2</sup> "Account of an earlier Register will be found in the Court of the Bishop of Lichfield." Parliament.<sup>3</sup> P 1590-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 2, 1902 (Lichfield). 1745-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 23, 1899.<sup>4</sup> P 1558-1653. Edited by W. O. Hewlett, Beverley, 1900.<sup>5</sup> Included in the Registers of Fontmell Magna (*q.v.*).<sup>6</sup> P (Marriages only) 1558-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1907.<sup>7</sup> P (Marriages only) 1658-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1902.<sup>8</sup> P 1612-1812. Yorkshire Parish Register Society, vol. 17, 1903.<sup>9</sup> P (Marriages only) 1553-1812. Buckinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1907.<sup>10</sup> P 1594-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 57, 1906.<sup>11</sup> P (Marriages only) 1604-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1901.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.			
Hatcliffe	-	Lincoln	1696	Hawley	-	Hants	-	<sup>7</sup> 1797
Hatfield	-	Hereford	1615	Hawkridge	-	Somerset	-	1655
Hatfield	-	York	1566	Hawkshead	-	Lancaster	-	<sup>8</sup> 1568
Hatfield, Bishop's	-	Hertford	1653	Hawksworth	-	Nottingham	-	<sup>9</sup> 1569
Hatfield-Broad-Oak	-	Essex	1558	Hawkwell	-	Essex	-	1692
Hatfield-Peverel	-	Essex	1626	Hawling	-	Gloucester	-	1677
Hatford	-	Berks	1538	Hawnby	-	York	-	<sup>10</sup> 1653
Hatherleigh	-	Devon	1558	Hawnes	-	Bedford	-	<sup>11</sup> 1596
Hatherley-Down	-	Gloucester	1563	Haworth	-	York	-	1645
Hathern	-	Leicester	1563	Hawridge	-	Buckingham	-	<sup>12</sup> 1725
Hatherop	-	Gloucester	1670	Hawstead	-	Suffolk	-	1558
Hathersage	-	Derby	1627	Hawton	-	Nottingham	-	<sup>13</sup> 1564
Hatley	-	Cambridge	1589	Haxby	-	York	-	1667
Hatley, Cockayne-	-	Bedford	1701	Haxey	-	Lincoln	-	1559
Hatley, East	-	Cambridge	1585	Hay	-	Brecon	-	1688
Hatton	-	Lincoln	1552	Haydon	-	Dorset	-	1711
Hatton	-	Warwick	1538	Haydon Bridge	-	Northumberland	-	1654
Haugh	-	Lincoln	1762	Haydor	-	Lincoln	-	<sup>14</sup> 1559
Haugham	-	Lincoln	1756	Hayes	-	Kent	-	1539
Haughley	-	Suffolk	1558	Hayes	-	Middlesex	-	1638
Haughton	-	Stafford	<sup>2</sup> 1570	Hayfield	-	Derby	-	1622
Haughton-le-Skerne	-	Durham	<sup>3</sup> 1569	Hayling	-	Hants	-	1571
Hault Hucknall. <i>See</i> Ault Hucknall.				Haynes. <i>See</i> Hawnes.				
Hautbois, Great	-	Norfolk	-	Hayford	-	Norfolk	-	1556
Hautbois, Little	-	-	<sup>1</sup> —	Hayscastle	-	Pembroke	-	1787
Hauxton	-	Cambridge	1560	Hayton	-	Cumberland	-	1620
Hauxwell	-	York	1592	Hayton	-	Nottingham	-	1655
Havant	-	Hants	1653	Hayton	-	York	-	1610
Haverfordwest, St. Mary	-	Pembroke	1678	Hazeleigh	-	Essex	-	<sup>15</sup> 1575
St. Martin	-	-	1721	Heacham	-	Norfolk	-	<sup>15</sup> 1558
St. Thomas	-	-	1777	Headbourne Worthy	-	Hants	-	1616
Haverhill	-	Suffolk	1670	Headcorn	-	Kent	-	1560
Havering-atte-Bower	-	Essex	1671	Headingley	-	York	-	1723
Haveringland or Haver-	land.	Norfolk	-	Headington	-	Oxford	-	1683
Haversham	-	Buckingham	1665	Headley	-	Hants	-	<sup>15</sup> 1539
Hawarden	-	Flint	1585	Headley	-	Surrey	-	1663
Hawerby	-	Lincoln	1598	Headon	-	Nottingham	-	<sup>16</sup> 1566
Hawes	-	York	1695	Healaugh	-	York	-	1687
Hawkchurch	-	Dorset	<sup>5</sup> 1663	Healing	-	Lincoln	-	1571
Hawketon	-	Suffolk	1709	Heanor	-	Derby	-	1559
Hawkesbury	-	Gloucester	<sup>6</sup> 1603	Heanton-Punchardon	-	Devon	-	1657
Hawkhurst	-	Kent	1550	Heapham	-	Lincoln	-	<sup>15</sup> 1558
Hawkinge	-	Kent	1691	Heath	-	Bedford	-	<sup>17</sup> —
				Heath	-	Derby	-	<sup>18</sup> 1682
				Heather	-	Leicester	-	1619

<sup>1</sup> P (Marriages only) 1558-1812. Warwickshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1906.

<sup>2</sup> P 1570-1812. Staffordshire Parish Register Society, 1902.

<sup>3</sup> P "North Country Parish Registers," by Robert Blair.

<sup>4</sup> Included in the Registers of Lammas (*q.v.*).

<sup>5</sup> P (Marriages only) 1664-1812. Dorsetshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1907.

<sup>6</sup> P (Marriages only) 1603-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1899.

<sup>7</sup> Earlier entries relating to this parish are in the Registers of Newton Valence.

<sup>8</sup> P 1568-1704. Edited by H. S. Cowper, London, 1897.

<sup>9</sup> P (Marriages only) 1569-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1898.

<sup>10</sup> P 1653-1722. Edited by E. E. Thoys, Olney, 1890.

<sup>11</sup> P 1596-1812. Edited by William Brigg, Leeds, 1891.

<sup>12</sup> P (Marriages only) 1600-1812. Buckinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1902.

<sup>13</sup> P (Marriages only) 1564-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 42, 1902.

<sup>14</sup> P 1559-1649. Parish Register Society, vol. 9, 1897.

<sup>15</sup> P (Marriages only) 1558-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1900.

<sup>16</sup> P 1566-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 43, 1902.

<sup>17</sup> Included in the Registers of Leighton Buzzard (*q.v.*).

<sup>18</sup> P (Marriages only) 1682-1812. Derbyshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1906.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Heathfield - -	Somerset -	<sup>1</sup> 1703	Hempstead - -	Norfolk - -	1558
Heathfield - -	Sussex -	1582	Hempstead - -	Norfolk - -	1707
Heaton, Kirk-. See Kirk-Heaton.			Hempstead, Hemel	Hertford - -	1558
Heaton-Norris - -	Lancaster -	1767	Hempston, Broad	Devon - -	1678
Heavitree - -	Devon -	1653	Hempston, Little	Devon - -	1539
Hebburn - -	Northumberland	1680	Hemsby - -	Norfolk - -	1566
Heckfield - -	Hants -	<sup>2</sup> 1538	Hemswell - -	Lincoln - -	1676
Heckingham - -	Norfolk -	1560	Hemsworth - -	York -	1685
Heckington - -	Lincoln	1559	Hemyock - -	Devon - -	1635
Heddington - -	Wilts -	1538	Henbury - -	Gloucester -	1538
Heddon-on-the-Wall - -	Northumberland	1656	Henderskelf - -	York -	<sup>3</sup> —
Hedenham - -	Norfolk -	1559	Hendon - -	Middlesex -	1653
Hedgerley - -	Buckingham -	1539	Hendred, East	Berks - -	1538
Hedingham, Castle - -	Essex -	1558	Hendred, West	Berks - -	1559
Hedingham, Sible - -	Essex -	1680	Heneglwys - -	Anglesea -	1698
Hedon - -	York -	1549	Henfield - -	Sussex -	1596
Hednor - -	Buckingham -	1678	Henfynyw - -	Cardigan -	1718
Heigham - -	Norfolk -	1563	Hengrave - -	Suffolk -	<sup>4</sup> —
Heigham, Potter- -	Norfolk -	1538	Henham - -	Essex -	1539
Heighington - -	Durham	1559	Henley - -	Suffolk -	1559
Heighton, South - -	Sussex -	1700	Henley-in-Arden	Warwick -	<sup>7</sup> 1672
Helens, St. (Isle of Wight).	Hants -	1653	Henley-on-Thames	Oxford -	1558
Helens, St. - -	Lancaster -	1713	Henllan - -	Denbigh -	1684
Helhoughton - -	Norfolk -	1540	Henlys - -	Monmouth -	1754
Helidon - -	Northampton -	1571	Henlow - -	Bedford -	1558
Helland - -	Cornwall	<sup>3</sup> 1722	Hennock - -	Devon -	1544
Hellesdon - -	Norfolk -	1562	Henny, Great - -	Essex -	1695
Hellingly - -	Sussex -	1618	Henry's Moat - -	Pembroke -	1755
Hellington - -	Norfolk	1562	Hensingham - -	Cumberland -	1811
Helmdon - -	Northampton -	1572	Henstead - -	Suffolk -	1539
Helmingham - -	Suffolk -	1559	Henstridge - -	Somerset -	1653
Helmsley - -	York -	1575	Hentland - -	Hereford -	1558
Helmsley-gate - -	York -	1689	Heptonstall - -	York -	1593
Helmsley, Upper - -	York -	1642	Hepworth - -	Suffolk -	1688
Helperthorpe - -	York -	1733	Herbranston - -	Pembroke -	1716
Helpingham - -	Lincoln	1560	Herelord, All Saints	Hereford -	1669
Helpstone - -	Northampton -	1685	St. Martin - -	- -	1559
Helsington - -	Westmorland	1728	St. John-the-Baptist. -	- -	1687
Helston - -	Cornwall	1598	St. Nicholas - -	- -	1556
Hemblington - -	Norfolk -	<sup>4</sup> 1562	St. Owen - -	- -	1626
Hemingborough - -	York -	1605	St. Peter - -	- -	1556
Hemingby - -	Lincoln	1597	Hereford, Little - -	Hereford -	1725
Hemingford, Abbots - -	Huntingdon -	1693	Hermitage - -	Dorset -	1712
Hemingford Grey - -	Huntingdon -	1673	Herne - -	Kent -	1558
Hemingstone - -	Suffolk -	1553	Hernhill - -	Kent -	<sup>8</sup> 1557
Hemington - -	Northampton -	1563	Herriard - -	Hants -	<sup>9</sup> —
Hemington - -	Somerset -	1539	Herringby - -	Norfolk -	1666
Hemley - -	Suffolk -	1698	Herringfleet - -	Suffolk -	1706
Hempnall - -	Norfolk -	1560	Herringswell - -	Suffolk -	1748
Hempstead - -	Essex -	1664	Hertford, All Saints	Hertford -	1559
Hempsted - -	Gloucester	1558	St. Andrew - -	Hertford -	1560
			Hertingfordbury -	Hertford -	1679

<sup>1</sup> P (Marriages only) 1700-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1907.<sup>2</sup> P (Marriages only) 1538-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1903.<sup>3</sup> P (Marriages only) 1677-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1903.<sup>4</sup> P (Marriages only) 1564-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.<sup>5</sup> One book of baptisms commencing in 1772.<sup>6</sup> Included in the Registers of Flementon (q.v.).<sup>7</sup> Bishop's Transcripts commence 1662.<sup>8</sup> P (Marriages only) 1701-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1906.<sup>9</sup> Included in the Registers of Stokesby (q.v.).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Hesket-in-the-Forest	Cumberland	1662	Hilary, St.	Glamorgan	1690
Hesketh	Lancaster	1745	Hilary, St.	Cornwall	<sup>5</sup> 1692
Hesleden, Monk-	Durham	1578	Hilborough	Norfolk	1561
Heslerton, West	York	1561	Hildersham	Cambridge	1560
Heslington	York	1653	Hilfield	Dorset	1565
Hessett	Suffolk	1538	Hilgay	Norfolk	1583
Hessle	York	1561	Hill	Gloucester	<sup>6</sup> 1653
Heston	Middlesex	1560	Hill-Deverill	Wilts	1648
Heswall	Chester	1 <sup>1</sup> 1559	Hill-Farrance	Somerset	<sup>7</sup> 1702
Hethe	Oxford	1679	Hillesden	Buckingham	1595
Hethel	Norfolk	1710	Hillingdon	Middlesex	1549
Hethersett	Norfolk	1616	Hillington	Norfolk	1694
Heveningham	Suffolk	1539	Hilmorton	Warwick	1564
Hever	Kent	1632	Hilmarton	Wilts	1645
Heversham	Westmorland	1601	Hilperton	Wilts	1694
Hevingham	Norfolk	1654	Hilston	York	1654
Hewelsfield	Gloucester	1664	Hilton	Dorset	1603
Hewish. See Huish.			Hilton	Huntingdon	1558
Heworth	Durham	<sup>2</sup> 1808	Hilton-in-Cleveland	York	1698
Hexham	Northumberland	1655	Himbleton	Worcester	<sup>8</sup> 1713
Hexton	Hertford	1538	Himley	Stafford	1660
Hey (or Lees)	Lancaster	1743	Hinckley	Leicester	1554
Heybridge	Essex	1558	Hinderclay	Suffolk	1567
Heydon	Essex	1538	Hinderwell	York	1601
Heydon	Norfolk	1538	Hindley	Lancaster	1698
Heyford	Northampton	1558	Hindlip	Worcester	1612
Heyford, Lower	Oxford	1539	Hindolveston	Norfolk	1693
Heyford, Upper	Oxford	1558	Hindon	Wilts	1599
Heyope	Radnor	1660	Hindringham	Norfolk	1660
Heysham	Lancaster	1650	Hingham	Norfolk	1601
Heyshott	Sussex	1690	Hinksey, North	Berks	1703
Heytesbury	Wilts	1653	Hinksey, South	Berks	1670
Heythrop	Oxford	1607	Hinstock	Salop	1695
Heywood	Lancaster	1733	Hintlesham	Suffolk	1652
Hibaldstow	Lincoln	1632	Hinton	Dorset	1581
Hickleton	York	1694	Hinton, St. George	Somerset	1632
Hickling	Norfolk	1654	Hinton-Admiral	Hants	<sup>9</sup> —
Hickling	Nottingham	<sup>3</sup> 1646	Hinton-Ampner	Hants	1561
Higham	Kent	1653	Hinton-Blewett	Somerset	1563
Higham	Suffolk	1538	Hinton, Broad-	Wilts	1682
Higham, Cold-	Northampton	1556	Hinton-Charterhouse	Somerset	1546
Higham-Ferrers	Northampton	1573	Hinton, Cherry-	Cambridge	1538
Higham-Gobion	Bedford	1558	Hinton-in-the-Hedges	Northampton	1558
Higham-on-the-Hill	Leicester	1707	Hinton, Little	Wilts	1649
High Bray	Devon	1735	Hinton, Little	Dorset	1621
Highclere	Hants	<sup>4</sup> 1656	Hinton-Martell	Dorset	1661
Highead. See Iveygill.			Hinton-on-the-Green	Gloucester	<sup>10</sup> 1735
Highgate	Middlesex	1633	Hinton, Tarrant. See Tarrant-Hinton.		
Highley	Salop	1551	Hinton-Waldrist	Berks	1551
Highway	Wilts	1742	Hints	Stafford	1558
Highweek	Devon	1653	Hinxhill	Kent	1577
Highworth	Wilts	1538			

<sup>1</sup> P 1559-1729. Edited by T. H. Way, 1897.<sup>2</sup> Earlier included in the Registers of Jarrow.<sup>3</sup> P (Marriages only) 1646-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1899.<sup>4</sup> P (Marriages only) 1656-1813. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1906.<sup>5</sup> P (Marriages only) 1676-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1906.<sup>6</sup> P (Marriages only) 1653-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 10, 1905.<sup>7</sup> P (Marriages only) 1701-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1907.<sup>8</sup> Bishop's Transcripts commence 1611.<sup>9</sup> Included in the Registers of Christchurch (q.v.).<sup>10</sup> P (Marriages only) 1735-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1898.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.				
Hinxton	-	Cambridge	-	1538	Holme-Cultram	-	Cumberland	-	1581
Hinxworth	-	Hertford	-	1739	Holme-Hale	-	Norfolk	-	1538
Hipswell	-	York	-	1665	Holme-Lacy	-	Hereford	-	1562
Hirnant	-	Montgomery	-	1606	Holme-next-Runcton	-	Norfolk	-	1562
Histon	-	Cambridge	-	1655	Holme - next - the - Sea.	-	Norfolk	-	1704
Hitcham	-	Buckingham	-	1559	Holme - on - Spalding- Moor.	-	York	-	1559
Hitcham	-	Suffolk	-	1575	Holme-on-the-Wolds	-	York	-	1654
Hitchin	-	Hertford	-	1562	Holme-Pierrepont	-	Nottingham	-	1564
Hittisleigh	-	Devon	-	1676	Holmer	-	Hereford	-	1712
Hoath	-	Kent	-	1554	Holmesfield	-	Derby	-	1730
Hoathly, East	-	Sussex	-	1560	Holmfirth	-	York	-	1797
Hoathly, West	-	Sussex	-	1645	Holmpton	-	York	-	1739
Hoby	-	Leicester	-	1562	Holne	-	Devon	-	1603
Hockering	-	Norfolk	-	1561	Holnest	-	Dorset	-	1589
Hockerton	-	Nottingham	-	1582	Holsworthy	-	Devon	-	1563
Hockham	-	Norfolk	-	1563	Holt	-	Denbigh	-	1662
Hockley	-	Essex	-	1732	Holt	-	Norfolk	-	1557
Hockliffe	-	Bedford	-	1620	Holt	-	Worcester	-	1538
Hockwold	-	Norfolk	-	1664	Holt	-	Wilts	-	1580
Hockworthy	-	Devon	-	1577	Holtby	-	York	-	1679
Hoddesdon	-	Hertford	-	1	Holton	-	Oxford	-	1633
Hodgeston	-	Pembroke	-	1755	Holton	-	Somerset	-	1558
Hodnet	-	Salop	-	1657	Holton, St. Mary	-	Suffolk	-	1568
Hoggeston	-	Buckingham	-	1547	Holton, St. Peter	-	Suffolk	-	1538
Hognaston	-	Derby	-	1661	Holton-Beckering	-	Lincoln	-	1560
Hogsthorpe	-	Lincoln	-	1574	Holton-le-Clay	-	Lincoln	-	1750
Holbeach	-	Lincoln	-	2 1560	Holvestone	-	Norfolk	-	-
Holbeck	-	York	-	1717	Holwell	-	Bedford	-	1560
Holbeton	-	Devon	-	1620	Holwell	-	Dorset	-	1653
Holbrook	-	Suffolk	-	1559	Holwell	-	Oxford	-	8 -
Holcombe	-	Lancaster	-	1726	Holybourne	-	Hants	-	1690
Holcombe	-	Somerset	-	1698	Holyhead	-	Anglesea	-	1737
Holcombe-Burnell	-	Devon	-	1657	Holy-Island	-	Northumberland	-	1578
Holcombe-Rogus	-	Devon	-	1540	Holywell	-	Lincoln	-	1558
Holcott	-	Northampton	-	1559	Holywell	-	Oxford	-	1653
Holcutt	-	Bedford	-	1658	Holywell	-	Flint	-	1677
Holdenby	-	Northampton	-	1754	Holywell	-	Huntingdon	-	1667
Holdenhurst	-	Hants	-	1679	Homersfield	-	Suffolk	-	1558
Holdgate	-	Salop	-	1662	Homington	-	Wilts	-	1675
Holford	-	Somerset	-	1558	Honeybourne, Church	-	Worcester	-	1673
Holkham	-	Norfolk	-	3 1542	Honey Church	-	Devon	-	1728
Hollacombe	-	Devon	-	1638	Honiley	-	Warwick	-	1745
Holland, Great	-	Essex	-	1539	Honing	-	Norfolk	-	1630
Holland, Little	-	Essex	-	4 1561	Honingham	-	Norfolk	-	1561
Hollesley	-	Suffolk	-	1623	Honington	-	Lincoln	-	1561
Hollinfare	-	Lancaster	-	1654	Honington	-	Suffolk	-	1559
Hollingbourne	-	Kent	-	1556	Honington	-	Warwick	-	9 1571
Hollington	-	Sussex	-	1636	Honington	-	Honiton	-	Devon
Hollinwood	-	Lancaster	-	1769	Honley	-	York	-	10 -
Hollym	-	York	-	1564	Hoo	-	Norfolk	-	1598
Holme	-	Huntingdon	-	1683	Hoo	-	Suffolk	-	1733
Holme	-	Nottingham	-	1711	Hoo	-	-	-	1653
Holme-in-Cliviger	-	Lancaster	-	1742	Hoo	-	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup> Included in the Registers of Broxbourn (*q.v.*).<sup>2</sup> **P** 1606-1641. Edited by G. G. W. Macdonald, Lincoln, 1892.<sup>3</sup> **P** (Marriages only) 1542-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1900.<sup>4</sup> Included in the Registers of Great Clacton.<sup>5</sup> **P** (Marriages only) 1564-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1899.<sup>6</sup> **P** 1589-1812. Edited by Rev. C. H. Mayo, 1894.<sup>7</sup> Included in the Registers of Burgh-Apton (*q.v.*).<sup>8</sup> Included in the Registers of Bradwell (*q.v.*).<sup>9</sup> **P** (Marriages only) 1571-1812. Warwickshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1904.<sup>10</sup> Included in the Registers of Aldmonbury (*q.v.*).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.		
Hoo-Allhallows	-	Kent - -	1629	Hornigtoft	- -	Norfolk - -	1541
Hoo, St. Mary	-	Kent - -	1695	Hornsea	- -	York - -	1654
Hoo, St. Werburgh	-	Kent - -	1587	Hornsey	- -	Middlesex - -	1653
Hooe	-	Sussex - -	1609	Hornton	- -	Oxford - -	1703
Hook	-	York - -	1683	Horringer. See Horningsheathe.	-	-	-
Hoole	-	Lancaster - -	1673	Horseheath	- -	Cambridge - -	1558
Hooton-Pagnall	-	York - -	1538	Horsehouse	- -	York - -	9 —
Hooton-Roberts	-	York - -	1702	Horsell	- -	Surrey - -	1653
Hope	-	Derby - -	1599	Horsendon	- -	Buckingham - -	1637
Hope, or Estyn	-	Flint - -	1668	Horsepath	- -	Oxford - -	1561
Hope	-	Kent - -	1 —	Horsey-next-the-Sea	- -	Norfolk - -	1559
Hope-Bagot	-	Salop - -	1754	Horsford	- -	Norfolk - -	1597
Hope-Bowdler	-	Salop - -	1564	Horsforth	- -	York - -	1693
Hope-Mansel	-	Hereford - -	1556	Horsham	- -	Norfolk - -	1695
Hope-under-Dinmore	-	Hereford - -	1701	Horsham	- -	Sussex - -	1540
Hopesay	-	Salop - -	1678	Horsington	- -	Lincoln - -	1558
Hopton-by-Thetford	-	Suffolk - -	1691	Horsington	- -	Somerset - -	1559
Hopton-by-Lowestoft	-	Suffolk - -	1673	Horsley	- -	Derby - -	1558
Hopton-Castle	-	Salop - -	2 1538	Horsley	- -	Gloucester - -	10 1587
Hopton-Wafers	-	Salop - -	1729	Horsley, East	- -	Surrey - -	1666
Horbling	-	Lincoln - -	3 1653	Horsley, Long	- -	Northumberland -	1668
Horbury	-	York - -	4 1598	Horsley, West	- -	Surrey - -	1600
Hordle	-	Hants - -	1754	Horsmonden	- -	Kent - -	1561
Hordley	-	Salop - -	1686	Horstead	- -	Norfolk - -	11 1558
Horfield	-	Gloucester - -	1543	Horsted-Keynes	- -	Sussex - -	1638
Horham	-	Suffolk - -	1594	Horsted, Little	- -	Sussex - -	1540
Horksley, Great	-	Essex - -	1558	Horton	- -	Buckingham - -	1571
Horksley, Little	-	Essex - -	1568	Horton	- -	Dorset - -	1653
Horkstow	-	Lincoln - -	1562	Horton	- -	Gloucester - -	12 1567
Horley	-	Oxford - -	1538	Horton	- -	Northampton -	1605
Horley	-	Surrey - -	1578	Horton	- -	Northumberland -	1648
Hormead, Great	-	Hertford - -	1538	Horton	- -	Stafford - -	1653
Hormead, Little	-	Hertford - -	1588	Horton	- -	Somerset - -	13 —
Horn	-	Rutland - -	5 —	Horton	- -	York - -	1808
Hornblotton	-	Somerset - -	1763	Horton	- -	York - -	1556
Hornby	-	Lancaster - -	1742	Horton-in-Ribblesdale.	-	-	-
Hornby	-	York - -	1582	Horton-Kirby	- -	Kent - -	1678
Horncastle	-	Lincoln - -	6 1559	Horton, Monks	- -	Kent - -	1558
Hornchurch	-	Essex - -	1576	Horwich	- -	Lancaster - -	1695
Horndon, East	-	Essex - -	1558	Horwood	- -	Devon - -	1653
Horndon-on-the-Hill	-	Essex - -	1672	Horwood, Great	- -	Buckingham - -	1600
Horndon, West	-	Essex - -	7 —	Horwood, Little	- -	Buckingham - -	1568
Horne	-	Surrey - -	1614	Hose	- -	Leicester - -	1625
Horning	-	Norfolk - -	1558	Hotham	- -	York - -	1706
Horninghold	-	Leicester - -	1661	Hothfield	- -	Kent - -	1570
Horningsey	-	Cambridge - -	1628	Hough-on-the-Hill	- -	Lincoln - -	1646
Horningsham	-	Wilts - -	1561	Hougham	- -	Kent - -	1659
Horningsheathe	-	Suffolk - -	8 1558				

<sup>1</sup> Included in the Registers of New Romney (*q.v.*).

<sup>2</sup> P 1538-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 2 (Hereford Diocese). Also P Parish Register Society, vol. 40, 1901.

<sup>3</sup> P 1653-1837. Edited by H. Peet, Liverpool, 1895.

<sup>4</sup> P 1508-1812. Yorkshire Parish Register Society, vol. 3, 1900.

<sup>5</sup> Included in the Registers of Exton (*q.v.*).

<sup>6</sup> P 1559-1639. Edited by J. C. Hudson, 1892.

<sup>7</sup> Included in the Registers of Ingrave (*q.v.*).

<sup>8</sup> P 1558-1850. Edited by Rev. S. H. A. Hervey, Woodbridge, 1900.

<sup>9</sup> Included in the Registers of Coverham (*q.v.*).

<sup>10</sup> P (Marriages only) 1591-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 12, 1906.

<sup>11</sup> P (Marriages only) 1558-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1907.

<sup>12</sup> P (Marriages only) 1567-1811. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 13, 1908.

<sup>13</sup> Included in the Registers of Ilminster.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Hougham -	Lincoln	1562	Hullavington -	Wilts	1694
Houghton -	Huntingdon	1633	Hulme, Church-	Chester	1613
Houghton -	Hants	1669	Hulton, Little	Lancaster	1768
Houghton -	Sussex	1560	Humber	Hereford	1588
Houghton-Conquest -	Bedford	1595	Humberstone	Lincoln	1748
Houghton, Great	Northampton	1558	Humberstone	Leicester	1683
Houghton-in-the-Hole	Norfolk	1558	Humbleton	York	1577
Houghton-le-Spring -	Durham	1563	Hundleby	Lincoln	1707
Houghton, Little	Northampton	1540	Hundon	Suffolk	1538
Houghton, Long	Northumberland	1646	Hungarton	Leicester	1614
Houghton, New	Norfolk	1654	Hungerford	Berks and Wilts	1559
Houghton-on-the-Hill	Leicester	1653	Hungerton	Lincoln	1558
Houghton-on-the-Hill	Norfolk	1695	Hunmanby	York	1584
Houghton-Regis -	Bedford	1538	Hunningham	Warwick	1718
Hound -	Hants	1660	Hunsdon	Hertford	1546
Hounslow -	Middlesex	1708	Hunsingore	York	1656
Hove -	Sussex	1538	Hunslet or Hunfleet	York	1686
Hoveringham -	Nottingham	1655	Hunstanton	Norfolk	1538
Hoveton St. John -	Norfolk	1673	Hunstanworth	Durham	1724
Hoveton St. Peter -	Norfolk	1624	Hunston	Suffolk	1559
Hovingham -	York	1642	Hunston	Sussex	1678
How-Caple -	Hereford	1677	Huntingdon, St. John	Huntingdon	1585
Howden -	York	1543	All Saints	-	1558
Howe -	Norfolk	1734	St. Mary	-	1593
Howell -	Lincoln	1710	St. Benedict	-	1574
Howick -	Northumberland	1678	Huntingfield	Suffolk	1539
Hoxne -	Suffolk	1572	Huntington	Hereford	1754
Hoyland, High -	York	1720	Huntington	York	1592
Hoyland, Nether -	York	1740	Huntington	Hereford	1718
Hubberholme -	York	1663	Huntley	Gloucester	1660
Hubberston -	Pembroke	1752	Hunton	Kent	1585
Hucking -	Kent	1556	Hunton	York	8 —
Hucknall-Torkard	Nottingham	2 1559	Hunton	Hants	9 1564
Huddersfield -	York	1606	Huntsham	Devon	1558
Huddington -	Worcester	3 1695	Huntshaw	Devon	1746
Hudswell -	York	1602	Huntspill	Somerset	1654
Huggate -	York	4 1539	Hunworth	Norfolk	1653
Hugglescote -	Leicester	1583	Hurley	Berks	1563
Hughenden -	Buckingham	1559	Hursley	Hants	1600
Hughey -	Salop	5 1576	Hurst	Berks	1583
Hugill -	Westmorland	1732	Hurstbourne-Priors	Hants	10 1604
Huish -	Wilts	1603	Hurstbourne-Tarrant	Hants	11 1546
Huish -	Devon	1595	Hurstmonceaux	Sussex	1538
Huish-Champflower -	Somerset	1677	Hurst, Old	Huntingdon	1653
Huish-Episcopi -	Somerset	6 1678	Hurstpierpoint	Sussex	1558
Huish, North -	Devon	1655	Hurworth	Durham	1559
Huish, South -	Devon	1576	Husborne-Crawley	Bedford	1558
Hulcote -	Buckingham	1539	Husthwaite	York	1674
Hull -	York	1558	Huttoft	Lincoln	1562
Hull, Bishop's -	Somerset	1562	Hutton	Essex	1654

<sup>1</sup> P 1543-1702. Yorkshire Parish Register Society, vol. 21, 1904; and vol. 24, 1905.

<sup>2</sup> P (Marriages only) 1560-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1906.

<sup>3</sup> Bishop's Transcripts commence 1612.

<sup>4</sup> P 1539-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 36, 1901.

<sup>5</sup> P 1576-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 1 (Hereford Diocese). Also P Parish Register Society, vol. 41, 1901.

<sup>6</sup> P (Marriages only) 1698-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1898.

<sup>7</sup> Included in the Registers of Harlaxton (*q.v.*).

<sup>8</sup> Included in the Registers of Brompton Patrick (*q.v.*).

<sup>9</sup> P (Marriages only) 1575-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1907.

<sup>10</sup> P (Marriages only) 1604-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.

<sup>11</sup> P (Marriages only) 1546-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Hutton - - -	Somerset - -	1715	Ightfield - - -	Salop - - -	1557
Hutton-Bonville - - -	York - - -	1727	Ightham - - -	Kent - - -	1559
Hutton-Buscel - - -	York - - -	1572	Iken - - -	Suffolk - - -	1669
Hutton-Cranswick - - -	York - - -	1653	Ilam - - -	Stafford - - -	1656
Hutton-in-the-Forest - - -	Cumberland - -	1729	Ilchester - - -	Somerset - -	1690
Hutton-Magna - - -	York - - -	1670	Ilderton - - -	Northumberland -	1724
Hutton, New - - -	Westmorland - -	1741	Ilford, Little - -	Essex - - -	1539
Hutton, Old - - -	Westmorland - -	1754	Ilfracombe - - -	Devon - - -	1567
Hutton-Roof - - -	Westmorland - -	<sup>1</sup> —	Ilkeston - - -	Derby - - -	1586
Hutton, Sand. See Sand Hutton.	See Sheriff Hutton.		Ilketshall St. Andrew -	Suffolk - - -	1542
Hutton's Ambo - - -	York - - -	1714	St. John - - -	- - -	1538
Huxham - - -	Devon - - -	1667	St. Lawrence - - -	- - -	1559
Huyton - - -	Lancaster - -	1578	St. Margaret - - -	- - -	1538
Hykeham - - -	Lincoln - -	1695	Ilkley - - -	York - - -	1597
Hyssington - - -	Montgomery - -	1701	Illington - - -	Norfolk - - -	1672
Hythe - - -	Kent - - -	1556	Illingworth - - -	York - - -	1695
Hythe, West - - -	Kent - - -	1730	Illogan - - -	Cornwall - -	1539
<b>I.</b>					
Ibsley - - -	Hants - - -	1654	Ilmer - - -	Buckingham -	1660
Ibstock - - -	Leicester - -	1568	Ilmington - - -	Warwick -	1588
Ibstone - - -	Oxford - - -	1665	Ilminster - - -	Somerset -	1652
Ickenham - - -	Middlesex - -	1538	Ilsington - - -	Devon - - -	1558
Ickford - - -	Buckingham - -	1561	Ilsley, East - - -	Berks - - -	1653
Ickham - - -	Kent - - -	1557	Ilsley, West - - -	Berks - - -	1558
Ickleford - - -	Hertford - -	1749	Ilston - - -	Glamorgan -	1729
Icklesham - - -	Sussex - -	1669	Ilston-on-the-Hill -	Leicester -	1654
Ickleton - - -	Cambridge - -	1558	Ilton - - -	Somerset -	<sup>7</sup> 1642
Icklingham - - -	Suffolk - -	1560	Imber - - -	Wilts - - -	1709
Ickworth - - -	Suffolk - -	<sup>2</sup> 1566	Immingham - - -	Lincoln - -	1562
Icon - - -	Gloucester - -	<sup>3</sup> 1545	Impington - - -	Cambridge -	1562
Idbury - - -	Oxford - - -	1754	Ince - - -	Chester -	1687
Iddesleigh - - -	Devon - - -	1540	Ingatestone - - -	Essex - - -	1558
Idre - - -	Devon - -	1653	Ingestre - - -	Stafford -	1691
Ideford - - -	Devon - -	1598	Ingham - - -	Lincoln -	1567
Iden - - -	Sussex - -	1559	Ingham - - -	Norfolk -	1801
Idle - - -	York - -	<sup>4</sup> —	Ingham - - -	Suffolk -	1538
Idlicote - - -	Warwick - -	<sup>5</sup> 1556	Ingleby-Arncliffe. See Arncliffe Ingleby.		
Idmiston - - -	Wilts - -	<sup>6</sup> 1577	Ingleby-Greenhow -	York - -	<sup>4</sup> 1539
Idsworth - - -	Hants - -	<sup>6</sup> —	Inglesham - - -	Wilts - -	1589
Ifley - - -	Oxford - -	1572	ingleton - - -	York - -	1607
Ifield - - -	Kent - -	1751	Ingoldisthorpe - -	Norfolk -	1754
Iford - - -	Sussex - -	1568	Ingoldmells - - -	Lincoln -	1723
Igborough - - -	Norfolk - -	1755	Ingoldsby - - -	Lincoln -	1566
			Ingram - - -	Northumberland	<sup>9</sup> 1682
			Ingrave - - -	Essex -	1560
			Ingworth - - -	Norfolk -	<sup>10</sup> 1558
			Inkberrow - - -	Worcester -	<sup>11</sup> 1675
			Inkpen - - -	Berks -	1633
			Instow - - -	Devon -	1717
			Intwood - - -	Norfolk -	1557
			Inwardleigh - -	Devon -	1699
			Inworth - - -	Essex -	1731

<sup>1</sup> Included in the Registers of Kirkby Lonsdale (*q.v.*).

<sup>2</sup> **P** 1566-1890. Rev. S. H. A. Hervey, Wells, 1894.

<sup>3</sup> **P** (Marriages only) 1563-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 13, 1908.

<sup>4</sup> Included in the Registers of Calverley (*q.v.*).

<sup>5</sup> **P** (Marriages only) 1557-1812. Warwickshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1904.

<sup>6</sup> Included in the Registers of Charlton.

<sup>7</sup> **P** (Marriages only) 1642-1811. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1902.

<sup>8</sup> **P** 1539-1800. Edited by J. Howell, 1889.

<sup>9</sup> **P** 1682-1812. Durham and Northumberland Parish Register Society, vol. 7, 1903.

<sup>10</sup> **P** (Marriages only) 1559-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.

<sup>11</sup> Bishop's Transcripts commence 1613.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Iping - - -	Sussex - -	1664	Itchingfield - -	Sussex - -	1700
Ipplepen - - -	Devon - -	1558	Itchington, Bishops -	Warwick - -	1559
Ippolys, St. - - -	Hertford - -	1710	Itchington, Long -	Warwick - -	1653
Ipsden - - -	Oxford - -	1569	Itteringham -	Norfolk - -	1560
Ipsley - - -	Warwick - -	1615	Itton - - -	Monmouth -	1773
Iystone - - -	Bucks - -	1665	Ive, St. - - -	Cornwall -	1651
Istones - - -	Stafford - -	1561	Ivegill - - -	Cumberland -	1709
Ipswich, St. Clement -	Suffolk - -	1563	Iver - - -	Buckingham -	1605
St. Helen - - -	- - -	1677	Ives, St. - - -	Cornwall -	1686
St. Lawrence - - -	- - -	1539	Ives, St. - - -	Huntingdon -	1566
St. Margaret - - -	- - -	1538	Ivinghoe - - -	Buckingham -	1559
St. Mary-at-Elms -	- - -	1557	Ivychurch - - -	Kent - -	* 1564
St. Mary-at-the-Quay.	- - -	1559	Iwade - - -	Kent - -	1560
St. Mary-Stoke - - -	- - -	1565	Iwerne-Courtney - -	Dorset - -	1562
St. Mary-le-Tower -	- - -	1538	Iwerne-Minster - -	Dorset - -	* 1742
St. Matthew - - -	- - -	1559	Ixworth - - -	Suffolk - -	1559
St. Nicholas - - -	- - -	2 1539			
St. Peter - - -	- - -	3 1657			
St. Stephen - - -	- - -	1585			
Irby-in-the-Marsh -	Lincoln - -	1566			
Irby-upon-Humber -	Lincoln - -	4 1558			
Irchester - - -	Northampton - -	1622	Jackfield - - -	Salop - -	1759
Ireby - - -	Cumberland - -	1705	Jacobstow - - -	Cornwall -	1653
Ireleth - - -	Lancaster - -	5 —	Jacobstowe - - -	Devon - -	1586
Irnham - - -	Lincoln - -	1559	Jarrow - - -	Durham - -	1572
Iron-Acton - - -	Gloucester - -	1570	Jeffreston - - -	Pembroke -	1723
Irstead - - -	Norfolk - -	1538	Jevington - - -	Sussex - -	1661
Irthington - - -	Cumberland - -	1704	John's, St. - - -	Cornwall -	1616
Irthlingborough -	Northampton - -	1562	John's, St., in the Vale -	Cumberland -	1776
Irton - - -	Cumberland - -	1697	Johnston - - -	Pembroke -	1721
Isel - - -	Cumberland - -	1669	Juliot, St. - - -	Cornwall -	* 1656
Isfield - - -	Sussex - -	1570	Just, St., in-Penwith -	Cornwall -	* 1599
Isham - - -	Northampton - -	1701	Just, St., in-Roseland -	Cornwall -	1538
Ishmaels, St. - - -	Carmarthen - -	1571			
Ishmaels, St. - - -	Pembroke - -	1761			
Isle-Abbots - - -	Somerset - -	1558			
Isle-Brewers - - -	Somerset - -	6 1705			
Isleham - - -	Cambridge - -	1566			
Isleworth - - -	Middlesex - -	1566			
Isley Walton - - -	Leicester - -	1710	Kea, St. - - -	Cornwall -	1701
Islington - - -	Middlesex - -	1557	Keal, East - - -	Lincoln -	* 12 1708
Islington - - -	Norfolk - -	1588	Keal, West - - -	Lincoln -	1623
Islip - - -	Northampton - -	1695	Keddington - - -	Lincoln -	1563
Islip - - -	Oxford - -	1590	Kedington - - -	Suffolk -	1651
Issells, St. - - -	Pembroke - -	1753	Kedleston - - -	Derby -	1600
Issey, St. - - -	Cornwall - -	1596	Keelby - - -	Lincoln -	1565
Itchen-Abbas - - -	Hants - -	1586	Keele - - -	Stafford -	1540
Itchen-Stoke - - -	Hants - -	1719	Keevil - - -	Wilts -	* 1559
Itchenor, West - - -	Sussex - -	1561	Kegidog (or St. George) -	Denbigh -	* 13 1694

<sup>1</sup> Bishop's Transcripts commence 1612.<sup>2</sup> **P** 1539-1710. Parish Register Society, vol. 7, 1897.<sup>3</sup> **P** 1662-1700. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1897.<sup>4</sup> **P** 1558-1785. Edited by F. A. Crisp.<sup>5</sup> Included in the Registers of Dalton-in-Furness (*q.v.*).<sup>6</sup> **P** (Marriages only) 1705-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1902.<sup>7</sup> **P** (Marriages only) 1559-1812. Buckinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1904.<sup>8</sup> The Registers of this parish before 1715 are preserved in the Diocesan Registry, Canterbury.<sup>9</sup> The earlier Registers were kept at Blandford and were burnt when that town was destroyed by fire in 1731.<sup>10</sup> **P** (Marriages only) 1656-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1900.<sup>11</sup> **P** (Marriages only) 1599-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1903.<sup>12</sup> Bishop's Transcripts commence 1562.<sup>13</sup> **P** 1694-1749. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1890.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Kegworth	Leicester	1556	Kensington	Middlesex	<sup>7</sup> 1539
Keighley	York	1562	Kensworth	Hertford	<sup>8</sup> 1615
Keinton-Mandeville	Somerset	1731	Kentchurch	Hereford	1686
Kelby	Lincoln	—	Kentford	Suffolk	1709
Kelham	Nottingham	1663	Kentisbeare	Devon	1695
Kellan	Cardigan	1780	Kentisbury	Devon	1675
Kellaways	Wilts	1800	Kentmere	Westmorland	1701
Kellet Over	Lancaster	1653	Kenton	Devon	1694
Kelling	Norfolk	1558	Kenwyn	Suffolk	1538
Kellington	York	1637	Kerdiston	Norfolk	<sup>9</sup> —
Kelloe	Durham	1693	Kerry	Montgomery	1619
Kelly	Devon	1653	Kersey	Suffolk	1542
Kelmarsh	Northampton	1599	Kerswell, King's	Devon	1702
Kelmscott	Oxford	1601	Kesgrave	Suffolk	1658
Kelsale	Suffolk	<sup>2</sup> 1538	Kessingland	Suffolk	1561
Kelsey, North	Lincoln	1621	Keston	Kent	1541
Kelsey, South	Lincoln	1559	Keswick	Norfolk	1538
Kelshall	Hertford	1538	Kettering	Northampton	1637
Kelstern	Lincoln	1651	Ketteringham	Norfolk	1558
Kelston	Somerset	1538	Kettlebaston	Suffolk	1578
Kelvedon	Essex	1558	Kettleburgh	Suffolk	1561
Kelvedon-Hatch	Essex	1561	Kettlestone	Norfolk	1540
Kemberton	Salop	1659	Kettlethorpe	Lincoln	1653
Kemble	Gloucester	1679	Kettlewell	York	1698
Kemerton	Gloucester	<sup>3</sup> 1572	Ketton	Rutland	1561
Kemeys-Inferior	Monmouth	1701	Kevenylls (or Cefnllys)	Radnor	1679
Kempsey	Gloucester	1677	Keverne, Saint	Cornwall	1580
Kempford	Worcester	<sup>4</sup> 1688	Kew	Surrey	1714
Kempston	Gloucester	<sup>5</sup> 1653	Kew, Saint	Cornwall	<sup>10</sup> 1564
Kempston	Bedford	1570	Kewstoke	Somerset	1667
Kempston	Norfolk	1721	Keyham	Leicester	1563
Kemsing	Kent	1561	Keyingham	York	1618
Kenarth	Carmarthen	1701	Keymer	Sussex	1601
Kenchester	Hereford	1757	Keyne, Saint	Cornwall	1539
Kencott	Oxford	1584	Keynsham	Somerset	1629
Kendal	Westmorland	1558	Keysoe	Bedford	1735
Kenderchurch	Hereford	1757	Keyston	Huntingdon	1637
Kenelm, Saint	Salop	1736	Keyworth	Nottingham	<sup>11</sup> 1653
Kenilworth	Warwick	1630	Kibworth-Beauchamp	Leicester	1574
Kenley	Salop	<sup>6</sup> 1682	Kidderminster	Worcester	<sup>12</sup> 1539
Kenn	Devon	1538	Kiddington	Oxford	1570
Kenn	Somerset	1540	Kidlington	Oxford	<sup>13</sup> 1574
Kennardington	Kent	1544	Kidwelly	Carmarthen	1586
Kennerleigh	Devon	1645	Kiffig (or Cyffig)	Carmarthen	1725
Kennett	Cambridge	1735	Kilburn	York	1600
Kennett, East	Wilts	1655	Kilby	Leicester	1653
Kenninghall	Norfolk	1558	Kildale	York	<sup>11</sup> 1719
Kennington	Kent	1671			

<sup>1</sup> Included in the Registers of Heydour or Haydor. <sup>2</sup> P 1538-1812. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1887.

<sup>3</sup> P (Marriages only) 1575-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1898.

<sup>4</sup> P (Marriages only) 1690-1812. Worcestershire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1901. Bishop's Transcripts commence 1608.

<sup>5</sup> P 1653-1700. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1887.

<sup>6</sup> P 1682-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 2, 1902. Lichfield Diocese.

<sup>7</sup> P 1539-1675. Harleian Society Registers, vol. 16, 1890.

<sup>8</sup> P (Marriages only) 1615-1812. Hertfordshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1907.

<sup>9</sup> Included in the Registers of Reepham (q.v.).

<sup>10</sup> P (Marriages only) 1564-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1904.

<sup>11</sup> P (Marriages only) 1657-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1905.

<sup>12</sup> History of Kidderminster, by Rev. J. R. Burton, includes key to surnames 1539-1565; and extracts 1539-1660.

<sup>13</sup> P (Marriages only) 1574-1754. Oxfordshire Historical Society, vol. 24, 1893.

<sup>14</sup> Prior to this date included in the Registers of Ingleby-Greenhow (q.v.).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Kildwick	-	1572	Kingsdon	-	<sup>5</sup> 1559
Kilgerran	-	1708	Kingsdown (Seven oaks).	Kent	1725
Kilham	-	1653	Kingsdown (Sittingbourne).	Kent	1560
Kilkennet	-	1576	Kingsey	-	1538
Kilkennin	-	1734	Kingsland	-	1538
Kilkhampton	-	1539	Kingsley	-	1568
Killamarsh	-	1638	Kingsley	-	1561
Killingholme	-	1564	Kings-Lynn	-	1558
Killington	-	1619	Kingsnorth	-	1538
Kilmersdon	-	1653	Kings Stanley. See Stanley Kings.	-	
Kilmeston	-	1661	Kingsthorpe	-	Northampton
Kilmington	-	1723	Kingston	-	1540
Kilmington	-	1582	Kingston	-	Cambridge
Kilnsea	-	1711	Kingston	-	1654
Kilnwick	-	1575	Kingston (Isle of Wight).	Hants	1630
Kilnwick-Percy	-	1688	Kingston	-	1647
Kilpeck	-	1673	Kingston (near Taunton).	Sussex	1558
Kilrhedyn	-	1733	Kingston (near Ilminster).	Somerset	1570
Kilsby	-	1754	Kingston-Bagpuize	Berks	1539
Kilton	-	1683	Kingston-by-Sea	Sussex	1591
Kilve	-	1538	Kingston-Deverill	Wilts	1706
Kilverstone	-	1558	Kingston-by-Lewes	Sussex	1654
Kilvington	-	1538	Kingston-Seymour	Somerset	1727
Kilvington, South	-	1572	Kingston-on-Hull	York	1564
Kilworth, North	-	1553	Holy Trinity	-	1558
Kilworth, South	-	1559	Kingston-on-Soar	Nottingham	1657
Kilybebil	-	1736	Kingston-on-Thames	Surrey	1542
Kilymaenllwyd	-	1740	Kingstone	Stafford	1571
Kimberley	-	1753	Kingstone	Hereford	1659
Kimble, Great	-	1701	Kingswear	Devon	1601
Kimble, Little	-	1657	Kingswinford	Stafford	1603
Kimbolton	-	1565	Kingswood	Gloucester	1598
Kimbolton	-	1647	Kington	Wiltshire	1563
Kimcote	-	1653	Kington	Hereford	1667
Kimmeridge	-	1700	Kington	Worcester	1587
Kimpton	-	1589	Kington-Magna	Dorset	1670
Kimpton	-	1559	Kington, West	Wilts	1758
Kineton	-	1538	Kingweston	Somerset	1653
Kingerby	-	1765	Kinlet	Salop	1657
Kingham	-	1646	Kinnerley	Salop	1677
Kingsbridge	-	1612	Kinnersley	Hereford	1626
King's-Bromley. See Bromley, King's.	-		Kinnersley	Salop	1691
Kingsbury	Middlesex	1732	Kinoulton	Nottingham	1569
Kingsbury	Warwick	1537	Kinsham	Hereford	1594
Kingsbury-Episcopi	Somerset	<sup>3</sup> 1557			
King's-Caple	Hereford	1683			
Kingsclere	Hants	1538			
King's-Cliffe	Northampton	1590			
Kingscote	Gloucester	<sup>4</sup> 1651			

<sup>1</sup> There is also an imperfect volume containing entries for 1577-1600.

<sup>2</sup> P (Marriages only) 1541-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1902.

<sup>3</sup> P (Marriages only) 1557-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1904.

<sup>4</sup> P (Marriages only) 1652-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1902.

<sup>5</sup> P (Marriages only) 1540-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1898.

<sup>6</sup> P 1558-1837. Edited by Rev. C. H. Wilkie, 1893.

<sup>7</sup> Entered in the Registers of Ferring.

<sup>8</sup> P (Marriages only) 1706-1812. Wiltshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1905.

<sup>9</sup> P (Marriages only) 1755-1811. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1903.

<sup>10</sup> P (Marriages only) 1598-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1903.

<sup>11</sup> P (Marriages only) 1588-1836. Worcestershire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1901.

<sup>12</sup> P 1677-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 3 (St. Asaph Diocese).

<sup>13</sup> P (Marriages only) 1569-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1899.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Kinson - - -	Dorset - - -	<sup>1</sup> 1728	Kirkby Stephen - - -	Westmorland - - -	1647
Kintbury - - -	Berks - - -	1558	Kirkby Thore - - -	Westmorland - - -	1593
Kinver - - -	Stafford - - -	1560	Kirkby Underwood - - -	Lincoln - - -	1569
Kinwarton - - -	Warwick - - -	1556	Kirkby Wharfe - - -	York - - -	1583
Kippax - - -	York - - -	<sup>2</sup> 1539	Kirkdale - - -	York - - -	1579
Kirby-Bedon - - -	Norfolk - - -	1558	Kirk-Ella - - -	York - - -	<sup>6</sup> 1558
Kirby-Bellars - - -	Leicester - - -	1713	Kirkham - - -	Lancaster - - -	1539
Kirby-Cane - - -	Norfolk - - -	1538	Kirkharle. See Harle, Kirk.		
Kirby-Grindalysth - - -	York - - -	1722	Kirkhaugh - - -	Northumberland - - -	1686
Kirby-Knowle - - -	York - - -	1556	Kirkheaton - - -	York - - -	1653
Kirby-le-Soken - - -	Essex - - -	1681	Kirkheaton - - -	Northumberland - - -	<sup>7</sup> —
Kirby-Misperton - - -	York - - -	1789	Kirk-Ireton - - -	Derby - - -	<sup>8</sup> 1572
Kirby, Monks - - -	Warwick - - -	1678	Kirkland - - -	Cumberland - - -	1620
Kirby-Muxloe - - -	Leicester - - -	1639	Kirk-Leatham - - -	York - - -	1559
Kirby-on-the-Moor - - -	York - - -	1607	Kirk-Levington - - -	York - - -	1734
Kirby-Sigston - - -	York - - -	1574	Kirkley - - -	Suffolk - - -	<sup>9</sup> 1751
Kirby-under-Dale - - -	York - - -	1557	Kirklington - - -	Nottingham - - -	1578
Kirby, West - - -	Chester - - -	1692	Kirklington - - -	York - - -	1568
Kirby-Wisk - - -	York - - -	1615	Kirklington - - -	Cumberland - - -	1650
Kirdford - - -	Sussex - - -	1558	Kirkinton - - -		
Kirkandrews - on Eden. - - -	Cumberland - - -	1702	Kirk-Newton. See Newton Kirk.		
Kirk - Andrews - on Esk. - - -	Cumberland - - -	1655	Kirkoswald - - -	Cumberland - - -	<sup>10</sup> 1575
Kirkbampton - - -	Cumberland - - -	1695	Kirk-Sandall. See Sandall Kirk.		
Kirk-Bramwith - - -	York - - -	1700	Kirk Smeaton. See Smeaton Kirk.		
Kirkbride - - -	Cumberland - - -	1662	Kirkstead - - -	Lincoln - - -	1739
Kirkburn - - -	York - - -	1686	Kirmington - - -	Lincoln - - -	1698
Kirkburton - - -	York - - -	<sup>3</sup> 1540	Kirmond-le-Mire - - -	Lincoln - - -	1751
Kirkby - - -	Lancaster - - -	1678	Kirstead - - -	Norfolk - - -	1677
Kirkby - - -	Lincoln - - -	1555	Kirtling - - -	Cambridge - - -	1585
Kirkby, East - - -	Lincoln - - -	1583	Kirtlington - - -	Oxford - - -	1558
Kirkby-Fleetham - - -	York - - -	1591	Kirton - - -	Lincoln - - -	1562
Kirkby-Green - - -	Lincoln - - -	1722	Kirton - - -	Suffolk - - -	1689
Kirkby-in-Ashfield - - -	Nottingham - - -	<sup>4</sup> 1620	Kirton - - -	Nottingham - - -	1538
Kirkby-in-Cleveland - - -	York - - -	1627	Kirton - - -	Lincoln - - -	1585
Kirkby-Ireleth - - -	Lancaster - - -	1607	Kirton-in-Lindsey - - -	Northampton - - -	1538
Kirkby-la-Thorpe - - -	Lincoln - - -	1660	Kislingbury - - -	Somerset - - -	1694
Kirkby-Lonsdale - - -	Westmorland - - -	1538	Kittiford - - -	Lincoln - - -	1576
Kirkby-Malham - - -	York - - -	1597	Knaith - - -	Leicester - - -	<sup>11</sup> —
Kirkby-Mallory - - -	Leicester - - -	1598	Knaptoft - - -	Norfolk - - -	1687
Kirkby-Malzeard - - -	York - - -	<sup>5</sup> 1653	Knapton - - -	York - - -	<sup>12</sup> 1760
Kirkby-Moorside - - -	York - - -	1622	Knapton - - -	Cambridge - - -	<sup>13</sup> 1678
Kirkby-on-Bain - - -	Lincoln - - -	1562	Knapwell - - -	York - - -	1561
Kirkby Overblow - - -	York - - -	1647	Knaresborough - - -	Northumberland - - -	<sup>14</sup> 1695
Kirkby Ravensworth - - -	York - - -	1599	Knaresdale - - -	Hertford - - -	1606
Kirkby, South - - -	York - - -	1620	Knebworth - - -		

<sup>1</sup> Earlier entries for this parish in the Registers of Canford (*q.v.*).

<sup>2</sup> **P** 1539-1812. Yorkshire Parish Register Society, vol. 10, 1901.

<sup>3</sup> **P** 1541-1711. Edited by F. A. Collins, 1887.

<sup>4</sup> **P** (Marriages only) 1620-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 11, 1907.

<sup>5</sup> This fine old eleventh century church was burnt down 9th February 1908, but the Registers were fortunately saved.

<sup>6</sup> **P** 1558-1841. Parish Register Society, vol. 11, 1897.

<sup>7</sup> Included in the Registers of Thockrington (*q.v.*).

<sup>8</sup> **P** (Marriages only) 1572-1812. Derbyshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1907.

<sup>9</sup> Earlier entries in the Registers of Pakefield.

<sup>10</sup> **P** 1577-1812. Edited by Rev. Canon Thornleigh, 1901.

<sup>11</sup> Included in the Registers of Mowsley (*q.v.*).

<sup>12</sup> Entries prior to this date are in the Registers of Wintringham (*q.v.*).

<sup>13</sup> **P** (Marriages only) 1695-1812. Cambridgeshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1907. (Supplemented by Bishop's Transcripts.)

<sup>14</sup> **P** "North Country Parish Registers," by Robert Blair.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Kneesall - - -	Nottingham - - -	1682	Lamberhurst - - -	Kent - - -	1563
Kneeton - - -	Nottingham - - -	<sup>1</sup> 1592	Lambeth - - -	Surrey - - -	1539
Knettishall - - -	Suffolk - - -	1772	Lambley - - -	Northumberland - - -	1742
Knighton - - -	Radnor - - -	1600	Lambley - - -	Nottingham - - -	1560
Knighton - - -	Leicester - - -	1695	Lambourn - - -	Berks - - -	1560
Knighton-on-Teme - - -	Worcester - - -	1559	Lamourne - - -	Essex - - -	<sup>5</sup> 1582
Knighton, West - - -	Dorset - - -	1693	Lambrook, East - - -	Somerset - - -	<sup>6</sup> 1771
Knight's-Enhams. See Enhams Knight's.			Lambston - - -	Pembroke - - -	1737
Knightwick - - -	Worcester - - -	<sup>2</sup> 1539	Lamerton - - -	Devon - - -	1538
Knill - - -	Hereford - - -	1585	Lamesley - - -	Durham - - -	1603
Knippton - - -	Leicester - - -	1562	Lammas - - -	Norfolk - - -	1538
Kniveton - - -	Derby - - -	1591	Lamorran - - -	Cornwall - - -	1573
Knockholt - - -	Kent - - -	1548	Lampeter - Pont - -	Cardigan - - -	1695
Knockin - - -	Salop - - -	1672	Stephen. - - -	Pembroke - - -	1755
Knoddishall - - -	Suffolk - - -	1566	Lampeter-Velfrey - - -	Pembroke - - -	1755
Knook - - -	Wilts - - -	1687	Lamphey - - -	Cumberland - - -	1581
Knossington - - -	Leicester - - -	1558	Lamplugh - - -	Northampton - - -	1628
Knotting - - -	Bedford - - -	1592	Lamyat - - -	Somerset - - -	1615
Knottingley - - -	York - - -	1724	Lancaster, St. Mary - -	Lancaster - - -	1599
Knowle - - -	Somerset - - -	<sup>3</sup> —	St. John - - -	St. John - - -	1755
Knowle - - -	Warwick - - -	1682	St. Ann - - -	St. Ann - - -	1796
Knowle, Church- - -	Dorset - - -	1547	Lanchester - - -	Durham - - -	1560
Knowlton - - -	Kent - - -	1550	Lancing - - -	Sussex - - -	1559
Knowstone - - -	Devon - - -	1538	Landbeach - - -	Cambridge - - -	1538
Knoyle, East - - -	Wilts - - -	<sup>4</sup> 1538	Landcross - - -	Devon - - -	1608
Knutsford - - -	Chester - - -	1581	Landewednack - - -	Cornwall - - -	1578
Kyloe - - -	Northumberland - - -	1674	Landford - - -	Wilts - - -	1671
Kyme, South - - -	Lincoln - - -	1647	Landkey - - -	Devon - - -	1602
Kyre-Wyward (or Great Kyre). - - -	Worcester - - -	1694	Landrake - - -	Cornwall - - -	1555
			Landulph - - -	Cornwall - - -	1540
			Landwade - - -	Cambridge - - -	1700
			Laneast - - -	Cornwall - - -	<sup>7</sup> 1680
			Lane End - - -	Stafford - - -	1764
			Laneham - - -	Notts - - -	1538
			Lanercost - - -	Cumberland - - -	1684
			Langar - - -	Notts - - -	<sup>8</sup> 1595
			Langdon, East - - -	Kent - - -	1560
			Langdon Hills - - -	Essex - - -	1686
			Langdon, West - - -	Kent - - -	1590
			Langenhoe - - -	Essex - - -	1660
			Langford - - -	Bedford - - -	1717
			Langford - - -	Oxford - - -	1538
			Langford - - -	Essex - - -	1558
			Langford - - -	Norfolk - - -	1770
			Langford - - -	Notts - - -	1692
			Langford Budville - -	Somerset - - -	<sup>9</sup> 1538
			Langford, Little - -	Wilts - - -	1699
			Langford, Steeple- -	Wilts - - -	1674
			Langham - - -	Essex - - -	1638
			Langham - - -	Rutland - - -	1559
			Langham - - -	Suffolk - - -	<sup>10</sup> 1561
			Langham-Bishops - -	Norfolk - - -	1695

<sup>1</sup> P (Marriages only) 1592-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1898.

<sup>2</sup> P 1538-1812. Edited by Rev. J. B. Wilson, London, 1891.

<sup>3</sup> Included in the Registers of Long Sutton (*q.v.*).

<sup>4</sup> P (Marriages only) 1538-1812. Wiltshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1906.

<sup>5</sup> P 1582-1709. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1890.

<sup>6</sup> Baptisms only. Marriages and burials at the mother-church Kingsbury-Episcopi.

<sup>7</sup> P (Marriages only) 1680-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1902.

<sup>8</sup> P (Marriages only) 1596-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1906.

<sup>9</sup> P (Marriages only) 1607-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1907.

<sup>10</sup> P (Marriages only) 1695-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1907.

## L.

Laceby - - -	Lincoln - - -	1538
Lackford - - -	Suffolk - - -	1587
Lackington, White - - -	Somerset - - -	1678
Lacock - - -	Wilts - - -	1559
Ladbroke - - -	Warwick - - -	1559
Ladock - - -	Cornwall - - -	1683
Laindon - - -	Essex - - -	1653
Laindon Hills. See Langdon Hills.		
Lakenham - - -	Norfolk - - -	1568
Lakenheath - - -	Suffolk - - -	1712
Laleham - - -	Middlesex - - -	1538
Laleston - - -	Glamorgan - - -	1754
Lamarsh - - -	Essex - - -	1555

<sup>1</sup> P (Marriages only) 1592-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1898.

<sup>2</sup> P 1538-1812. Edited by Rev. J. B. Wilson, London, 1891.

<sup>3</sup> Included in the Registers of Long Sutton (*q.v.*).

<sup>4</sup> P (Marriages only) 1538-1812. Wiltshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1906.

<sup>5</sup> P 1582-1709. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1890.

<sup>6</sup> Baptisms only. Marriages and burials at the mother-church Kingsbury-Episcopi.

<sup>7</sup> P (Marriages only) 1680-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1902.

<sup>8</sup> P (Marriages only) 1596-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1906.

<sup>9</sup> P (Marriages only) 1607-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1907.

<sup>10</sup> P (Marriages only) 1695-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1907.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Langho (or Billington)	Lancaster	<sup>1</sup> 1733	Laughton - by - Gainsborough.	Lincoln	-
Langley	Essex	1678	Laughton	Sussex	1561
Langley	Kent	1664	Laughton-en-le-Morthen	York	1562
Langley	Norfolk	<sup>2</sup> 1695	Launcells	Cornwall	1642
Langley-Abbots. See Abbots-Langley.			Launceston	Cornwall	1559
Langley-Burrell	Wilts	1607	Launton	Oxford	1648
Langley, King's	Hertford	1558	Lavant, East	Sussex	1653
Langley, Kirk	Derby	1654	Lavant-Mid	Sussex	1567
Langley-Marish	Buckingham	1644	Lavendon	Buckingham	1574
Lang pot	Somerset	<sup>3</sup> 1728	Lavenham	Suffolk	1558
Langridge	Somerset	1756	Laver, High	Essex	1553
Langstone	Monmouth	1757	Laver, Little	Essex	1538
Langtoft	Lincoln	1668	Laver-Magdalene	Essex	1557
Langtoft	York	1587	Lavernock	Glamorgan	1733
Langton-by-Hornycastle	Lincoln	1753	Laverstock	Wilts	1726
Langton-juxta-Partney	Lincoln	1558	Laverstoke	Hants	<sup>10</sup> 1657
Langton-by-Wragby	Lincoln	1653	Laverton	Somerset	1678
Langton	York	1653	Lavington	Lincoln	1576
Langton, Church	Leicester	1559	Lavington, East	Wilts	1673
Langton-on-Swale	York	1695	Lavington, West	Wilts	1598
Langton-Herring	Dorset	1681	Lawford	Essex	1558
Langton-Long	Dorset	1591	Lawford, Church	Warwick	<sup>11</sup> 1575
Langton-Matravers	Dorset	1670	Lawhitton	Cornwall	1640
Langtree	Devon	1659	Lawrenny	Pembroke	1718
Langward Fort	Suffolk	<sup>4</sup> 1761	Lawrence, St. Newland	Essex	1704
Langwathby	Cumberland	1695	Lawrence, St. (Isle of Wight).	Hants	1678
Langwith-Bassett	Derby	1685	Lawrence, St. -	Pembroke	1760
Lanhydrock	Cornwall	<sup>5</sup> 1559	Lawshall	Suffolk	1558
Lanivet	Cornwall	<sup>6</sup> 1608	Lawton, Church	Chester	1559
Lanlivery	Cornwall	<sup>7</sup> 1600	Laxfield	Suffolk	1579
Lanreath	Cornwall	1555	Laxton	Northampton	1689
Lansalloes	Cornwall	1600	Laxton	Nottingham	1565
Lanteglos-by-Fowey	Cornwall	1661	Laxton	York	1779
Lanteglos-by-Camel-ford.	Cornwall	<sup>8</sup> 1558	Layer-Breton	Essex	1755
Lapford	Devon	1567	Layer-de-la-Hay	Essex	1767
Lapley	Stafford	1538	Layer-Marney	Essex	1742
Lapworth	Warwick	<sup>9</sup> 1561	Layham	Suffolk	1538
Larling	Norfolk	1678	Laysters	Hereford	1703
Lasham	Hants	1560	Layston	Hertford	1563
Lassington	Gloucester	1661	Lazonby	Cumberland	1538
Lastingham	York	1559	Lea	Gloucester	1706
Latchford	Lancaster	1777	Lea	Lincoln	1603
Latchingdon	Essex	1725	Lea	Wilts	1751
Lathbury	Buckingham	1690	Lea-Marston	Warwick	1570
Latimer	Buckingham	1756	Leadenham	Lincoln	1558
Latton	Essex	1567	Leafield	Oxford	1784
Latton	Wilts	1576	Leake	York	1570
Laugharne	Carmarthen	1639	Leake	Lincoln	<sup>12</sup> 1559
Laughton	Leicester	1754	Leake, East	Nottingham	<sup>12</sup> 1600

<sup>1</sup> For marriages see Blackburn.<sup>2</sup> P (Marriages only) 1695-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.<sup>3</sup> P (Marriages only) (1728-1812). Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1898.<sup>4</sup> Baptisms and burials only. For marriages see Felixstowe or Walton (Suffolk).<sup>5</sup> P (Marriages only) 1559-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1903.<sup>6</sup> P (Marriages only) 1608-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1902.<sup>7</sup> P (Marriages only) 1600-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 10, 1906.<sup>8</sup> P (Marriages only) 1558-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1900. [R. Hudson, 1904.]<sup>9</sup> P Index to surnames in Registers 1561-1860, in "Memorials of a Warwickshire Parish," by<sup>10</sup> P (Marriages only) 1657-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1907.<sup>11</sup> Including Newnham-Regis.<sup>12</sup> P (Marriages only) 1600-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1903.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County	Date of Earliest Entry.
Leake, West -	Nottingham -	<sup>1</sup> 1580	Leigh - - -	Gloucester -	1569
Leamington, Hastings -	Warwick -	<sup>2</sup> 1565	Leigh - - -	Kent - -	1639
Leamington-Priors -	Warwick -	<sup>2</sup> 1702	Leigh - - -	Lancaster - -	<sup>11</sup> 1560
Leasingham - -	Lincoln - -	1695	Leigh - - -	Stafford - -	1541
Leatherhead - -	Surrey - -	1656	Leigh - - -	Surrey - -	1579
Leathley - -	York - -	1674	Leigh - - -	Worcester - -	1538
Leaveland - -	Kent - -	1553	Leigh, Abbots. See Abbotts-Leigh.		
Leavington-Kirk. See Kirk-Leavington.			Leigh-Delamere -	Wilts - -	<sup>12</sup> 1626
Lechlade - - -	Gloucester -	1686	Leigh, Little - -	Chester - -	1782
Leck - - -	Lancaster -	<sup>3</sup> 1801	Leigh, North - -	Devon - -	1697
Leckford - - -	Hants - -	1757	Leigh, North - -	Oxford - -	1573
Leckhampstead - -	Buckingham -	1558	Leigh, South - -	Oxford - -	1612
Leckhampton - -	Gloucester -	1682	Leigh, South - -	Devon - -	1718
Leckwith - - -	Glamorgan -	1781	Leigh-on-Mendip -	Somerset - -	1566
Leconfield - - -	York - -	1551	Leigh, West - -	Devon - -	1561
Ledbury - - -	Hereford -	<sup>4</sup> 1538	Leighland - -	Somerset - -	<sup>13</sup> 1754
Ledsham - - -	York - -	<sup>5</sup> 1539	Leighs, Great - -	Essex - -	1556
Lee - - -	Buckingham -	1679	Leighs, Little - -	Essex - -	1679
Lee - - -	Kent - -	<sup>6</sup> 1579	Leighton - -	Salop - -	1662
Lee - - -	Northumberland -	1664	Leighton-Bromswold -	Hunts - -	1653
Leebotwood - -	Salop - -	<sup>7</sup> 1547	Leighton-Buzzard -	Bedford - -	1562
Lee Brockhurst - -	Salop - -	<sup>7</sup> 1556	Leinthall, Earles -	Hereford - -	1591
Leeds - - -	Kent - -	1557	Leinthall, Starkes -	Hereford - -	1740
Leeds, St. Peter -	York - -	<sup>8</sup> 1572	Leintwardine - -	Hereford - -	1547
St. John - -		1725	Leire - -	Leicester - -	1559
St. Paul - -		1796	Leiston - -	Suffolk - -	<sup>14</sup> 1538
Trinity Church -		1730	Lelant - -	Cornwall - -	<sup>14</sup> 1679
Leek - - -	Stafford -	1634	Lemington, Lower -	Gloucester - -	<sup>15</sup> 1685
Leek-Wootton. See Wootton, Leek.			Lench, Church- -	Worcester - -	<sup>16</sup> 1696
Leeming - - -	York - -	<sup>9</sup> —	Lench, Rous - -	Worcester - -	<sup>17</sup> 1538
Lees. See Hey.			Lenham - -	Kent - -	1558
Legbourne - -	Lincoln - -	1711	Lenton - -	Nottingham - -	<sup>18</sup> 1540
Legsby - - -	Lincoln - -	1562	Leominster - -	Hereford - -	1559
Leicester, All Saints -	Leicester - -	1571	Leominster. See Ly- minster.		
St. Margaret - -		1615	Leonard-Stanley. See Stanley-Leonard.		
St. Martin - -		1558	Leonard's, St. - -	Sussex - -	1636
St. Nicholas - -		1560	Lesbury - -	Northumberland -	1689
St. Mary - -		1600	Lesnewth - -	Cornwall - -	<sup>19</sup> 1563
Leigh - - -	Dorset - -	<sup>10</sup> —	Lessingham - -	Norfolk - -	1557
Leigh - - -	Essex - -	1684			

<sup>1</sup> P (Marriages only) 1617-1811. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1903. "There is reason to believe that an earlier volume has been lost in recent years." See "Churches of Nottinghamshire," by J. T. Godfrey.

<sup>2</sup> P (Marriages only) 1704-1812. Warwickshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1904.

<sup>3</sup> Previously included in the Registers of Tunstall (q.v.).

<sup>4</sup> P 1556-1576. Parish Register Society, vol. 18, 1899.

<sup>5</sup> P 1539-1812. Yorkshire Parish Register Society, vol. 26, 1906.

<sup>6</sup> P 1579-1754. Edited by L. L. Duncan, 1888.

<sup>7</sup> P 1547-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 5 (Lichfield Diocese).

<sup>8</sup> P 1572-1722. 6 vols., Thoresby Society, 1889.

<sup>9</sup> Included in the Registers of Burneston (q.v.). <sup>10</sup> Included in the Registers of Yetminster (q.v.).

<sup>11</sup> P 1559-1624. Edited by J. H. Hanning, 1882.

<sup>12</sup> P (Marriages only) 1735-1812. Wiltshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1905.

<sup>13</sup> Earlier entries are in the Registers of Old Cleeve.

<sup>14</sup> P (Marriages only) 1679-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1906.

<sup>15</sup> P (Marriages only) 1701-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1898.

<sup>16</sup> P (Marriages only) 1702-1812. Worcestershire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1901.

<sup>17</sup> P (Marriages only) 1539-1811. Worcestershire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1901.

<sup>18</sup> P (Marriages only) 1540-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1904. Also J. T. Godfrey, "History of Lenton."

<sup>19</sup> P (Marriages only) 1569-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1900.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Letchworth	Hertford	1 1695	Lilbourne	Northampton	1573
Letcombe-Bassett	Berks	1564	Lilford	Northampton	1560
Letcombe-Regis	Berks	1697	Lilleshall	Salop	1653
Letheringham	Suffolk	2 1585	Lilley	Hertford	1711
Letheringsett	Norfolk	1653	Lillingstone-Dayrell	Buckingham	1584
Letterston	Pembroke	3 1801	Lillingstone-Lovell	Buckingham	1558
Letton	Hereford	1673	Lillington	Dorset	1712
Letton	Norfolk	4 —	Lillington	Warwick	1538
Levan, St.	Cornwall	5 1694	Lilstock	Somerset	1654
Leven	York	1628	Limber-Magna	Lincoln	1561
Lever	Lancaster	1791	Limehouse	Middlesex	1730
Leverington	Cambridge	1558	Limington	Somerset	11 1681
Leverton, North and South.	Lincoln	1538	Limpenhoe	Norfolk	1662
Leverton, North	Nottingham	1669	Limpley-Stoke	Wilts	1707
Leverton, South	Nottingham	1658	Limpsfield	Surrey	1539
Levington	Suffolk	1562	Linby	Nottingham	1692
Levisham	York	1700	Linch	Sussex	1701
Lew, North	Devon	1689	Linchmere	Sussex	1566
Lewannick	Cornwall	1660	Lincoln, St. Benedict	Lincoln	1645
Lewes, St. Michael	Sussex	1589	St. Botolph	—	1561
St. Peter and St. Mary	—	1679	St. John	—	1708
St. John	—	1602	St. Margaret	—	1538
All Saints	—	1561	St. Mark	—	1681
St. Thomas	—	1606	St. Martin	—	1548
Lewisham	Kent	6 —	St. Mary, Wigford	—	1563
Lewknor	Oxford	1666	St. Mary Magdalene.	—	1665
Lew Trenchard	Devon	1706	St. Michael	—	1562
Lexden	Essex	1560	St. Nicholas	—	1736
Lexham, East	Norfolk	7 1538	St. Paul	—	1694
Lexham, West	Norfolk	1689	St. Peter, at Arches.	—	1561
Leybourne	Kent	1560	St. Peter in Eastgate.	—	1662
Leyland	Lancaster	8 1653	St. Peter, at Gowts	—	1538
Leysdown	Kent	1701	St. Swithin	—	1685
Leyton	Essex	1575	Lindfield	Sussex	1558
Lezant	Cornwall	9 1539	Lindridge	Worcester	1648
Leziat	Norfolk	10 —	Lindsell	Essex	1568
Lichfield, St. Mary	Stafford	1566	Lindsey	Suffolk	1559
St. Chad	—	1635	Linford, Great	Buckingham	1654
St. Michael	—	1574	Linford, Little	Buckingham	1757
Cathedral Church	—	1660	Lingen	Hereford	1751
Liddington	Rutland	1561	Lingfield	Surrey	1559
Liddington	Wilts	1692	Lingwood	Norfolk	1560
Lidlington	Bedford	1705	Linkenholt	Hants	12 1579
Lifton	Devon	1653	Linkenhorne	Cornwall	1616
Lightcliffe	York	1704	Linley	Salop	13 —
Lighthorne	Warwick	1538			

<sup>1</sup> P (Marriages only) 1696-1805. Hertfordshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1907.

<sup>2</sup> P 1588-1812. Edited by P. C. Rushen, London, 1901.

<sup>3</sup> The old Registers were destroyed at the time of the French invasion.

<sup>4</sup> Included in the Registers of Cranworth (*q.v.*).

<sup>5</sup> P (Marriages only) 1694-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1903.

<sup>6</sup> The greater part of the Registers were destroyed by fire in 1830. P 1558-1750. Edited by L. L. Duncan, 1891. (Compiled from various sources, including some fragments of the original Register.)

<sup>7</sup> P (Marriages only) 1541-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.

<sup>8</sup> P 1653-1710. Record Society, Manchester, 1890, vol. 21.

<sup>9</sup> P (Marriages only) 1539-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 11, 1907.

<sup>10</sup> Included in the Registers of Ashwicken (*q.v.*).

<sup>11</sup> P (Marriages only) 1695-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1899.

<sup>12</sup> P (Marriages only) 1579-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1907.

<sup>13</sup> Included in the Registers of Broseley (*q.v.*).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Linslade, or Linchladie	Buckingham	1690	Llanaelhaiarn	Carnarvon	1749
Linstead-Magna	Suffolk	1655	Llanafan-fawr	Brecon	1720
Linstead-Parva	Suffolk	1539	Llanafan-y-Trawsgoed	Cardigan	1767
Linsted	Kent	1654	Llanallgo	Anglesey	1726
Linton	Cambridge	1559	Llananno	Radnor	1754
Linton. See Lynton.			Llanarmon	Carnarvon	1705
Linton	Hereford	1570	Llanarmon-yn-Jal	Denbigh	1683
Linton	Kent	1560	Llanarmon - Dyfryn	Denbigh	1625
Linton	York	1562	Ceriog.		
Linwood	Lincoln	1620	Llanarmon - Mynydd Mawr.	Denbigh	1720
Lisfane	Glamorgan	1755	Llanarth	Cardigan	1735
Liskeard	Cornwall	1539	Llanarth	Monmouth	1598
Liss	Hants	1590	Llanarthney	Carmarthen	1720
Lisset	York	1661	Llanasa	Flint	1629
Lissington	Lincoln	1562	Llanbabu	Anglesey	1740
Liston	Essex	1599	Llanbadarn-Fawr	Cardigan	1678
Litcham	Norfolk	1550	Llanbadarn-Fawr	Radnor	1696
Litchborough	Northampton	1727	Llanbabarn-Odwyn	Cardigan	1777
Litchfield	Hants	1627	Llanbadarn - Tref Eglwys.	Cardigan	1724
Litlington	Cambridge	1642	Llanbadarn-y-Garreg	Radnor	1769
Littleborough	Lancaster	1758	Llanbadock	Monmouth	1710
Littleborough	Nottingham	1539	Llanbadrig	Anglesey	1732
Littlebourne	Kent	1559	Llanbeblig	Carmarthen	1699
Littlebury	Essex	1544	Llanbedr	Brecon	1675
Littleham, near Bideford.	Devon	1538	Llanbedr	Merioneth	1627
Littleham, near Exmouth.	Devon	1603	Llanbedr - Dyffryn	Denbigh	1650
Littlehampton	Sussex	1573	Clwyd.		
Littleover	Derby	1683	Llanbedr-Goch	Anglesey	1801
Littleport	Cambridge	1753	Llanbedr-Painscastle	Radnor	1726
Littleton	Middlesex	1562	Llanbedr-y-Cenin	Carnarvon	1671
Littleton	Hants	1736	Llanbedrog	Carnarvon	1691
Littleton-Drew	Wilts	1706	Llanberis	Carnarvon	1726
Littleton, High	Somerset	1658	Llanbeulan	Anglesey	1754
Littleton, North and Middle.	Worcester	1661	Llanbister	Radnor	1682
Littleton, South	Worcester	1538	Llanblethian	Glamorgan	1661
Littleton-on-Severn	Gloucester	1701	Llanboidy	Carmarthen	1752
Litlington	Sussex	1695	Llanbrynmair	Montgomery	1663
Litton	Somerset	1584	Llancadwalladr	Denbigh	1736
Litton-Cheney	Dorset	1614	Llancarfan	Glamorgan	1619
Livermere	Suffolk	1538	Llancillo	Hereford	1728
Liverpool	Lancaster	1659	Llancynfelin	Cardigan	1754
St. George		1734	Llandaff	Glamorgan	1724
St. Thomas		1750	Llandanwg	Merioneth	1695
St. Anne		1773	Llandawke	Carmarthen	1771
St. John		1767	Llanddaniel-Fab	Anglesey	1746
Trinity		1792	Llanddarog	Carmarthen	1732
St. Stephen		1792	Llanddeiniol	Cardigan	1754
St. Matthew		1798	Llanddeiniolen	Carnarvon	1575
Christ Church		1797	Llandderfel	Merioneth	1598
All Saints		1796	Llanddeusaint	Carmarthen	1784
Liverton	York	1665	Llanddewi	Brecon	1709
Llanaber	Merioneth	1750	Llanddewi-in-Gower	Glamorgan	1718
			Llanddewi-Aberarth	Cardigan	1737

<sup>1</sup> P (Marriages only) 1575-1812. Buckinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1907.

<sup>2</sup> P 1562-1812. Yorkshire Parish Register Society, vol. 5, 1900, and vol. 18, 1903.

<sup>3</sup> Earlier entries in Registers of Beeford (*q.v.*).

<sup>4</sup> P (Marriages only) 1555-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1900.

<sup>5</sup> P (Marriages only) 1627-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1906.

<sup>6</sup> Original Register Burials, 1678-1688. British Museum, Additional MS. 23748.

<sup>7</sup> Bishop's Transcripts commence 1611. See also Lansdowne MS. 1233.

<sup>8</sup> P 1660-1673. Edited by Henry Peet, 1873.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Llanddewi-Abergwes-sin.	Brecon	-	1738	Llandysilio-Gogo	-
Llanddewi-Brefi	Cardigan	-	1765	Llandyssil	-
Llanddewi-r-Cwm	Brecon	-	1755	Llandyssil	-
Llanddewy-fach	Radnor	-	1754	Llanedarn	-
Llanddewy-Velfrey	Pembroke	-	1727	Llanedwen	-
Llanddoget	Denbigh	-	1640	Llanedy	-
Llanddona	Anglesey	-	1754	Llanefydd	-
Llanddulas	Denbigh	-	1754	Llanegrynn	-
Llanddwywe	Merioneth	-	1674	Llanegwad	-
Llanddyfnan	Anglesey	-	1768	Llaneilian	-
Llandebie	Carmarthen	-	1695	Lanelian	-
Llandecwyn	Merioneth	-	1669	Lanelidan	-
Llandfaelog-fach	Brecon	-	1715	Lanelieu	-
Llandefalley	Brecon	-	1706	Llanellen	-
Llandefeilog	Carmarthen	-	1695	Llanelltyd	-
Llandefaisant	Carmarthen	-	1755	Llanelly	-
Llandegai	Carnarvon	-	1674	Llanelli	-
Llandegfan	Anglesey	-	1733	Llanelwedd	-
Llandegla	Denbigh	-	1710	Llanenddwyn	-
Llandeglay	Radnor	-	1727	Llanerch-Ayron	-
Llandegveth	Monmouth	-	1746	Llanerchyndd	-
Llandegwining	Carnarvon	-	1779	Llanerfyl S.	-
Llandeloy	Pembroke	-	1754	Llaneugrad	-
Llandenny	Monmouth	-	1714	Llanfabon	-
Llandewy-Ystradenny	Radnor	-	1732	Llanfachraeth	-
Llandilo-Abercwyn	Carmarthen	-	1695	Llanfachreth	-
Llandilo-Fawr	Carmarthen	-	1721	Llanfaelog	-
Llandilo-Graban	Radnor	-	1696	Llanfaelrhys	-
Llandilo-Talybont	Glamorgan	-	1662	Llanfaes	-
Llandilo-r-Faen	Brecon	-	1770	Llanfaethlu	-
Llandinabo	Hereford	-	1596	Llanfaglan S. Baglan	-
Llandinam	Montgomery	-	1594	Llanfair-ar-y-Bryn	-
Llandingat	Carmarthen	-	1733	Llanfair-Caeleinion	-
Llandissilio	Carmarthen	-	1720	Llanfair-Clydogan	-
Llandogo	Monmouth	-	1694	Llanfair-Dyffryn	-
Llandough (near Cowbridge).	Glamorgan	-	1585	Clwyd.	-
Llandough (near Cardiff).	Glamorgan	-	1755	Llanfair-Fechan	-
Llandow	Glamorgan	-	1688	Llanfair-is-Gaer	-
Llandowror	Carmarthen	-	1727	Llanfair-juxta-Harlech	-
Llandrillo	Merioneth	-	1686	Eithaf.	-
Llandrillo-yn-Rhos	Denbigh	-	1693	Llanfair-Nantgwyn	-
Llandrindod	Radnor	-	1734	Llanfair-Nant-y-Gof	-
Llandrinio	Montgomery	-	1662	Llanfair-Orllwyn	-
Llandrygarn	Anglesey	-	1739	Llanfair-yn-Eubwll	-
Llandudno	Carnarvon	-	1754	Llanfair-Pwll	-
Llandulas - in - Tyr Abbot.	Brecon	-	1729	Gwynyll.	-
Llanwrog	Carnarvon	-	1590	Llanfair-Talhaiarn	-
Llandyfadwg	Glamorgan	-	1748	Llanfair-Ynghornwy	-
Llandyfrig	Cardigan	-	1725	Llanfair-yny-Cwm-mwd.	-
Llandyfrydog	Anglesey	-	1600	Llanfallteg	-
Llandygwydd	Cardigan	-	1677	Llanfawr	-
Llandyrnog	Denbigh	-	1664	Llanfechan	-
Llandysilio	Anglesey	-	1803	Llanfechell	-
Llandysilio	Montgomery	-	1662	Llanferres	-
				Llanffinan	-

<sup>1</sup> P 1596-1812. Edited by J. H. Parry, 1900.

<sup>2</sup> Earlier entries at Llanfairpwllgwyngyll (*q.v.*).

<sup>3</sup> P (Marriages only) 1687-1837. See "A History of Llanelly Church," by A. Mee, 1888.

<sup>4</sup> Included in the Registers of Aberdaron (*q.v.*).

<sup>5</sup> Included with Registers of Llanidan (*q.v.*).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.		
Llanfihangel - Aber - bythych.	Carmarthen	1675	Llangar	-	Merioneth	-	1614
Llanfihangel - Aber - cowin.	Carmarthen	1754	Llangarren	-	Hereford	-	1569
Llanfihangel - Aber - gwessin.	Brecon	-	Llangasty-tal-y-llyn	-	Brecon	-	1718
Llanfihangel-ar-Arth -	Carmarthen	1756	Llangathen	-	Carmarthen	-	1747
Llanfihangel - Bâchel- laeth.	Carnarvon	1692	Llangattoc - nigh	-	Monmouth	-	1695
Llanfihangel - Bryn - Pabuan.	Brecon	-	Llangattock	-	Brecon	-	1703
Llanfihangel-Cilfargen	Carmarthen	1746	Llangattock	-	Monmouth	-	1597
Llanfihangel-Cwmdu	Brecon	-	Llangattock-Lingoed	-	Monmouth	-	1696
Llanfihangel-Geneu -'r- Glyn.	Cardigan	1735	Llangattock - Vibon	-	Monmouth	-	1683
Llanfihangel - Glyn-y - Myfyr.	Merioneth	-	Llangedwyn	-	Denbigh	-	1672
Llanfihangel-Helygen	Radnor	-	Llangefni	-	Anglesey	-	1712
Llanfihangel-Lledrod -	Cardigan	-	Llangeinor	-	Glamorgan	-	1740
Llanfihangel - Nant - Brân.	Brecon	-	Llangeinwen	-	Anglesey	-	1688
Llanfihangel-Penbedw	Pembroke	-	Llangeitho	-	Cardigan	-	1770
Llanfihangel - Rhôsy- corn.	Carmarthen	1754	Llangeler	-	Carmarthen	-	1704
Llanfihangel - Rhydithon.	Radnor	-	Llangelyn	-	Carnarvon	-	1733
Llanfihangel - Tal - y Llyn.	Brecon	-	Llangelyn	-	Merioneth	-	1618
Llanfihangel - Tyn - Sylwy.	Anglesey	-	Llangendeirne	-	Carmarthen	-	1735
Llanfihangel - Tre -'r- Beirdd.	Anglesey	-	Llangennech	-	Carmarthen	-	1741
Llanfihangel-y-Creuddyn.	Cardigan	-	Llangennith	-	Glamorgan	-	1726
Llanfihangel - yn - Gwynfa.	Montgomery	-	Llangenny	-	Brecon	-	1740
Llanfihangel - yn - Howyn.	Anglesey	-	Llangernieu	-	Denbigh	-	1570
Llanfihangel - y - Pen-nant.	Carnarvon	-	Llangibby	-	Monmouth	-	1709
Llanfihangel - y - Pen-nant.	Merioneth	-	Llanginning	-	Carnarvon	-	1693
Llanfihangel-Ysifeiog	Anglesey	-	Llanglydwen	-	Monmouth	-	1678
Llanfihangel-Ystrad -	Cardigan	-	Langoed	-	Carmarthen	-	1736
Llanfihangel - y - Trae-than.	Merioneth	-	Llaogedmore	-	Anglesey	-	1700
Llanfoist	Monmouth	-	Llangollen	-	Cardigan	-	1763
Llanfrechfa	Monmouth	-	Llangolman	-	Pembroke	-	1725
Llanfrothen	Merioneth	-	Llangorse	-	Brecon	-	1688
Llanfwrog	Anglesey	-	Llangoven	-	Monmouth	-	1749
Llanfwrog	Denbigh	-	Llangower	-	Merioneth	-	1606
Llanfyllin	Montgomery	-	Llangranog	-	Cardigan	-	1730
Llanfynydd	Carmarthen	-	Llangristiolus	-	Anglesey	-	1721
Llanfyrnach	Pembroke	-	Llangua	-	Monmouth	-	1714
Llangadfan	Montgomery	-	Llanguicke	-	Glamorgan	-	1704
Llangadock-Fawr	Carmarthen	-	Llangunider	-	Brecon	-	1736
Llangadwaladr	Anglesey	-	Llangunillo	-	Cardigan	-	1754
Llangaffo	Anglesey	-	Llangunnock or Llan-	-	Radnor	-	1744
Llangain	Carmarthen	-	gynog.	-	Carmarthen	-	1775
Llangammarch	Brecon	-	Llangunnor	-	Carmarthen	-	1678
Llangan	Glamorgan	-	Llangurig	-	Montgomery	-	1701
Llanganten	Brecon	-	Llangwm	-	Denbigh	-	1738
			Llangwm	-	Monmouth	-	1663
			Llangwm	-	Pembroke	-	1716
			Llangwyfan	-	Anglesey	-	1754
			Llangwyfan	-	Denbigh	-	1723
			Llangwyllog	-	Anglesey	-	1758
			Llangwnadl	-	Carnarvon	-	1802
			Llangwstenin	-	Carnarvon	-	1608
			Llangwyryfon	-	Cardigan	-	1729
			Llangybi	-	Cardigan	-	1748
			Llangybi	-	Carnarvon	-	1695
			Llangyfelach	-	Glamorgan	-	1694
			Llangynfelyn	-	Cardigan	-	1754
			Llangynhafal	-	Denbigh	-	1704
			Llangyniew	-	Montgomery	-	1583

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Llangynog	Brecon	1755	Llansantffraid	Cardigan	1754
Llangynog	Montgomery	1720	Llansantffraid - Glan	Denbigh	1660
Llangynwyd	Glamorgan	1662	Conway.		
Llanhamllech	Brecon	1717	Llansantffraid - Glyn	Denbigh	1754
Llanharan	Glamorgan	1615	Ceiriog.		
Llanharry	Glamorgan	1750	Llansantffraid - Glyn	Monmouth	1770
Llanhennoch	Monmouth	1695	Dyfrdwy.		
Llanhilfeth	Monmouth	1733	Llansantffraid - yn	Montgomery	1582
Llanhowell	Pembroke	1754	Mechan.		
Llanidan	Anglesey	1666	Llansantffread - in	Radnor	1767
Llanidloes	Montgomery	1618	Elvel.		
Llaniestyn	Anglesey	1755	Llansantffread	Brecon	1718
Llaniestyn	Carnarvon	1754	Llansawell	Carmarthen	1751
Llanigon	Brecon	1712	Llansilin	Denbigh	1706
Llanilar	Cardigan	1744	Llansoy	Monmouth	1592
Llanlid	Glamorgan	1714	Llanspythid	Brecon	1699
Llanilterne	Glamorgan	1726	Llanstadwell	Pembroke	1714
Llaniltid	Brecon	1776	Llanstephan	Carmarthen	1699
Llanina	Cardigan	1780	Llanstephan	Radnor	1666
Llanishen	Glamorgan	1752	Llanstinan	Pembroke	1789
Llanishen	Monmouth	1591	Llanthetty	Brecon	1693
Llanllawdog	Carmarthen	1719	Llanthewy-Rytherch	Monmouth	1733
Llanllechid	Carnarvon	1690	Llanthewy-Skirrid	Monmouth	1754
Llanlleonvel	Brecon	1755	Llanthewy-Vach	Monmouth	1741
Llanllowell	Monmouth	1664	Llanthony-Abbey	Monmouth	1767
Llanllugan	Montgomery	1688	Llantillio-Crossenny	Monmouth	1719
Llanllwchaiarn	Cardigan	1720	Llantillio-Pertholey	Monmouth	1591
Llanllwchaiarn	Montgomery	1658	Llantrisaint	Anglesey	1745
Llanllwni	Carmarthen	1739	Llantrisant	Glamorgan	1728
Llanllyfn	Carnarvon	1688	Llantrissent	Monmouth	1743
Llanmadock	Glamorgan	1723	Llantrithyd	Glamorgan	3 1571
Llanmaes	Glamorgan	1583	Llantwit - juxta	Glamorgan	1695
Llanmartin	Monmouth	1755	Neath.		
Llanmerewig	Montgomery	1670	Llantwit Major	Glamorgan	1721
Llanmihangel	Glamorgan	1755	Llantwit-Vaïdre	Glamorgan	1626
Llannon	Carmarthen	1679	Llantysilio	Denbigh	1677
Llanorr	Carnarvon	1754	Llanuwchylllyn	Monmouth	1697
Llanover	Monmouth	1661	Llanvaches	Monmouth	1754
Llanpumpsaint	Carmarthen	1754	Llanvaes	Brecon	1730
Llanreithan	Pembroke	1786	Llanvair-Discoed	Monmouth	1680
Llanrhaiadr - in - Kin-	Denbigh	1683	Llanvair-Kilgedin	Monmouth	1733
merch.			Llanvair-Waterdine	Salop	1606
Llanrhaiadr - yn - Moch-	Denbigh	1679	Llanvapley	Monmouth	1699
nant.			Llanvareth	Radnor	1698
Llanrhan	Pembroke	1686	Llanveigan	Brecon	1747
Llanrhidian	Glamorgan	1730	Llanvetherine	Monmouth	1693
Llanrhudd	Denbigh	1668	Llanveyno	Hereford	1714
Llanrhwydrys	Anglesey	1737	Llanvhangel - near	Monmouth	1753
Llanrhyyddlad	Anglesey	1737	Roggiett.		
Llanrothal	Hereford	1740	Llanvhangel - Crucor-	Monmouth	1629
Llanrûg	Carnarvon	1694	ney.		
Llanrwst	Cardigan	1613	Llanvhangel-Gobion	Monmouth	1751
Llansadurnen	Carmarthen	1663	Llanvhangel-Llantar-	Monmouth	1727
Llansadwrn	Anglesey	1584	nam.		
Llansadwrn	Carmarthen	1741	Llanvhangel - Nant	Radnor	1700
Llansaint	Carmarthen	1 —	Melan.		
Llansamlet	Glamorgan	1704	Llanvhangel-Pont-y-	Monmouth	1742
Llansannan	Denbigh	2 1666	Moile.		
Llansannor	Glamorgan	1750	Llanvhangel-Tor-y-	Monmouth	1592
Llansantffraid	Monmouth	1753	Mynydd.		

<sup>1</sup> Included in the Registers of St. Ishmaels (q.v.).<sup>2</sup> P 1666-1812. Edited by Rev. R. Ellis, 1904.<sup>3</sup> P 1571-1810. Edited by H. S. Hughes, London, 1888.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Llanvhangel - ystern - Llewern.	Monmouth	1685	Lockeley	Hants	1583
Llanvillo	Brecon	1680	Locking	Somerset	1750
Llanvrynach	Brecon	1695	Lockinge, East	Berks	1546
Llanwarne	Hereford	1675	Lockington	Leicester	1557
Llanwddyn	Montgomery	1624	Lockton	York	1565
Llanwenarth-Citra	Monmouth	1725	Loddington	York	1713
Llanwenllwyfo	Anglesey	1762	Loddington	Leicester	1554
Llanwenog	Cardigan	1722	Loddiswell	Northampton	1622
Llanwern	Monmouth	1750	Loddon	Devon	1559
Llanwinio	Carmarthen	1729	Loders	Norfolk	1556
Llanwnda	Carnarvon	1600	Lodsworth	Dorset	1636
Llanwnda	Pembroke	1697	Lofthouse	Sussex	1563
Llanwnen	Cardigan	1763	Lolworth	York	1697
Llanwnog	Montgomery	1668	Londesborough	Cambridge	1565
Llanwnws. See Gwn-nws.			London :—	York	1653
Llanwonno	Glamorgan	1717	Alban, St., Wood Street.		1566
Llanwrda	Carmarthen	1684	Allhallows, Bark-ing.		1558
Llanwrin	Montgomery	1676	Allhallows, Bread Street.		1539
Llanwrthwl	Brecon	1713	Allhallows, the Great and Less.		1654
Llanwrtyd	Brecon	1748	Allhallows, Honey Lane.		1538
Llanwyddelan	Montgomery	1661	Allhallows, Lombard Street.		1550
Llanyblodwell	Salop	1695	Allhallows, London Wall.		3 1559
Llanybyther	Carmarthen	1754	Allhallows, Staining.		1642
Llanychaer	Pembroke	1785	Alphage, St., London Wall.		1613
Llanychaeron. See Llanerch-Ayron.			Andrew, St., Holborn.		1558
Llanychaiaern	Cardigan	1754	Andrew, St., Hubbard.		1791
Llanychan	Denbigh	1696	Andrew, St., Undershaft.		1558
Llanychlwydog	Pembroke	1770	Andrew, St., by the Wardrobe.		1558
Llancil	Merioneth	1616	Anne, St., Blackfriars.		1560
Llancrwys	Carmarthen	1720	Anne and Agnes, SS.		1640
Llonymawddwy	Merioneth	1685	Anne, St., Soho		1686
Llonymynoch	Salop	1668	Antholin, St.		4 1538
Llanyngchedl. See Llanfachraeth.			Augustine, St.		1559
Llanyrys	Brecon	1731	Bartholomew, St., by Exchange.		1558
Llanyrys	Denbigh	1626	Bartholomew, St., the Great.		1616
Llanyre	Radnor	1735	Bartholomew, St., the Less.		1547
Llanystumdwy	Carnarvon	1708			
Llanywern	Brecon	1653			
Llawhaden	Pembroke	1654			
Llechcynfarwy	Anglesey	1745			
Llechrhyd	Cardigan	1787			
Llechylched	Anglesey	1798			
Lledrod. See Llanfhangel-Lledrod.					
Llowes	Radnor	1661			
Llysfaen	Carnarvon	1661			
Llyswen	Brecon	1787			
Llyswarney	Glamorgan	1754			
Llys-y-fran	Pembroke	1728			
Llywel	Brecon	1695			
Load, Long	Somerset	2 1711			

<sup>1</sup> The early Registers were destroyed at the time of the French invasion, 1797.

<sup>2</sup> These Registers contain baptisms and burials only. Marriages and previous entries for the Chapel were recorded in Martock Registers (*q.v.*). **P** (Marriages only) 1749-1808. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol 3, 1901.

<sup>3</sup> **P** 1559-1675. Edited by R. Hovenden and E. B. Jupp, London, 1878.

<sup>4</sup> St. Antholin and St. John Baptist, Walbrook. **P** 1538-1754. Harleian Society Register vol. 8, 1883.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.		
London—continued.			London—continued.				
Benet, St., Finck -	-	-	1538	Edmund, St., the King.	-	-	<sup>8</sup> 1670
Benet, St., Grace-church Street.	-	-	1558	Ethelburga	-	-	1671
Benet, St., Paul's Wharf.	-	-	1619	Faith, St.	-	-	1559
Benet, St., Shere-hog.	-	-	1 —	Gabriel, St., Fen-church Street.	-	-	1571
Bethnal Green. See St. Matthew.				George, St., Bloomsbury.	-	-	1730
Botolph, St., Aldersgate.	-	-	1638	George, St., the Martyr, Bloomsbury.	-	-	1707
Botolph, St., Aldgate.	-	-	1558	George, St., Botolph Lane.	-	-	<sup>9</sup> 1547
Botolph, St., Billingsgate.	-	-	1685	George, St., Hanover Square.	-	-	<sup>10</sup> 1725
Botolph, St., Bishopsgate.	-	-	<sup>2</sup> 1558	George, St., in the East.	-	-	1729
Bride, St.	-	-	1653	Giles, St., Cripplegate.	-	-	1561
Bridewell Hospital and Precinct.	-	-	1666	Giles, St., in the Fields.	-	-	1561
Catherine, St. Coleman.	-	-	1559	Gray's Inn Chapel	-	-	<sup>11</sup> 1695
Charterhouse Chapel.	-	-	<sup>3</sup> 1671	Gregory, St., by St. Paul.	-	-	1559
Christchurch, New-gate Street.	-	-	<sup>4</sup> 1538	Helen, St., Bishopsgate.	-	-	<sup>12</sup> 1575
Christ Church, Spitalfields.	-	-	1729	James, St., Duke's Place.	-	-	13 1668
Christopher, St., -le-Stocks.	-	-	<sup>5</sup> 1558	James, St. Garlickhithe.	-	-	1538
Clement Danes, St.	-	-	1558	James, St., Piccadilly.	-	-	1685
Clement, St., Eastcheap.	-	-	1539	John, St., the Baptist.	-	-	<sup>14</sup> —
Dionis, St., Back-church.	-	-	<sup>6</sup> 1538	John, St., the Evangelist.	-	-	<sup>15</sup> —
Duke Street Chapel, West-minster.	-	-	<sup>7</sup> 1745	John, St., the Evangelist, Westminster.	-	-	1728
Dunstan, St., in the East.	-	-	1558	John, St., Zachary.	-	-	1693
Dunstan, St., in the West.	-	-	1558	Katherine, St., by the Tower.	-	-	<sup>16</sup> 1584
				Katherine, St., Cree Church.	-	-	1663

<sup>1</sup> Included in the Registers of St. Stephen Walbrook (*q.v.*).

<sup>2</sup> P 1558-1753. Edited by Rev. A. W. C. Hallen, London, 1886-95.

<sup>3</sup> P 1671-1839. Harleian Society Registers, vol. 18, 1892.

<sup>4</sup> P 1538-1754. Harleian Society Registers, vol. 21, 1895.

<sup>5</sup> P 1558-1781. Edited by E. Freshfield, London, 1882.

<sup>6</sup> P 1538-1754. Harleian Society Registers, vol. 3, 1878.

<sup>7</sup> (Marriages only) 1745-1753.

<sup>8</sup> P 1670-1812. Edited by W. Brigg, Leeds, 1892.

<sup>9</sup> Marriages 1754-1812, included in the Registers of St. Botolph, Billingsgate.

<sup>10</sup> P (Marriages only) 1725-1837. Harleian Society Registers, vols. 11, 14, 22, 24, 1886, &c.

<sup>11</sup> P (Marriages only) 1695-1754. Edited by Joseph Foster, London, 1889.

<sup>12</sup> P 1575-1837. Harleian Society Registers, vol. 31, 1904.

<sup>13</sup> P (Marriages only) 1668-1837. Edited by W. P. W. Phillimore and G. E. Cokayne.

<sup>14</sup> Included in the Registers of St. Antholin (*q.v.*).

<sup>15</sup> Included in the Registers of Allhallows, Bread Street (*q.v.*).

<sup>16</sup> The College of St. Katherine, having been displaced by the Dock of that name, is now on the east side of Regent's Park.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
London—continued.			London—continued.		
Lawrence, St., Jewry.	- - -	1538	Marylebone, St. -	- - -	1668
Lawrence, St., Pountney.	- - -	1538	Mary, St., - le-Bow	- - -	1538
Leonard, St., Eastcheap.	- - -	<sup>1</sup> 1538	Mary, St., - le - Strand.	- - -	1558
Leonard, St., Foster Lane.	- - -	<sup>2</sup> —	Mary Magdalen, St., Milk Street.	- - -	1559
Leonard, St., Shoreditch.	- - -	1558	Mary Magdalen, St., Old Fish Street.	- - -	1712
Lincoln's Inn Chapel.	- - -	<sup>3</sup> 1695	Mary, St., Mount-haw.	- - -	1711
Luke, St., Old Street.	- - -	1733	Mary, St., Somer-set.	- - -	1711
Magnus, St., Martyr.	- - -	1557	Mary, St., Staining	- - -	<sup>10</sup> —
Margaret, St., Lothbury.	- - -	1558	Mary, St., White-chapel.	- - -	1558
Margaret, St., Moses.	- - -	1559	Mary, St., Wool-church.	- - -	1558
Margaret, St., New Fish Street.	- - -	<sup>4</sup> 1712	Mary, St., Wool-noth.	- - -	<sup>11</sup> 1538
Margaret, St., Pattens.	- - -	1559	Matthew, St., Bethnal Green.	- - -	1746
Margaret, St., Westminster.	- - -	1538	Matthew, St., Friday Street.	- - -	1538
Martin, St., in the Fields.	- - -	<sup>5</sup> 1550	Mayfair Chapel -	- - -	<sup>12</sup> 1728
Martin, St., Iron-monger Lane.	- - -	1539	Michael, St., Bassi-shaw.	- - -	1538
Martin, St., Lud-gate.	- - -	1539	Michael, St., Corn-hill.	- - -	<sup>13</sup> 1546
Martin, St., Orgar	- - -	1624	Michael, St., Crooked Lane.	- - -	1538
Martin, St., Out-wich.	- - -	<sup>6</sup> 1670	Michael, St., - le-Querne.	- - -	<sup>14</sup> 1669
Mary, St., Abchurch.	- - -	<sup>7</sup> 1558	Michael, St., Pater-noster Royal.	- - -	1558
Mary, St., Alder-manbury.	- - -	1538	Michael, St., Queenhithe.	- - -	1653
Mary, St., Alder-mary.	- - -	<sup>8</sup> 1558	Michael, St., Wood Street.	- - -	1559
Mary, St., at Hill-	- - -	1558	Mildred, St., Bread Street.	- - -	1658
Mary, St., Bothaw	- - -	<sup>9</sup> 1538	Mildred, St., Poultry.	- - -	1538
Mary, St., Cole	- - -	1558	Nicholas, St., Acons	- - -	<sup>15</sup> 1539

<sup>1</sup> Included in the Registers of St. Benet Finck (*q.v.*).<sup>2</sup> Included in the Registers of Christchurch, Newgate Street (*q.v.*).<sup>3</sup> **P** 1695–1852. Records of the Honourable Society of Lincoln's Inn, vol. 2, 1896.<sup>4</sup> Included in the Registers of St. Magnus (*q.v.*).<sup>5</sup> **P** 1550–1619. Harleian Society Registers, vol. 25, 1899.<sup>6</sup> **P** 1670–1873. Harleian Society Registers, vol. 32, 1905.<sup>7</sup> Included in the Registers of St. Lawrence Pountney (*q.v.*).<sup>8</sup> **P** 1558–1754. Harleian Society Registers, vol. 5, 1880.<sup>9</sup> Included in the Registers of St. Swithin (*q.v.*).<sup>10</sup> Included in the Registers of St. Michael, Wood Street (*q.v.*).<sup>11</sup> **P** 1538–1760. Edited by Rev. J. M. S. Brooke and Rev. A. W. C. Hallen, London, 1886.<sup>12</sup> 1728–1754 in 9 vols., preserved at General Register Office, Somerset House. **P** 1735 1754. Harleian Society Registers Section, vol. 15, 1889.<sup>13</sup> **P** 1546–1754. Harleian Society Registers, vol. 7, 1882.<sup>14</sup> See also Registers of St. Vedast.<sup>15</sup> **P** 1539–1812. Edited by W. Brigg, Leeds, 1890.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
London—continued.			London—continued.		
Nicholas, St., Cole Abbey.	- - -	1538	Trinity, Holy, Minories.	- - -	1563
Nicholas, St. Olave	- - -	<sup>1</sup> 1704	Trinity, Holy, the Less.	- - -	1647
Olave, St., Hart Street.	- - -	1563	Vedast, St., Foster Lane.	- - -	<sup>9</sup> 1558
Olave, St., Jewry -	- - -	1558	Westminster Abbey.	- - -	<sup>10</sup> 1606
Olave, St., Silver Street.	- - -	<sup>2</sup> —	Whitechapel. See St. Mary.	- - -	<sup>11</sup> 1704
Pancras, St.	- - -	1660	Whitehall, Chapel Royal.	- - -	
Pancras, St., Soper Lane.	- - -	1538	Londonthorpe -	Lincoln -	1539
Paul, St., Covent Garden.	- - -	<sup>3</sup> 1653	Longborough -	Gloucester -	1676
Paul, St., Shadwell	- - -	1670	Longbridge - Deverill. See Deverill, Longbridge.		
Paul's Cathedral, St.	- - -	<sup>4</sup> 1697	Longburton. See Burton, Long.		
Peter, St., Cheap	- - -	<sup>5</sup> —	Longcot -	Berks -	<sup>12</sup> 1667
Peter, St., Cornhill	- - -	<sup>6</sup> 1538	Longdon -	Salop -	<sup>13</sup> —
Peter, St., -le-Poor	- - -	1651	Longdon -	Stafford -	1681
Peter, St., Paul's Wharf.	- - -	1607	Longdon -	Worcester -	1538
Peter, St., Tower of London.	- - -	1550	Longdon-on-Tern -	Salop -	<sup>14</sup> 1692
Savoy Chapel, The Strand.	- - -	1680	Longfield -	Kent -	1558
Sepulchre, St. -	- - -	1662	Longfleet -	Dorset -	<sup>15</sup> —
Shadwell. See St. Paul, Shadwell.			Longford -	Derby -	1538
Shoreditch. See St. Leonard, Shoreditch.			Longford -	Salop -	1558
Spitalfields. See Christchurch, Spitalfields.			Longham -	Norfolk -	1560
Stephen, St. Coleman Street.	- - -	1538	Longhope -	Gloucester -	1742
Stephen, St. Walbrook.	- - -	1557	Longhoughton. See Houghton, Long.		
Swithin, St. -	- - -	1615	Longney -	Gloucester -	1660
Temple Church -	- - -	<sup>7</sup> 1628	Longnor -	Salop -	<sup>16</sup> 1586
Thomas, St., the Apostle.	- - -	<sup>8</sup> 1558	Longnor -	Stafford -	1694
Trinity Chapel, Knightsbridge.	- - -	1658	Longparish -	Hants -	1654
			Longridge -	Lancaster -	1760
			Long-Sleddale -	Westmorland -	1670
			Longstock -	Hants -	1718
			Longstone -	Derby -	1639
			Longstow. See Stow, Long.		
			Longton -	Lancaster -	<sup>17</sup> —
			Longtown -	Hereford -	<sup>18</sup> —

<sup>1</sup> Included in the Registers of St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey (*q.v.*).

<sup>2</sup> Included in the Registers of St. Alban's, Wood Street (*q.v.*).

<sup>3</sup> **P** 1653–1837. Harleian Society Registers, vols. 33 and 34, 1906.

<sup>4</sup> **P** 1697–1896. Harleian Society Registers, vol. 26, 1899.

<sup>5</sup> Included in the Registers of St. Matthew, Friday Street (*q.v.*).

<sup>6</sup> **P** 1538–1774. Harleian Society Registers, vols. 1 and 4, 1877 and 1879.

<sup>7</sup> **P** 1628–1853. Register of Burials at the Temple Church, London, 1905.

<sup>8</sup> **P** 1558–1754. Harleian Society Registers, vol. 6, 1881.

<sup>9</sup> **P** 1558–1837. Harleian Society Registers, vols. 29 and 30, 1902–3.

<sup>10</sup> **P** 1666–1875. Harleian Society Registers, vol. 10.

<sup>11</sup> One volume only, containing baptisms and marriages, 1704–1807.

<sup>12</sup> Including Farnham. Now with Shrivenham. <sup>13</sup> Included in the Registers of Pontesbury (*q.v.*).

<sup>14</sup> **P** 1692–1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 2, 1902 (Lichfield Diocese).

<sup>15</sup> Included in the Registers of Great Canford (*q.v.*).

<sup>16</sup> **P** 1586–1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 5 (Lichfield Diocese).

<sup>17</sup> Prior to 1813 the Registers are very incomplete.

<sup>18</sup> Included in the Registers of Clodock (*q.v.*).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Longwood - - -	York - -	1797	Ludlow - - -	Salop - - -	1558
Longworth - - -	Berks - -	1559	Luffenham, North - -	Rutland - -	<sup>6</sup> 1572
Looe, East - - -	Cornwall - -	<sup>1</sup> 1710	Luffenham, South - -	Rutland - -	1678
Loose - - -	Kent - -	1559	Luffincott - - -	Devon - -	1653
Lopen - - -	Somerset - -	1694	Lufton - - -	Somerset - -	1748
Lopham, North - - -	Norfolk - -	1560	Lugwardine - - -	Hereford - -	1538
Lopham, South - - -	Norfolk - -	1558	Lullingstone - - -	Kent - -	1578
Loppington - - -	Salop - -	1654	Lullington - - -	Derby - -	1560
Lorton - - -	Cumberland - -	1538	Lullington - - -	Somerset - -	1712
Lostwithiel - - -	Cornwall - -	<sup>2</sup> 1609	Lullington - - -	Sussex - -	1721
Loughborough - - -	Leicester - -	1538	Lulsley - - -	Worcester - -	<sup>7</sup> 1754
Loughor - - -	Glamorgan - -	1717	Lulworth, East - -	Dorset - -	1561
Loughton - - -	Buckingham - -	1707	Lulworth, West - -	Dorset - -	1745
Loughton - - -	Essex - -	1706	Lund - - -	York - -	1597
Lound - - -	Suffolk - -	1695	Lunds - - -	York - -	1755
Louth - - -	Lincoln - -	1538	Luppitt - - -	Devon - -	1710
Loveston - - -	Pembroke - -	1777	Lurgashall - - -	Sussex - -	1559
Lovington - - -	Somerset - -	1674	Lusby - - -	Lincoln - -	1691
Lowdham - - -	Nottingham - -	<sup>3</sup> 1559	Lustleigh - - -	Devon - -	1631
Lowesby - - -	Leicester - -	1653	Luton - - -	Bedford - -	1603
Lowestoft - - -	Suffolk - -	<sup>4</sup> 1561	Lutterworth - - -	Leicester - -	1653
Loweswater - - -	Cumberland - -	1626	Lutton - - -	Northampton - -	1653
Lowick - - -	Lancaster - -	1718	Lutton. See Sutton, Long, St. Nicholas.		
Lowick - - -	Northampton - -	1542	Luxborough - - -	Somerset - -	1557
Lowick - - -	Northumberland - -	1718	Luxulyan - - -	Cornwall - -	<sup>8</sup> 1593
Lowther - - -	Westmorland - -	1539	Lydbury, North - -	Salop - -	1558
Lowthorpe - - -	York - -	1546	Lydd - - -	Kent - -	1542
Lowton - - -	Lancaster - -	1733	Lydden - - -	Kent - -	1540
Loxbeare - - -	Devon - -	1560	Lydeard, Bishop's -	Somerset - -	1674
Loxhore - - -	Devon - -	1652	Lydeard, St. Lawrence -	Somerset - -	1573
Loxley - - -	Warwick - -	1540	Lydford - - -	Devon - -	1716
Loxton - - -	Somerset - -	1558	Lydford, East - -	Somerset - -	1730
Lubenham - - -	Leicester - -	1559	Lydford, West - -	Somerset - -	1733
Luccombe - - -	Somerset - -	1690	Lygate - - -	Suffolk - -	1547
Lucker - - -	Northumberland - -	1769	Lygate - - -	York - -	1788
Luckington - - -	Wilts - -	1573	Lydham - - -	Salop - -	<sup>9</sup> 1596
Lucton - - -	Hereford - -	1711	Lydiard-Millicent - -	Wilts - -	1697
Ludborough - - -	Lincoln - -	1601	Lydiard-Tregoz - -	Wilts - -	1666
Ludchurch - - -	Pembroke - -	1732	Lydlinch - - -	Dorset - -	<sup>10</sup> 1559
Luddenden - - -	York - -	1653	Lydney - - -	Gloucester - -	1648
Luddenham - - -	Kent - -	1547	Lyford - - -	Berks - -	<sup>11</sup> —
Luddesdown - - -	Kent - -	1681	Lyme-Regis - - -	Dorset - -	1543
Luddington - - -	Lincoln - -	1700	Lyminge - - -	Kent - -	<sup>12</sup> 1679
Luddington - in - the - Brook. - - -	Northampton - -	1635	Lymington - - -	Hants - -	1662
Ludford - - -	Salop - -	1643	Lymminster - - -	Sussex - -	1566
Ludford - - -	Lincoln - -	1696	Lynn - - -	Chester - -	1568
Ludgershall - - -	Buckingham - -	1538	Lympne - - -	Kent - -	1617
Ludgershall - - -	Wilts - -	1609	Lympsham - - -	Somerset - -	1737
Ludgvan - - -	Cornwall - -	<sup>5</sup> 1563	Lympstone - - -	Devon - -	1654
Ludham - - -	Norfolk - -	1583	Lyncombe - - -	Somerset - -	1574

<sup>1</sup> Earlier entries are in the Registers of St. Martin-by-Looe.<sup>2</sup> **P** (Marriages only) 1609-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1905.<sup>3</sup> **P** (Marriages only) 1559-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 10, 1907.<sup>4</sup> **P** 1650-1750. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1901.<sup>5</sup> **P** (Marriages only) 1563-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1903.<sup>6</sup> **P** 1572-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 4, 1896.<sup>7</sup> Bishop's Transcripts commence 1622.<sup>8</sup> **P** (Marriages only) 1594-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1905.<sup>9</sup> **P** 1596-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 3 (Hereford Diocese).<sup>10</sup> **P** 1559-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 17, 1899.<sup>11</sup> Included in the Registers of Hanney (*q.v.*).<sup>12</sup> Original Register, British Museum, 1538-1679. Additional MS. 3373<sup>2</sup>.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Lyndhurst - - -	Hants - -	1737	Maisemore - - -	Gloucester - -	1538
Lyndon - - -	Rutland - -	1580	Maker - - -	Cornwall - -	1630
Lyneham - - -	Wilts - -	1653	Malborough - - -	Devon - -	1558
Lyng - - -	Norfolk - -	1538	Malden - - -	Surrey - -	1676
Lyng - - -	Somerset - -	1691	Maldon, All Saints St. Mary - - -	Essex - -	1556
Lynn-Regis. See King's Lynn.			Mallerstang - - -	Westmorland - -	1714
Lynn, West - - -	Norfolk - -	1695	Malling, East - - -	Kent - -	1570
Lynton - - -	Devon - -	1568	Malling, South - - -	Sussex - -	1629
Lyonshall - - -	Hereford - -	1682	Malling, West - - -	Kent - -	1698
Lyss. See Liss.			Mallwyd - - -	Merioneth - -	1586
Lytchett-Matravers - - -	Dorset - -	1656	Malmesbury - - -	Wilts - -	1590
Lytchett-Minster - - -	Dorset - -	1554	Malpas - - -	Chester - -	1561
Lytham - - -	Lancaster - -	1679	Malpas - - -	Monmouth - -	1733
Lythan's, St. - - -	Glamorgan - -	1748	Maltby - - -	York - -	1597
Lythe - - -	York - -	1637	Maltby-le-Marsh - - -	Lincoln - -	1644
<b>M.</b>					
Mabe - - -	Cornwall - -	1653	Malton, New - - -	York - -	1570
Mablethorpe - - -	Lincoln - -	1650	Malton, Old - - -	Worcester - -	1606
Mabyn, St. - - -	Cornwall - -	<sup>1</sup> 1562	Malvern, Great - - -	Worcester - -	1556
Macclesfield - - -	Chester - -	<sup>2</sup> 1572	Mamble - - -	Worcester - -	1590
Macclesfield-Forest - - -	Chester - -	1669	Mamhead - - -	Devon - -	1556
Machen - - -	Monmouth - -	1670	Mamhilad - - -	Monmouth - -	1682
Machynlleth - - -	Montgomery - -	1684	Manacan - - -	Cornwall - -	<sup>7</sup> 1615
Mackworth - - -	Derby - -	<sup>3</sup> 1603	Manafon - - -	Montgomery - -	1596
Maddington - - -	Wilts - -	1652	Manaton - - -	Devon - -	1653
Madehurst - - -	Sussex - -	1639	Manby - - -	Lincoln - -	1679
Madeley - - -	Salop - -	1645	Mancetter - - -	Warwick - -	1576
Madeley - - -	Stafford - -	1678	Manchester - - -	Lancaster - -	1573
Madingley - - -	Cambridge - -	1691	St. Ann - - -	- - -	1736
Madley - - -	Hereford - -	1558	St. James - - -	- - -	1788
Madresfield - - -	Worcester - -	<sup>4</sup> 1742	St. John - - -	- - -	1769
Madron - - -	Cornwall - -	<sup>5</sup> 1577	St. Mary - - -	- - -	1756
Maenclochog - - -	Pembroke - -	1770	St. Michael - - -	- - -	1789
Maentwrog - - -	Merioneth - -	1695	Manea - - -	Cambridge - -	1708
Maer - - -	Stafford - -	1558	Manfield - - -	York - -	<sup>8</sup> 1594
Maesmynis - - -	Brecon - -	1721	Mangotsfield - - -	Gloucester - -	1570
Maghull - - -	Lancaster - -	1729	Manningford-Abbas - - -	Wilts - -	1538
Magor - - -	Monmouth - -	1799	Manningford-Bruce - - -	Wilts - -	1657
Maiden-Bradley. See Bradley-Maiden.			Mannington - - -	Norfolk - -	<sup>9</sup> —
Maiden-Newton - - -	Dorset - -	1553	Manningtree - - -	Essex - -	1695
Maidford - - -	Northampton - -	1711	Manorbier - - -	Pembroke - -	1758
Maid's-Moreton. See Moreton Maid's.			Manordivy - - -	Pembroke - -	1725
Maidstone - - -	Kent - -	<sup>6</sup> 1542	Manorowen - - -	Pembroke - -	1783
Maidwell - - -	Northampton - -	1708	Mansell-Gamage - - -	Hereford - -	1664
Mainstone - - -	Salop - -	1604	Mansell-Lacy - - -	Hereford - -	<sup>10</sup> 1714
1 <b>P</b> (Marriages only) 1562-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1902.					
2 <b>P</b> in Macclesfield Parish Magazine commencing 1886.					
3 <b>P</b> (Marriages only) 1603-1812. Derbyshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1906.					
4 Bishop's Transcripts commence 1611.					
5 <b>P</b> 1577-1726. Edited by G. B. Millett, 1877. <b>P</b> (Marriages only) 1674-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 12, 1907.					
6 <b>P</b> 1542-. Edited by J. Cave Browne, 1890. (Marriages only, and only two parts issued.)					
7 <b>P</b> (Marriages only) 1633-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1904.					
8 <b>P</b> 1594-1812. Edited by Rev. W. F. Stavert, 1898.					
9 Included in the Registers of Itteringham ( <i>q.v.</i> ).					
10 Included in the Registers of Kirkby-Lonsdale ( <i>q.v.</i> ).					

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Maperton - -	Somerset -	1559	Marland, Peter's -	Devon - -	1696
Maplebeck - -	Nottingham -	1562	Marlborough, St. Mary.	Wilts - -	<sup>3</sup> 1602
Maplederwell - -	Hants -	<sup>1</sup> 1618	St. Peter and St. Paul.	Wilts - -	<sup>4</sup> 1611
Mapledurham - -	Oxford - -	1627	Marldon - -	Devon - -	1598
Maplestead, Great - -	Essex - -	1678	Marlesford - -	Suffolk - -	1661
Maplestead, Little - -	Essex - -	1688	Marlingford - -	Norfolk - -	1558
Mapleton - -	Derby - -	1704	Marloes - -	Pembroke -	1749
Mapleton - -	York - -	1682	Marlow, Great -	Buckingham -	<sup>5</sup> 1592
Mapperton - -	Dorset - -	<sup>2</sup> 1669	Marlow, Little -	Buckingham -	1559
Mappowder - -	Dorset - -	1653	Marnham - -	Nottingham -	1601
Marbury - -	Chester -	1538	Marnhull - -	Dorset -	1560
March - -	Cambridge -	1558	Marple - -	Chester -	1655
Marcham - -	Berks - -	1658	Marr - -	York - -	1729
Marchington - -	Stafford -	1612	Merrick - -	York - -	1687
Marchwiel - -	Denbigh -	1652	Marros - -	Carmarthen -	1738
Marcle, Little - -	Hereford -	1748	Marsden - -	York - -	1776
Marcle, Much - -	Hereford -	1556	Marsham - -	Norfolk -	<sup>6</sup> 1538
Mardale - -	Westmorland -	1684	Marshfield - -	Gloucester -	<sup>7</sup> 1562
Marden - -	Hereford -	1616	Marshfield - -	Monmouth -	1656
Marden - -	Kent - -	1559	Marsh Chapel -	Lincoln -	1590
Marden - -	Wilts - -	1685	Marsh Gibbon -	Buckingham -	1577
Marden, East - -	Sussex - -	1691	Marshwood - -	Dorset -	<sup>8</sup> 1614
Marden-Up - -	Sussex - -	1714	Marske - -	York - -	1594
Mareham-le-Fen - -	Lincoln -	1562	Marske-by-the-Sea -	York - -	<sup>9</sup> 1569
Mareham - on - the Hill.	Lincoln -	1715	Marston - -	Lincoln -	1707
Maresfield - -	Sussex - -	1538	Marston - -	Oxford - -	1654
Marfleet - -	York - -	1713	Marston - -	Stafford -	1556
Margam - -	Glamorgan -	1672	Marston-Bigott -	Somerset -	1654
Margaret, St. - -	Hereford -	1702	Marston, Butler's -	Warwick -	<sup>10</sup> 1538
Margaret, St., at Cliffe	Kent - -	1558	Marston Chapel -	Worcester -	<sup>11</sup> 1767
Margaret-Marsh - -	Dorset - -	1682	Marston, Fleet -	Buckingham -	1630
Margaret-Roding. See Roding, Margaret.			Marston, Long -	York - -	1648
Margareting - -	Essex - -	1628	Marston-Magna - -	Somerset -	1566
Margate - -	Kent - -	1559	Marston-Meysey - -	Wilts - -	1742
Marham - -	Norfolk -	1562	Marston-Montgomery -	Derby - -	166c
Marhamchurch - -	Cornwall -	1558	Marston-Morteyne -	Bedford -	1703
Marholm - -	Northampton -	1566	Marston, North -	Buckingham -	1724
Mariansleigh - -	Devon - -	1727	Marston-on-Dove -	Derby - -	1654
Mark - -	Somerset - -	1647	Marston, Potters -	Leicester -	<sup>12</sup> —
Markby - -	Lincoln -	1558	Marston, Priors -	Warwick -	1689
Markfield - -	Leicester -	1571	Marston St. Lawrence -	Northampton -	1653
Markham, East - -	Nottingham -	1561	Marston-Sicca -	Gloucester -	<sup>13</sup> 1680
Markham, Clinton - -	Nottingham -	1651	Marston, South -	Wilts - -	1539
Marksbury - -	Somerset - -	1563	Marston-Trussel -	Northampton -	1561
Markshall - -	Essex - -	1585	Marstow - -	Hereford -	1707
Mark's Tey. See Tey, Marks.			Marsworth (or Mas- worth).	Buckingham	<sup>14</sup> 1720

<sup>1</sup> P (Marriages only) 1629-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1907.<sup>2</sup> P (Marriages only) 1669-1812. Dorset Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1906.<sup>3</sup> P (Marriages only) 1602-1812. Wiltshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1906.<sup>4</sup> P (Marriages only) 1611-1812. Wiltshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1906.<sup>5</sup> P 1592-1611. Buckinghamshire Parish Register Society, vol. 3, 1904.<sup>6</sup> P 1538-1836. Edited by A. T. Michell, 1889.<sup>7</sup> P 1558-1693. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1893.<sup>8</sup> Included in the Registers of Whitechurch-Canonicorum (*q.v.*).<sup>9</sup> P 1569-1812. Yorkshire Parish Register Society, vol. 16, 1903.<sup>10</sup> P (Marriages only) 1538-1812. Warwickshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1904.<sup>11</sup> Earlier entries in the Registers of Yardley (*q.v.*).<sup>12</sup> Included in the Registers of Barwell (*q.v.*).<sup>13</sup> P (Marriages only) 1680-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 10, 1905.<sup>14</sup> P (Marriages only) 1574-1812. Buckinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1902.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Martha, St., -on-the-Hill. See Chilworth.			Mawnan	-	Cornwall
Martham	Norfolk	1558	Maxey	-	Northampton
Martin	Lincoln	1562	Maxstoke	-	Warwick
Martin	Wilts	1590	Mayfield	-	Stafford
Martin, St., -by-Looe	Cornwall	1653	Mayfield	-	Sussex
Martin, St.	Salop	1601	Mayland	-	Essex
Martin, St., in Meneage	Cornwall	1571	Meare	-	Somerset
Martindale	Westmorland	1633	Measham	-	Derby
Martinhoe	Devon	1632	Meavy	-	Devon
Martin-Hussingtree	Worcester	1538	Medbourne	-	Leicester
Martlesham	Suffolk	1653	Medmenham	-	Buckingham
Martletwy	Pembroke	1718	Medomsley	-	Durham
Martley	Worcester	1625	Medstead	-	Hants
Martock	Somerset	1558	Meerbrook	-	Stafford
Marton	Chester	1563	Meesden	-	Hertford
Marton	Lincoln	1651	Meeth	-	Devon
Marton	Warwick	1660	Meifod	-	Montgomery
Marton-in-Cleveland	York	1572	Melbourn	-	Cambridge
Marton-in-Craven	York	1548	Melbourne	-	Derby
Marton-in-the-Forest	York	1539	Melbury-Abbas	-	Dorset
Marton, Long	Westmorland	1586	Melbury-Bubb	-	Dorset
Marton with Grafton	York	1648	Melbury-Osmond	-	Dorset
Martyr-Worthy. See Worthy, Martyr.			Melbury-Sampford	-	Dorset
Marwood	Devon	1602	Melchbourne	-	Bedford
Mary Church, St.	Devon	1641	Melcombe-Horsey	-	Dorset
Marychurch, St.	Glamorgan	1577	Melcombe-Regis	-	Dorset
Mary Hill, St.	Glamorgan	1751	Meldon	-	Northumberland
Mary, St., in the Marsh	Kent	1675	Meldreth	-	Cambridge
Maryport	Cumberland	1760	Melford, Long	-	Suffolk
Marystow	Devon	1654	Meliden	-	Flint
Masham	York	1599	Meline	-	Pembroke
Mashbury	Essex	1539	Melksham	-	Wilts
Massingham, Great	Norfolk	1564	Melling, near Lancaster	Lancaster	1626
Massingham, Little	Norfolk	1558	Melling, near Liverpool	Lancaster	1680
Matching	Essex	1558	Mellion, St	Cornwall	1558
Matherne	Monmouth	1565	Mellis	-	Suffolk
Mathon	Worcester	1631	Mellon, St.	Monmouth	1722
Mathry	Pembroke	1729	Mellor	-	Derby
Matlask	Norfolk	1558	Mells	-	Somerset
Matlock	Derby	1637	Melmerby	-	Cumberland
Matson	Gloucester	1553	Melsonby	-	York
Matterdale	Cumberland	1645	Meltham	-	York
Mattersey	Nottingham	1542	Melton	-	Suffolk
Mattingley	Hants	1656	Melton	-	York
Mattishall	Norfolk	1733	Melton-Constable	Norfolk	1561
Maughan, St.	Monmouth	1558	Melton, Great	Norfolk	1558
Maulden	Bedford	1663	Melton, High	York	1538
Mautby	Norfolk	1559	Melton, Little	Norfolk	1734
Mawgan-in-Meneage	Cornwall	1686	Melton-Mowbray	Leicester	1547
Mawgan-in-Pyder	Cornwall	1559	Melton-Ross	Lincoln	1568
			Melverley	Salop	1723
			Membury	Devon	1637

<sup>1</sup> P (Marriages only) 1559-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1901.

<sup>2</sup> Bishop's Transcripts commence 1613.

<sup>3</sup> P (Marriages only). Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1898.

<sup>4</sup> Included in the Registers of Heckfield (q.v.).

<sup>5</sup> See also Llangattock-Vibon-Avel.

<sup>6</sup> P (Marriages only) 1553-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1904.

<sup>7</sup> P 1538-1713. Edited by Rev. W. D. Sweeting, 1892.

<sup>8</sup> P (Marriages only) 1678-1755. Derbyshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1907.

<sup>9</sup> Included in the Registers of Welton (q.v.).

<sup>10</sup> P 1723-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 1. P 1723-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 24, 1899.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Mendham - - -	Norfolk and Suffolk.	1678	Methwold - - -	Norfolk	1685
Mendlesham - - -	Suffolk - - -	<sup>1</sup> 1558	Mettingham - - -	Suffolk	1664
Menheniot - - -	Cornwall - - -	<sup>1</sup> 1554	Metton - - -	Norfolk	1738
Mentmore - - -	Buckingham - - -	<sup>2</sup> 1685	Mevagissey - - -	Cornwall	1598
Meole-Brace. See Brace Meole.			Mewan, St. - - -	Cornwall	1693
Meols, North - - -	Lancaster - - -	1594	Mexborough - - -	York - - -	1562
Meon, East - - -	Hants - - -	1560	Meylltyrne - - -	Carnarvon	1740
Meon-Stoke - - -	Hants - - -	1599	Michael, St., on-Wyre - - -	Lancaster	1659
Meon, West - - -	Hants - - -	<sup>3</sup> 1538	Michael, St., Caerhays - - -	Cornwall	1580
Meopham - - -	Kent - - -	1573	Michael, St., Penkevil - - -	Cornwall	1516
Mepal - - -	Cambridge - - -	1659	Michaelchurch - - -	Hereford	<sup>10</sup> —
Meppershall - - -	Bedford - - -	1653	Michaelchurch - on Arrow. - - -	Radnor	1741
Mere - - -	Wilts - - -	1561	Michaelchurch, St. - - -	Somerset	1695
Merevale - - -	Leicester and Warwick. - - -	1727	Michaelchurch-Eskley - - -	Hereford	1719
Mereworth - - -	Kent - - -	1560	Michaelston-le-Pit - - -	Glamorgan	1783
Meriden - - -	Warwick - - -	1646	Michaelston - super - Avon. - - -	Glamorgan	1785
Merrington, Kirk - - -	Durham - - -	<sup>4</sup> 1578	Michaelston - super - Ely. - - -	Glamorgan	1754
Merriott - - -	Somerset - - -	1646	Michaelstone-y-Vedw - - -	Glamorgan and Monmouth.	1661
Merrow - - -	Surrey - - -	1538	Michaelstow - - -	Cornwall	<sup>11</sup> 1544
Merryn, St. - - -	Cornwall - - -	<sup>5</sup> 1688	Micheldean - - -	Gloucester	<sup>12</sup> 1680
Mersea, East - - -	Essex - - -	1720	Micheldever - - -	Hants - - -	1538
Mersea, West - - -	Essex - - -	1625	Michelmersh - - -	Hants - - -	1558
Mershamb - - -	Kent - - -	1558	Mickfield - - -	Suffolk - - -	1558
Merstham - - -	Surrey - - -	<sup>6</sup> 1538	Mickleham - - -	Surrey - - -	1549
Merston - - -	Sussex - - -	1751	Mickleover - - -	Derby - - -	1607
Merther - - -	Cornwall - - -	1658	Mickleton - - -	Gloucester	<sup>13</sup> 1590
Merthyr - - -	Carmarthen - - -	1678	Middle. See Myddle. - - -		
Merthyr-Cynog - - -	Brecon - - -	<sup>7</sup> 1756	Middleham - - -	York - - -	1604
Merthyr-Dovan - - -	Glamorgan - - -	1754	Middlesbrough - - -	York - - -	<sup>14</sup> —
Merthyr-Mawr - - -	Glamorgan - - -	1749	Middlemoor - - -	York - - -	1700
Merthyr-Tydfil - - -	Glamorgan - - -	1704	Middleton, St. George - - -	Durham	<sup>15</sup> —
Merton - - -	Devon - - -	1687	Middleton - - -	Essex - - -	1700
Merton - - -	Norfolk - - -	1566	Middleton - - -	Lancaster	<sup>16</sup> 1541
Merton - - -	Oxford - - -	1635	Middleton - - -	Norfolk	1560
Merton - - -	Surrey - - -	1559	Middleton - - -	Suffolk	1653
Meshaw - - -	Devon - - -	1581	Middleton - - -	Sussex - - -	1551
Messing - - -	Essex - - -	1538	Middleton - - -	Warwick	1671
Messingham - - -	Lincoln - - -	<sup>8</sup> 1562	Middleton - - -	Westmorland	<sup>17</sup> —
Metfield - - -	Suffolk - - -	1559	Middleton - - -	Westmorland	1678
Metheringham - - -	Lincoln - - -	1538	Middleton - - -	Northampton	1551
Methley - - -	York - - -	<sup>9</sup> 1560	Middleton-Cheney - - -		

<sup>1</sup> P (Marriages only) 1554-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 10, 1906.

<sup>2</sup> P (Marriages only) 1575-1812. Buckinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1902.

<sup>3</sup> P (Marriages only) 1538-1800. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1905.

<sup>4</sup> "North Country Parish Registers," by Robert Blair.

<sup>5</sup> P (Marriages only) 1689-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1903.

<sup>6</sup> P 1538-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 42, 1902.

<sup>7</sup> Very imperfect until 1800.

<sup>8</sup> The early Register book, which was rebound in 1812, has been found to be not in chronological order, and it is possible that it contains an entry of an earlier date than 1562.

<sup>9</sup> P 1560-1812. Thoresby Society, vol. 12, 1903.

<sup>10</sup> Included in the Registers of Tretyre (q.v.).

<sup>11</sup> P (Marriages only) 1548-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1900.

<sup>12</sup> P (Marriages only) 1680-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1903.

<sup>13</sup> P (Marriages only) 1594-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1898.

<sup>14</sup> The early Registers of this parish are entered in the Register Book of Acklam (q.v.), but kept quite distinct.

<sup>15</sup> P 1616-1812. Durham and Northumberland Parish Register Society, 1906.

<sup>16</sup> P 1541-1663. Lancashire Parish Register Society, vol. 10, 1902.

<sup>17</sup> P Included in the Registers of Kirkby-Lonsdale (q.v.).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.			
Middleton-in-Teesdale	Durham	-	1578	Milverton	-	Somerset	-	1538
Middleton-on-Leven	York	-	1614	Milverton	-	Warwick	-	1742
Middleton-on-the-Hill	Hereford	-	1650	Milwich	-	Stafford	-	<sup>5</sup> 1573
Middleton - on - the - Wolds.	York	-	1678	Mimms, North	-	Hertford	-	1565
Middleton-Scriven	Salop	-	1728	Mimms, South	-	Middlesex	-	1558
Middleton-Stoney	Oxford	-	1598	Minchinhampton	-	Gloucester	-	<sup>6</sup> 1558
Middleton-Stony	Derby	-	1715	Minehead	-	Somerset	-	1548
Middleton-Tyas	York	-	1539	Minety	-	Wilts	-	1663
Middlewich	Chester	-	1613	Miningsby	-	Lincoln	-	1695
Middlezoy	Somerset	-	1754	Minshull, Church	-	Chester	-	1651
Midgham	Berks	-	1622	Minstead	-	Hants	-	1682
Midhope	York	-	1772	Minster	-	Cornwall	-	<sup>7</sup> 1676
Midhurst	Sussex	-	1565	Minster-in-Sheppey	-	Kent	-	1703
Milborne, St. Andrew	Dorset	-	1570	Minster (Thanet)	-	Kent	-	1557
Milborne-Port	Somerset	-	1539	Minster-Lovell	-	Oxford	-	1754
Milbrook	Bedford	-	1558	Minster, South	-	Essex	-	1702
Milburn	Westmorland	-	1678	Minsterley	-	Salop	-	<sup>8</sup> —
Milcombe	Oxford	-	—	Minsterworth	-	Gloucester	-	1633
Milden	Suffolk	-	1558	Minterne Magna	-	Dorset	-	1635
Mildenhall	Suffolk	-	1559	Minting	-	Lincoln	-	1561
Mildenhall	Wilts	-	1653	Minver, St.	-	Cornwall	-	<sup>9</sup> 1558
Mile-End (or Myland)	Essex	-	1674	Mirfield	-	York	-	1559
Mileham	Norfolk	-	1538	Miserden	-	Gloucester	-	1574
Milford-Haven	Pembroke	-	1808	Missenden, Great	-	Buckingham	-	1678
Milford	Hants	-	1594	Missenden, Little	-	Buckingham	-	1559
Millbrook	Hants	-	1633	Misson	-	Nottingham	-	1653
Millington	York	-	1609	Misterton	-	Leicester	-	1558
Millom	Cumberland	-	1598	Misterton	-	Nottingham	-	1540
Milnrow	Lancaster	-	1722	Misterton	-	Somerset	-	1558
Milson	Salop	-	1678	Mistley	-	Essex	-	1559
Milstead	Kent	-	1543	Mitcham	-	Surrey	-	1563
Milston	Wilts	-	<sup>2</sup> 1539	Mitchel-Troy	-	Monmouth	-	1590
Milton	Berks	-	1654	Mitford	-	Northumberland	-	1667
Milton	Cambridge	-	1707	Miton. See Myton.	-			
Milton	Hants	-	1654	Miton, Lower	-	Worcester	-	<sup>10</sup> 1693
Milton	Kent	-	<sup>3</sup> 1746	Mixbury	-	Oxford	-	1645
Milton-Abbey	Dorset	-	<sup>1</sup> 1650	Mobberley	-	Chester	-	1578
Milton, Abbot	Devon	-	1653	Moccas	-	Hereford	-	1673
Milton-Bryan	Bedford	-	1559	Mochdre. See Mough- trey.	-			
Milton-Clevedon	Somerset	-	1595	Modbury	-	Devon	-	1601
Milton-Damerel	Devon	-	1754	Molash	-	Kent	-	1557
Milton-Ernest	Bedford	-	1538	Mold	-	Flint	-	1612
Milton, Great	Oxford	-	1550	Molesey, East	-	Surrey	-	1668
Milton-Keynes	Buckingham	-	1559	Molesey, West	-	Surrey	-	1729
Milton-Lilborne	Wilts	-	1686	Molesworth	-	Huntingdon	-	1564
Milton-Malzor	Northampton	-	1558	Molland	-	Devon	-	1538
Milton, next Graves- end.	Kent	-	1558	Mollington	-	Oxford	-	1562
Milton, next Sitting- bourne.	Kent	-	1538	Molton, North	-	Devon	-	1542
Milton, South	Devon	-	1686	Molton, South	-	Devon	-	1601
				Monckton, Bishop's	-	York	-	<sup>11</sup> —
				Monckton-Tarrant	-	Dorset	-	1697

<sup>1</sup> Included in the Registers of Bloxham (*q.v.*).<sup>2</sup> **P** (Marriages only) 1540-1812. Wiltshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1906.<sup>3</sup> Before this date included in the Registers of Thanington (*q.v.*).<sup>4</sup> **P** (Marriages only) 1559-1812. Dorset Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1906.<sup>5</sup> **P** 1573-1711. Staffordshire Parish Register Society, vol. 3, 1904.<sup>6</sup> **P** (Marriages only) 1566-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 11, 1905.<sup>7</sup> **P** (Marriages only). Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1900.<sup>8</sup> Included in the Registers of Westbury (*q.v.*).<sup>9</sup> **P** (Marriages only) 1559-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1903.<sup>10</sup> Bishop's Transcripts commence 1603.<sup>11</sup> Included in the Registers of Ripon (*q.v.*).

Parish	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Moneuden -	Suffolk -	1705	Moreton-in-the-Marsh	Gloucester -	<sup>9</sup> 1643
Mongeham, Great -	Kent -	1685	Moreton, Maids'	Buckingham -	1558
Mongewell -	Oxford -	1682	Moreton-Morrell	Warwick -	1538
Monington -	Pembroke -	1784	Moreton, North -	Berks -	1558
Monk-Hesleden. See Hesleden, Monk.			Moreton-on-Lugg	Hereford -	1759
Monk - Fryston. See Fryston, Monk.-			Moreton-Pinkney	Northampton -	1641
Monk-Hopton -	Salop -	<sup>1</sup> 1698	Moreton-Say -	Salop -	1691
Monkland -	Hereford -	1582	Moreton, South -	Berks -	1599
Monkleigh -	Devon -	1548	Moreton-Vale	Gloucester -	1681
Monks-Eleigh -	Suffolk -	1557	Morland -	Westmorland -	1539
Monksilver -	Somerset -	1653	Morley -	Derby -	1543
Monkswood -	Monmouth -	1783	Morley, St. Botolph	Norfolk -	1539
Monkton -	Devon -	1737	Morley, St. Peter	Norfolk -	1590
Monkton -	Kent -	1700	Morningthorpe -	Norfolk -	1557
Monkton Deverill. See Deverill, Monkton.			Morpeth -	Northumberland	1584
Monkton-Farleigh -	Wilts -	1570	Morston -	Norfolk -	1548
Monkton-Moor -	York -	1681	Mortehoe -	Devon -	1726
Monkton-Nun -	York -	1708	Mortlake -	Surrey -	1599
Monkton, West -	Somerset -	<sup>2</sup> 1710	Morton -	Derby -	1570
Monmouth -	Monmouth -	1508	Morton -	Lincoln -	1597
Monnington-on-Wye -	Hereford -	1684	Morton -	Nottingham -	1640
Montacute -	Somerset -	1558	Morton, Abbott's	Worcester -	1728
Montford -	Salop -	<sup>3</sup> 1661	Morton-Bagot -	Warwick -	<sup>10</sup> 1663
Montgomery -	Montgomery -	1694	Morton-Jefferies	Hereford -	1711
Monnton -	Hants -	<sup>4</sup> 1716	Morton-on-the-Hill	Norfolk -	1720
Monyash -	Derby -	1707	Morval -	Cornwall -	<sup>11</sup> 1617
Moorby -	Lincoln -	1561	Morville -	Cornwall -	1538
Moorlinch -	Somerset -	1578	Morwenstow -	Cornwall -	1558
Morbore -	Huntingdon -	1724	Moseley -	Worcester -	1758
Morchard-Bishop -	Devon -	1660	Mossley -	Cumberland -	1783
Morcott -	Rutland -	1539	Mottisfont -	Lancaster -	<sup>12</sup> —
Morden -	Dorset -	1575	Mottiston (Isle of Wight) -	Dorset -	1655
Morden -	Surrey -	<sup>5</sup> 1634	Motcomb -	Dorset -	1676
Morden, Guilden- -	Cambridge -	1553	Mothvey -	Carmarthen -	1653
Morden, Steeple- -	Cambridge -	1675	Mottisfont -	Hants -	1701
Mordiford -	Hereford -	1621	Mottram-in-Longden-dale. -	Hants -	1680
More -	Salop -	<sup>6</sup> 1569	Moultrey -	Montgomery -	1559
Morebath -	Devon -	1558	Moulsoe -	Berks -	1682
Moreleigh -	Devon -	1659	Moulton -	Buckingham -	1679
Moresby -	Cumberland -	1717	Moulton -	Lincoln -	1559
Morestead -	Hants -	1549	Moulton -	Northampton -	<sup>13</sup> 1565
Moreton -	Dorset -	1741	Moulton -	Suffolk -	1560
Moreton -	Essex -	<sup>7</sup> 1558	Moulton, Great -	Norfolk -	1557
Moreton-Corbet -	Salop -	<sup>8</sup> 1580	Moulton, Little -	Norfolk -	1539
Moreton-Hampstead -	Devon -	1603			

<sup>1</sup> P 1698-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 3.

<sup>2</sup> P (Marriages only) 1710-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1907.

<sup>3</sup> P 1559-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 7.

<sup>4</sup> P (Marriages only) 1716-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.

<sup>5</sup> P 1634-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 37, 1901.

<sup>6</sup> P 1570-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 2. P 1569-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 34, 1900.

<sup>7</sup> P 1558-1759. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1890.

<sup>8</sup> P 1580-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 1, 1900. P 1580-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 39, 1901.

<sup>9</sup> P (Marriages only) 1672-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1899.

<sup>10</sup> Bishop's Transcripts commence 1614.

<sup>11</sup> P (Marriages only) 1617-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 12, 1907.

<sup>12</sup> Included in the Registers of Ashton-under-Lyne (*q.v.*).

<sup>13</sup> P (Baptisms only) 1565-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 47, 1901.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Mount -	Cardigan	1778	Naburn -	York	1653
Mountfield -	Sussex -	1558	Nackington -	Kent -	1563
Mountnessing -	Essex -	1654	Nacton -	Suffolk -	1562
Mounton -	Monmouth	1790	Nafferton -	York -	1653
Mountsorrel -	Leicester	1677	Nafford -	Worcester	6 —
Mowsley -	Leicester	1660	Nailsea -	Somerset -	1554
Moylgrove -	Pembroke	1771	Nailstone -	Leicester	1694
Moze -	Essex -	1551	Nailsworth -	Gloucester	7 1794
Muchelney -	Somerset -	2 1703	Nannerch -	Flint and Den- bigh.	1664
Mucking -	Essex -	1558	Nantcwnlle -	Cardigan	1765
Mucklestone -	Salop and Stafford.	1556	Nantddu -	Brecon	1779
Muckton -	Lincoln	1695	Nantglyn -	Denbigh	1719
Mudford -	Somerset -	1563	Nantmel -	Radnor	1742
Mugginton -	Derby -	1674	Nantwich -	Chester	8 1539
Muggleswick -	Durham -	1730	Napton-on-the-Hill -	Warwick	1604
Muker -	York -	1638	Narberth -	Pembroke	1685
Mulbarton -	Norfolk -	1547	Narborough -	Leicester	1599
Mullion -	Cornwall -	1598	Narburgh -	Norfolk	9 1558
Mumby -	Lincoln	1573	Narfard -	Norfolk	10 1559
Muncaster -	Cumberland	1720	Naseby -	Northampton	1563
Munden, Great -	Hertford -	1578	Nash -	Monmouth	1733
Munden, Little -	Hertford -	1680	Nash -	Pembroke	1742
Mundesley -	Norfolk -	3 1756	Nassington -	Northampton	1654
Mundford -	Norfolk -	1699	Nateley-Squires -	Hants -	1666
Mundham -	Norfolk -	1559	Nateley-Up -	Hants -	11 1692
Mundham, North -	Sussex -	1553	Natland -	Westmorland	1735
Mundon -	Essex -	1741	Naughton -	Suffolk -	1561
Mungrisdale -	Cumberland	1745	Naunton -	Gloucester	1540
Munsley -	Hereford -	4 1708	Naunton-Beauchamp -	Worcester	12 1696
Munslow -	Salop -	1559	Navenby -	Lincoln	1681
Mursley -	Buckingham	1578	Navestock -	Essex -	1538
Murston -	Kent -	1561	Nayland -	Suffolk -	1558
Musbury -	Devon -	1653	Nazeing -	Essex -	1559
Musgrave, Great -	Westmorland	1562	Neath -	Glamorgan	1692
Muskham, North -	Nottingham	1704	Neatishead -	Norfolk -	1676
Muskham, South -	Nottingham	1589	Necton -	Norfolk	1558
Muston -	Leicester -	1561	Nedging -	Suffolk -	1559
Muston -	York -	1542	Needham -	Norfolk	1643
Mutford -	Suffolk -	1554	Neen-Savage -	Salop -	1575
Myddle -	Salop -	1541	Neen-Sollars -	Salop -	1678
Mydrim -	Carmarthen	1653	Neenton -	Salop -	13 1558
Myland. See Mile End			Nempnett-Thrubwell -	Somerset -	1556
Mylor -	Cornwall	5 1673	Neot, St. -	Cornwall	1549
Mynachlogdu -	Pembroke	1802	Neot's, St. -	Huntingdon	1691
Mynwere -	Pembroke	1783	Nerquis -	Flint	1665
Mynyddslwyn -	Monmouth	1664			
Myton-upon-Swale -	Monmouth	1654			
Mytton -	Monmouth	1611			

<sup>1</sup> P 1551-1678. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1899.

<sup>2</sup> P (Marriages only) 1703-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1898.

<sup>3</sup> P (Marriages only) 1724-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1907.

<sup>4</sup> P 1662-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 46, 1903.

<sup>5</sup> P (Marriages only) 1673-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1904.

<sup>6</sup> Church demolished and now included with Birlingham. Bishop's Transcripts commence 1610.

<sup>7</sup> Was formerly a chapelry in the parishes of Avening, Horsley, and Minchinhampton, so that the Registers of those places must be searched for entries before 1794.

<sup>8</sup> See James Hall's "History of Nantwich."

<sup>9</sup> P (Marriages only) 1558-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.

<sup>10</sup> P (Marriages only) 1559-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1900.

<sup>11</sup> P (Marriages only) 1696-1750. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1900.

<sup>12</sup> Bishop's Transcripts commence 1611.

<sup>13</sup> P 1558-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 3.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Ness, Great	Salop	- 1589	Newchurch-Kenyon	Lancaster	- 4 1599
Ness, Little	Salop	- 1605	Newdigate	Surrey	- 1559
Neston	Chester	- 1559	Newenden	Kent	- 5 1559
Netheravon	Wilts	- 1582	Newent	Gloucester	- 1673
Netherbury	Dorset	- 1592	Newhaven	Sussex	- 1553
Nether-Exe	Devon	- 1731	Newick	Sussex	- 1558
Netherwent	Monmouth	- 1754	Newington next Sitingbourne.	Kent	- 1558
Netteswell	Essex	- 1558	Newington	Oxford	- 1572
Nettlebed	Oxford	- 1653	Newington, St. Mary	Surrey	- 1707
Nettlecombe	Somerset	- 1540	Newington-Bagpath	Gloucester	- 6 1686
Nettleden	Buckingham	- 2 —	Newington, next Folkestone.	Kent	- 1559
Nettleham	Lincoln	- 1583	Newington, South	Oxford	- 1538
Nettlestead	Kent	- 1640	Newington, Stoke	Middlesex	- 1559
Nettlestead	Suffolk	- 1618	Newland. See St. Lawrence.		
Nettleton	Lincoln	- 1679	Newland	Gloucester	- 1560
Nettleton	Wilts	- 1556	Newland	Worcester	- 1562
Nevendon	Essex	- 1669	Newland	Lancaster	- 7 —
Nevern	Pembroke	- 1663	Newland	Cumberland	- 1749
Nevin, or Nefyn	Carnarvon	- 1694	Newlyn	Cornwall	- 1559
Newark-on-Trent	Nottingham	- 3 1599	Newmarket	Suffolk	- 1638
Newbald	York	- 1600	Newmarket	Cambridge	- 1622
Newbiggin	Westmorland	- 1572	New Moat	Flint	- 1696
Newbiggin	Northumberland	- 1665	Newnham	Pembroke	- 1754
Newbold-on-Avon	Warwick	- 1558	Newnham	Gloucester	- 1547
Newbold-Pacey	Warwick	- 1554	Newnham	Hants	- 8 1754
Newbold-Verdon	Leicester	- 1542	Newnham	Hertford	- 1676
Newborough	Stafford	- 1601	Newnham	Kent	- 1722
Newborough	Anglesey	- 1721	Newnham	Northampton	- 1678
Newbottle	Northampton	- 1538	Newnham-Muren	Oxford	- 1678
Newbourne	Suffolk	- 1561	Newnton, Long	Wilts	- 9 1648
Newbrough	Northumberland	- 1695	Newnton-Longville	Buckingham	- 1560
Newburn	Northumberland	- 1659	Newport	Essex	- 1558
Newbury	Berks	- 1538	Newport (Isle of Wight).	Hants	- 1541
Newcastle	Glamorgan	- 1745	Newport	Monmouth	- 1702
Newcastle - on - Tyme, St. Nicholas.	Northumberland	- 1558	Newport	Salop	- 1569
All Saints	-	- 1600	Newport	Pembroke	- 1741
St. Andrew	-	- 1597	Newport-Pagnell	Buckingham	- 1558
St. John	-	- 1587	Newtimber	Sussex	- 1558
Newcastle, Little	Pembroke	- 1783	Newton (near Cambridge).	Cambridge	- 1560
Newcastle-under-Lyme	Stafford	- 1563	Newton (near Wisbech)	Cambridge	- 1653
Newchapel	Stafford	- 1723	Newton	Lancaster	- 1723
Newchurch	Carmarthen	- 1719	Newton	Lincoln	- 1612
Newchurch (Isle of Wight).	Hants	- 1692	Newton	Pembroke	- 1757
Newchurch	Kent	- 1684	Newton-Blossomville	Buckingham	- 1730
Newchurch	Monmouth	- 1710	Newton-Bromswold	Northampton	- 1749
Newchurch	Radnor	- 1708	Newton-by-Castleacre	Norfolk	- 1771
Newchurch-in-Pendle	Lancaster	- 1574	Newton-by-Toft	Lincoln	- 1592
Newchurch-in-Rossendale.	Lancaster	- 1654	Newton-Ferrers	Devon	- 1600
Newchurch - in - Tyr - Abbot.	Brecon	- 1729			

<sup>1</sup> See also Registers of Baschurch.<sup>2</sup> Included in the Registers of Great Gaddesden (*q.v.*).<sup>3</sup> P (Marriages only) 1599-1754. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1902.<sup>4</sup> P 1599-1812. Lancashire Parish Register Society, vol. 18, 1905.<sup>5</sup> P 1559-1813. Parish Register Society, vol. 10, 1897.<sup>6</sup> P (Marriages only) 1686-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1901; and (Marriages only) 1599-1685. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 12, 1906.<sup>7</sup> Included in the Registers of Ulverston (*q.v.*).<sup>8</sup> P (Marriages only) 1754-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1906.<sup>9</sup> P (Marriages only) 1653-1812. Wiltshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1906.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	
Newton-Flotman	Norfolk	1558	Nocton	-	Lincoln	1582
Newton-Harcourt	Leicester	1 —	Noke	-	Oxford	1574
Newton-in-Cleveland	York	1725	Nolton	-	Pembroke	1695
Newton-in-Makerfield	Lancaster	1735	Nolton	-	Glamorgan	8 —
Newton-in-the-Willows	Northampton	1687	Nonington	-	Kent	1525
Newton, Kirk	Northumberland	2 1789	Norbury	-	Chester	9 —
Newton, Kyme	York	1633	Norbury	-	Derby	1686
Newton, Long	Durham	1564	Norbury	-	Salop	1560
Newton, near Sudbury	Suffolk	1558	Norbury	-	Stafford	1538
Newton, North	Somerset	1778	Norham	-	Durham	1653
Newton, North	Wilts	1755	Normanby	-	Lincoln	1653
Newton-Nottage	Glamorgan	1715	Normanby	-	York	1699
Newton, Old	Suffolk	1677	Normanby - on - the- Wold.	-	Lincoln	1561
Newton-on-Ouze	York	1651	Normanton	-	Derby	10 1769
Newton-on-Trent	Lincoln	1658	Normanton	-	Lincoln	1669
Newton-Poppleford	Devon	3 —	Normanton	-	Rutland	1755
Newton-Purcell	Oxford	1681	Normanton	-	York	1538
Newton-Regis	Warwick	1657	Normanton	-	Leicester	1695
Newton-Reigny	Cumberland	1572	Normanton-le-Heath	-	Nottingham	11 1559
Newton-Solney	Derby	1667	Normanton-on-Soar	-	Nottingham	1673
Newton, South	Wilts	1695	Normanton-on-Trent	-	Derby	1540
Newton, St. Cyres	Devon	1554	Normanton, South	-	York	1593
Newton, St. Loe	Somerset	1538	Northallerton	-	Devon	1538
Newton-St. Petrock	Devon	1578	Northam	-	Northampton	1560
Newton-Tony	Wilts	4 1568	Northampton, All Saints.	-	Northampton	1539
Newton-Tracey	Devon	1562	St. Giles	-		1559
Newton-Valence	Hants	1569	St. Peter	-		1578
Newton-Water	Huntingdon	1687	St. Sepulchre	-		1566
Newton, Welsh	Hereford	1758	Northaw	-	Hertford	12 —
Newton, West	Norfolk	1560	Northborough	-	Northampton	1538
Newton-Wold	Lincoln	1578	Northbourne	-	Kent	1586
Newton-Wold	York	1709	Northchapel	-	Sussex	1717
Newton-Wood	Northampton	1588	Northenden	-	Chester	1564
Newtown	Montgomery	1660	Northfield	-	Worcester	1560
Newtown	Hants	5 1666	Northfleet	-	Kent	1539
Newtown	Salop	1780	North-Hales. See Cove- hithe.	-		
Newtown-Linford	Leicester	6 1654	North-Hill	-	Cornwall	1555
Nibley, North	Gloucester	1567	North-Holme	-	Lincoln	13 —
Nichol-Forest	Cumberland	1761	Northiam	-	Sussex	1558
Nicholas, St.	Devon	1622	Northill	-	Bedford	1562
Nicholas, St.	Glamorgan	1755	Northington	-	Hants	1579
Nicholas, St.	Pembroke	1783	Northleach	-	Gloucester	1556
Nicholas, St., at Wade	Kent	1653	Northleigh. See Leigh, North.	-		
Nicholaston	Glamorgan	1766	Northmoor	-	Oxford	1654
Nidd	York	7 1678	Northolt	-	Middlesex	1560
Ninebanks	Northumberland	1767	Northop	-	Flint	1590
Ninfield	Sussex	1663	Northorpe	-	Lincoln	1594
Niton (Isle of Wight)	Hants	1559				
Nockholt. See Knock- holt.						

<sup>1</sup> Included in the Registers of Wistow (*q.v.*).

<sup>2</sup> The early Registers were destroyed by fire in 1789, with the exception of a few pages containing fragments of entries from 1657.

<sup>3</sup> Included in the Registers of Aylesbear (*q.v.*).

<sup>4</sup> P (Marriages only) 1591-1812. Wiltshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1906.

<sup>5</sup> P (Marriages only) 1679-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1906.

<sup>6</sup> P 1677-1679. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1884.

<sup>7</sup> The earlier Registers were destroyed by fire in 1678.

<sup>8</sup> Included in the Registers of Coyty (*q.v.*).

<sup>9</sup> Included in the Registers of Poynton (*q.v.*). <sup>10</sup> Earlier entries at S. Peter's, Derby.

<sup>11</sup> P (Marriages only) 1599-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1903.

<sup>12</sup> Church burnt with Registers, February 1881.

<sup>13</sup> Included in the Registers of Wainfleet, All Saints (*q.v.*).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Northover -	Somerset -	<sup>1</sup> 1722	Norwich—continued.		
Northwick -	Gloucester -	<sup>2</sup> 1667	St. George, Tomb-	-	-
Northwold -	Norfolk -	1656	land.		<sup>6</sup> 1538
Northwood (Isle of Wight).	Hants -	1539	St. Giles -	-	-
Norton -	Derby -	1560	St. Gregory -	-	-
Norton -	Durham -	1574	St. Helens -	-	-
Norton -	Gloucester -	1686	St. John, Madder-	-	-
Norton -	Hertford -	1571	market.		1558
Norton -	Kent -	1559	St. John-de-Sepul-	-	-
Norton -	Northampton -	1678	chre.		1636
Norton -	Radnor -	1704	St. John, Timber-	-	-
Norton (St. Philip) -	Somerset -	1680	hill.		1559
Norton -	Suffolk -	1539	St. James -	-	-
Norton -	Worcester -	1538	St. Paul -	-	-
Norton -	York -	1560	St. Lawrence -	-	-
Norton-Bavant -	Wilts -	1616	St. Margaret-de-	-	-
Norton, Bishop -	Lincoln -	1587	Westwick.		1559
Norton-Brize -	Oxford -	1585	St. Martin - at -	-	-
Norton-Canes -	Stafford -	1566	Palace.		1538
Norton, Canon -	Hereford -	1716	St. Martin-at-Oak -	-	-
Norton, Chipping-	Oxford -	1563	St. Mary, Coslany -	-	-
Norton, Cold -	Essex -	1539	St. Mary-in-the-	-	-
Norton-Coleparle -	Wilts -	1663	Marsh.		1591
Norton-Disney -	Lincoln -	1578	St. Michael, Cos-	-	-
Norton, East -	Leicester -	1721	lany.		1558
Norton-Fitzwarren -	Somerset -	<sup>3</sup> 1556	St. Michael at	-	-
Norton, Hook -	Oxford -	1566	Plea.		8 1538
Norton-in-Hales -	Salop -	1573	St. Michael at	-	-
Norton-in-the-Moors -	Stafford -	1576	Thorn.		1562
Norton-juxta-Kempsey -	Worcester -	1538	St. Peter, Hungate -	-	-
Norton - juxta - Twy- cross.	Leicester -	1686	St. Peter, Mancroft -	-	-
Norton, King's -	Leicester -	1588	St. Peter, Mounter-	-	-
Norton, King's -	Worcester -	1546	gate.		1538
Norton-Lindsey -	Warwick -	<sup>4</sup> 1742	St. Peter, South-	-	-
Norton-Malreward -	Somerset -	1554	gate.		1558
Norton-Mandeville -	Essex -	<sup>5</sup> 1783	St. Saviour -	-	-
Norton, Midsomer -	Somerset -	1677	St. Simon and St.	-	-
Norton-Subcorse -	Norfolk -	1560	Jude.		1539
Norton-sub-Hambdon -	Somerset -	1558	St. Stephen -	-	-
Norwell -	Nottingham -	1685	St. Swithin -	-	-
Norwich -	Norfolk -	-	Norwood -	-	Middlesex -
St. Julian -	-	1589	Notgrove -	-	Gloucester -
All Saints -	-	1573	Notley, Black -	-	Notley, Black -
St. Andrew -	-	1557	Notley, White -	-	Essex -
St. Augustine -	-	1558	Nottingham, St. Mary -	-	Nottingham -
St. Benedict -	-	1562	St. Nicholas -	-	St. Nicholas -
St. Clement -	-	1538	St. Peter -	-	Suffolk -
St. Edmund -	-	1550	Nuffield -	-	Oxford -
St. Etheldred -	-	1665	Nunburnholme -	-	York -
St. George Cole- gate.	-	1538	Nuneaton -	-	Warwick -
			Nuneham-Courtney -	-	Oxford -
			Nunkeeling -	-	York -

<sup>1</sup> P (Marriages only) 1531-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1898.

<sup>2</sup> Included in the Registers of Henbury (*q.v.*).

<sup>3</sup> P (Marriages only) 1565-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1907.

<sup>4</sup> Bishop's Transcripts commence 1607.

<sup>5</sup> Earlier destroyed by damp.

<sup>6</sup> P 1538-1707. Edited by G. B. Jay, Norwich, 1891.

<sup>7</sup> P (Marriages only) 1557-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1907.

<sup>8</sup> P 1538-1695. Edited by T. R. Tallack, Norwich, 1892.

<sup>9</sup> P (Marriages only) 1566-1813. Nottingham City Parish Registers, vols. 1 and 2, 1900.

<sup>10</sup> P (Marriages only) 1562-1812. Nottingham City Parish Registers, 1902.

<sup>11</sup> P (Marriages only) 1572-1812. Nottingham City Parish Registers, 1901.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Nunney - - -	Somerset	- 1547	Ockham - - -	Surrey - - -	1567
Nunnington - - -	York - - -	1539	Ockley - - -	Surrey - - -	1539
Nunthorpe - in - Cleve- land.	York - - -	-	Ocle-Pychard - - -	Hereford - - -	1773
Nunton - - -	Wilts - - -	1672	Ocombe - - -	Somerset - - -	1669
Nursling - - -	Hants - - -	1617	Oddingley - - -	Worcester - - -	<sup>7</sup> 1661
Nursted - - -	Kent - - -	1561	Oddington - - -	Gloucester - - -	1549
Nutfield - - -	Surrey - - -	1674	Oddington - - -	Oxford - - -	1572
Nuthurst - - -	Sussex - - -	1563	Odell - - -	Bedford - - -	1604
Nutley - - -	Hants - - -	1688	Odiham - - -	Hants - - -	<sup>8</sup> 1538
Nuttall - - -	Nottingham - - -	<sup>1</sup> 1657	Odstock - - -	Wilts - - -	1541
Nymet (St. George) - - -	Devon - - -	1599	Offchurch - - -	Warwick - - -	1669
Nymett-Rowland - - -	Devon - - -	1719	Offenham - - -	Worcester - - -	<sup>9</sup> 1538
Nympsfield - - -	Gloucester - - -	<sup>2</sup> 1678	Offham - - -	Kent - - -	1538
Nympton, Bishop's - - -	Devon - - -	1556	Offley - - -	Hertford - - -	<sup>10</sup> 1653
Nympton, King's - - -	Devon - - -	1538	Offley, High - - -	Stafford - - -	1689
Nynehead - - -	Somerset - - -	<sup>3</sup> 1670	Offord-Cluny - - -	Huntingdon - - -	1598
O.					
Oadby - - -	Leicester - - -	1653	Offord-Darcy - - -	Huntingdon - - -	1697
Oake - - -	Somerset - - -	1630	Ofton - - -	Suffolk - - -	1558
Oxford - - -	Devon - - -	1568	Offwell - - -	Devon - - -	1551
Oakham - - -	Rutland - - -	1564	Ogbourne, St. Andrew - - -	Wilts - - -	1664
Oakington - - -	Cambridge - - -	1561	Ogbourne, St. George - - -	Wilts - - -	1538
Oakley - - -	Bedford - - -	1680	Ogwell, East - - -	Devon - - -	1674
Oakley - - -	Buckingham - - -	1704	Ogwell, West - - -	Devon - - -	1681
Oakley. See Ugley.	Suffolk - - -	1538	Okeford, Childe- - -	Dorset - - -	1652
Oakley, Church- - -	Hants - - -	<sup>4</sup> 1559	Okeford-Fitzpaine - - -	Dorset - - -	1592
Oakley, Great - - -	Essex - - -	1559	Okehampton - - -	Devon - - -	1634
Oakley, Great - - -	Northampton - - -	<sup>15</sup> 162	Okehampton-Monk - - -	Devon - - -	1653
Oakley, Little - - -	Essex - - -	1558	Okeover - - -	Stafford - - -	1737
Oakley, Little - - -	Northampton - - -	1679	Okewood - - -	Surrey - - -	1700
Oaksey - - -	Wilts - - -	1670	Old - - -	Northampton - - -	1539
Oare - - -	Kent - - -	1714	Oldberrow - - -	Worcester - - -	<sup>11</sup> 1649
Oare - - -	Somerset - - -	1674	Oldbury - - -	Salop - - -	1583
Oborne - - -	Dorset - - -	1567	Oldbury - - -	Worcester - - -	1714
Oby - - -	Norfolk - - -	<sup>5</sup> -	Oldbury-on-the-Hill - - -	Gloucester - - -	<sup>12</sup> 1567
Occold - - -	Suffolk - - -	1681	Oldbury-on-Severn - - -	Gloucester - - -	<sup>13</sup> -
Ockbrook - - -	Derby - - -	<sup>6</sup> 1630	Oldcastle - - -	Monmouth - - -	1783
Ockendon, North - - -	Essex - - -	1570	Oldham - - -	Lancaster - - -	<sup>14</sup> 1558
Ockendon, South - - -	Essex - - -	1538	Oldswinford - - -	Worcester - - -	1602
G.					
<sup>1</sup> P (Marriages only) 1663-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1905.			Ollerton - - -	Nottingham - - -	<sup>15</sup> 1592
<sup>2</sup> P (Marriages only) 1679-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1896; and P (Marriages only) 1609-1678. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 12, 1906.			Olney - - -	Buckingham - - -	<sup>16</sup> 1665
<sup>3</sup> P (Marriages only) 1670-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1907.			Olveston - - -	Gloucester - - -	1560
<sup>4</sup> P (Marriages only) 1565-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1902.			Ombersley - - -	Worcester - - -	1574
<sup>5</sup> Included in the Registers of Ashby ( <i>q.v.</i> ).			Onecole - - -	Stafford - - -	1755
<sup>6</sup> P (Marriages only) 1631-1812. Derbyshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1906.			Onehouse - - -	Suffolk - - -	1552
<sup>7</sup> Bishop's Transcripts commence 1611.			Ongar, Chipping - - -	Essex - - -	<sup>17</sup> 1558
<sup>8</sup> P (Marriages only) 1538-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1904.					
<sup>9</sup> P (Marriages only) 1543-1812. Worcestershire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1901.					
<sup>10</sup> P (Marriages only) 1654-1812. Hertfordshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1907.					
<sup>11</sup> Bishop's Transcripts commence 1613.					
<sup>12</sup> P (Marriages only) 1568-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1905.					
<sup>13</sup> Included in the Registers of Thornbury ( <i>q.v.</i> ).					
<sup>14</sup> P 1558-1661. Edited by Giles Shaw, Oldham, 1889. Also, 1558-1658. Local Notes and Gleanings, vols. 1, 2, 3, Oldham, 1887.					
<sup>15</sup> P 1592-1812. Edited by G. W. Marshall, Exeter, 1896.					
<sup>16</sup> P 1665-1812. Buckinghamshire Parish Register Society, vol. 6.					
<sup>17</sup> P 1558-1750. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1886.					

<sup>1</sup> P (Marriages only) 1663-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1905.<sup>2</sup> P (Marriages only) 1679-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1896; and P (Marriages only) 1609-1678. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 12, 1906.<sup>3</sup> P (Marriages only) 1670-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1907.<sup>4</sup> P (Marriages only) 1565-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1902.<sup>5</sup> Included in the Registers of Ashby (*q.v.*).<sup>6</sup> P (Marriages only) 1631-1812. Derbyshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1906.<sup>7</sup> Bishop's Transcripts commence 1611.<sup>8</sup> P (Marriages only) 1538-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1904.<sup>9</sup> P (Marriages only) 1543-1812. Worcestershire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1901.<sup>10</sup> P (Marriages only) 1654-1812. Hertfordshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1907.<sup>11</sup> Bishop's Transcripts commence 1613.<sup>12</sup> P (Marriages only) 1568-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1905.<sup>13</sup> Included in the Registers of Thornbury (*q.v.*).<sup>14</sup> P 1558-1661. Edited by Giles Shaw, Oldham, 1889. Also, 1558-1658. Local Notes and Gleanings, vols. 1, 2, 3, Oldham, 1887.<sup>15</sup> P 1592-1812. Edited by G. W. Marshall, Exeter, 1896.<sup>16</sup> P 1665-1812. Buckinghamshire Parish Register Society, vol. 6.<sup>17</sup> P 1558-1750. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1886.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Ongar, High -	Essex -	1538	Oswestry -	- Salop -	- 9 1558
Onibury -	Salop -	1577	Osyth, St. -	- Essex -	- 1666
Orby -	Lincoln -	1725	Otford -	- Kent -	- 1630
Orchard, East -	Dorset -	1 -	Otham -	- Kent -	- 1538
Orchard-Portman -	Somerset -	2 1538	Othery -	- Somerset -	- 1560
Orchard, West -	Dorset -	1754	Otley -	- Suffolk -	- 1734
Orchardleigh -	Somerset -	1623	Otley -	- York -	- 1562
Orcheston, St. George -	Wilts -	1647	Otterbourne -	- Hants -	- 1648
Orcheston, St. Mary -	Wilts -	1688	Otterden -	- Kent -	- 1660
Orcop -	Hereford -	1672	Otterford -	- Somerset -	- 10 1558
Ordsall -	Nottingham -	1538	Otterham -	- Cornwall -	- 11 1687
Ore -	Sussex -	1558	Otterhampton -	- Somerset -	- 12 1636
Orford -	Suffolk -	1538	Otterington, North -	- York -	- 1591
Orlestone -	Kent -	1554	Otterington, South -	- York -	- 1718
Orleton -	Hereford -	1565	Otterton -	- Devon -	- 1559
Orleton -	Worcester -	3 -	Ottery, St. Mary -	- Devon -	- 1601
Orlingbury -	Northampton -	1564	Ottery, Upper -	- Devon -	- 1560
Ormsby, Nun -	Lincoln -	1741	Oulton -	- Devon -	- 1681
Ormsby, South -	Lincoln -	1561	Oulton -	- York -	- 1566
Ormesby -	York -	1599	Oulton -	- Norfolk -	- 1706
Ormesby, St. Margaret -	Norfolk -	1675	Oundle -	- Suffolk -	- 1659
Ormesby, St. Michael -	Norfolk -	1568	Ousby -	- Northampton -	- 1625
Ormshed -	Westmorland -	1562	Ousden -	- Cumberland -	- 1663
Ormskirk -	Lancaster -	4 1557	Ouseburn, Great -	- Suffolk -	- 1675
Orpington -	Kent -	5 1560	Ouseburn, Little -	- York -	- 1662
Orsett -	Essex -	1669	Outwell -	- York -	- 1564
Orston -	Nottingham -	6 1589	Over -	- Norfolk and Cambridge. -	- 1559
Orton -	Northampton -	7 -	Over -	- Cambridge -	- 1577
Orton -	Westmorland -	1595	Over -	- Chester -	- 1558
Orton, Great -	Cumberland -	1569	Overbury -	- Worcester -	- 1557
Orton-Longueville -	Huntingdon -	1559	Overchurch. See Upton (Cheshire). -		
Orton-on-the-Hill -	Leicester -	1657	Overstone -	- Northampton -	- 1680
Orton-Waterville -	Huntingdon -	1539	Overstrand -	- Norfolk -	- 1558
Orwell -	Cambridge -	1560	Overton -	- Flint -	- 1602
Osbaldwick -	York -	1581	Overton -	- Lancaster -	- 1724
Osbournby -	Lincoln -	1682	Overton -	- Hants -	- 13 1645
Osgathorpe -	Leicester -	1683	Overton -	- Wilts -	- 1682
Osmaston - by - Ashbourne. -	Derby -	1606	Overton -	- York -	- 1593
Osmaston-by-Derby -	Derby -	1743	Overton, Cold -	- Leicester -	- 1556
Osmington -	Dorset -	1678	Overton, Market -	- Rutland -	- 1573
Osmotherley -	York -	1696	Oving -	- Buckingham -	- 1678
Ospringe -	Kent -	1561	Oving -	- Sussex -	- 1561
Ossett -	York -	8 1792	Ovingdean -	- Sussex -	- 14 1719
Ossington -	Nottingham -	1594	Ovingham -	- Northumberland -	- 1679
Oswaldkirk -	York -	1538			

<sup>1</sup> Included in the Registers of Iwerne-Minster (*q.v.*).

<sup>2</sup> **P** (Marriages only) 1538-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1906.

<sup>3</sup> Included in the Registers of Eastham (*q.v.*).

<sup>4</sup> **P** 1557-1626. Lancashire Parish Register Society, vol. 13, 1902.

<sup>5</sup> **P** 1560-1754. Edited by H. C. Kirby, London, 1895.

<sup>6</sup> **P** (Marriages only) 1592-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1898.

<sup>7</sup> Included in the Registers of Rowell (*q.v.*).

<sup>8</sup> Baptisms only, which before this date were entered in Dewsbury Registers (*q.v.*).

<sup>9</sup> **P** 1558-1630. Shropshire Parish Register Society, St. Asaph Diocese, vol. 4.

<sup>10</sup> These Registers are very incomplete, especially the entries of marriages. According to the Parliamentary Return of 1831, one of the Churchwardens at the beginning of the last century, who was a shopkeeper, used some of the Registers for waste paper to enfold his goods.

<sup>11</sup> **P** (Marriages only) 1687-1811. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1900.

<sup>12</sup> **P** (Marriages only) 1656-1749. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1905.

<sup>13</sup> **P** (Marriages only) 1640-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1900.

<sup>14</sup> Some Registers of baptisms beginning in 1794, which had taken place at Ovingdean have been found in the Registers of Falmer.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Ovington - - -	Essex - -	1559			
Ovington - - -	Hants - -	1591			
Ovington - - -	Norfolk - -	1654			
Owermoigne - - -	Dorset - -	1569			
Owersby - - -	Lincoln - -	1559	Packington - -	Leicester - -	1677
Owlpen - - -	Gloucester - -	<sup>1</sup> 1677	Packington, Great - -	Warwick - -	1538
Owmby-by-Spital - - -	Lincoln - -	1700	Packington, Little - -	Warwick - -	1628
Owslebury - - -	Hants - -	1678	Packwood - -	Warwick - -	1668
Owston - - -	Lincoln - -	1605	Padbury - -	Buckingham - -	1538
Owston - - -	York - -	1683	Paddington - -	Middlesex - -	1701
Owston - - -	Leicester - -	1701	Paddlesworth - -	Kent - -	1715
Owthorne - - -	York - -	1574	Padiham - -	Lancaster - -	1573
Owthorpe - - -	Nottingham - -	<sup>2</sup> 1731	Padstow - -	Cornwall - -	<sup>5</sup> 1599
Oxburgh - - -	Norfolk - -	1538	Padworth - -	Berks - -	<sup>6</sup> 1693
Oxendon, Great - - -	Northampton - -	1564	Pagham - -	Sussex - -	1707
Oxenhall - - -	Gloucester - -	1665	Paglesham - -	Essex - -	1719
Oxenton - - -	Gloucester - -	1678	Paignton - -	Devon - -	1559
Oxford, St. Aldate - - -	Oxford - -	1678	Painswick - -	Gloucester - -	<sup>7</sup> 1548
Christ Church Cathedral.	- - -	1639	Pakefield - -	Suffolk - -	1678
All Saints - - -	- - -	1559	Pakenham - -	Suffolk - -	<sup>8</sup> 1670
St. Clement - - -	- - -	1666	Palgrave - -	Suffolk - -	1559
St. Cross - - -	- - -	1653	Palling-next-the-Sea - -	Norfolk - -	1616
St. Ebbe - - -	- - -	1557	Pamber - -	Hants - -	1661
St. Giles - - -	- - -	1576	Pampisford - -	Cambridge - -	1565
St. John - - -	- - -	1616	Pancras, St. See Lon- don.		
St. Martin - - -	- - -	1569	Pancras-Wyke - -	Devon - -	1694
St. Mary Magdalene.	- - -	1602	Panfield - -	Essex - -	1569
St. Mary - the Virgin.	- - -	1599	Pangbourn - -	Berks - -	1556
St. Michael - - -	- - -	<sup>1</sup> 1558	Pannall - -	York - -	1586
St. Peter - le Bailey.	- - -	<sup>1</sup> 1555	Panteg - -	Monmouth - -	1598
St. Peter-in-the-East.	- - -	1653	Panton - -	Lincoln - -	1736
St. Thomas - - -	- - -	1655	Papplewick - -	Nottingham - -	1661
Oxhill - - -	Warwick - -	1568	Papworth-St. Agnes -	Cambridge and Huntingdon.	1558
Oxhead - - -	Norfolk - -	1573	Papworth-Everard -	Cambridge - -	<sup>9</sup> 1695
Oxted - - -	Surrey - -	1603	Parham - -	Suffolk - -	1538
Oxton - - -	Nottingham - -	1564	Parham - -	Sussex - -	1538
Oxwich - - -	Glamorgan - -	1655	Parkham - -	Devon - -	<sup>10</sup> 1538
Oxwich - - -	Norfolk - -	1538	Parkstone - -	Dorset - -	<sup>11</sup> —
Oystermouth - - -	Glamorgan - -	1719	Parley, West - -	Dorset - -	<sup>12</sup> 1715
Ozleworth - - -	Gloucester - -	<sup>3</sup> 1698	Parndon, Great - -	Essex - -	1547
			Parndon, Little - -	Essex - -	1660
			Parracombe - -	Devon - -	1687
			Parson-Drove - -	Cambridge - -	1657
			Partney - -	Lincoln - -	1699
			Partrishow - -	Brecon - -	1728
			Parwich - -	Derby - -	1730

<sup>1</sup> P (Marriages only) 1697-1837. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1896; and (Marriages only) 1837-1897. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1897.

<sup>2</sup> P (Marriages only) 1733-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1899.

<sup>3</sup> P (Marriages only) 1698-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 12, 1906.

<sup>4</sup> P 1573-1653. Lancashire Parish Register Society, vol. 16, 1903.

<sup>5</sup> P (Marriages only) 1599-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1904.

<sup>6</sup> Bishop's Transcripts commence 1607.

<sup>7</sup> P (Marriages only) 1548-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1902.

<sup>8</sup> P 1564-1766. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1888.

<sup>9</sup> Original Register 1565-1692 in British Museum, Additional M.S. 31854.

<sup>10</sup> P 1538-1812. Devon and Cornwall Register Society, 1906.

<sup>11</sup> Included in the Registers of Great Canford (*q.v.*).

<sup>12</sup> There is a tradition in the parish that the earlier Registers were used in a dairy-shop to wrap up pats of butter for customers.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Passenham	Northampton	1605	Penboyr	Carmarthen	1752
Paston	Norfolk	1538	Penbryn	Cardigan	1726
Paston	Northampton	1644	Pencarreg	Carmarthen	1754
Patcham	Sussex	1558	Pencombe	Hereford	1543
Patching	Sussex	1560	Pencoyd	Hereford	5 1564
Pateley-Bridge	York	1552	Penderyn	Brecon	1754
Patney	Wilts	1592	Pendleton	Lancaster	1776
Patrington	York	1570	Pendock	Worcester	1558
Patrixbourne	Kent	1556	Pendormer	Somerset	1729
Patshull	Stafford	1559	Pendoylan	Glamorgan	1727
Patterdale	Westmorland	1611	Penegoes	Montgomery	1679
Pattingham	Salop and Stafford.	1559	Penhow	Monmouth	1725
Pattishall	Northampton	1556	Penhurst	Sussex	1559
Pattiswick	Essex	1677	Penistone	York	1644
Paul, St.	Cornwall	1595	Penkridge	Stafford	1572
Paulers Pury	Northampton	1557	Penley	Flint	1752
Paull	York	1657	Penllech	Carnarvon	1777
Paulton	Somerset	1733	Penmachno	Carnarvon	6 —
Paunton	Gloucester	1538	Penmaen	Glamorgan	1765
Pavenham	Bedford	1560	Penmaenmawr.	See Dwygyfylchi.	
Pawlett	Somerset	1667	Penmark	Glamorgan	1751
Paxton, Great	Huntingdon	1583	Penmon	Anglesea	1695
Paxton, Little	Huntingdon	1567	Penmorva	Carnarvon	1672
Peak Forest	Derby	1678	Pennynnedd	Anglesea	1741
Peakirk	Northampton	1560	Penn	Buckingham	1563
Peasemore	Berks	1538	Pennal	Stafford	1569
Peasenhall	Suffolk	1558	Pennant	Merioneth	1721
Peasmash	Sussex	1568	Pennard, East	Montgomery	1680
Peatling-Magna	Leicester	1565	Pennard, West	Somerset	1608
Peatling-Parva	Leicester	1711	Pennington	Lancaster	1623
Pebmarsh	Essex	1648	Pennycross	Devon	1634
Pebworth	Gloucester	1595	Penrhos	Carnarvon	7 —
Peckham, East	Kent	1558	Penrhos	Monmouth	1718
Peckham, West	Kent	1561	Penrhoslligwy	Anglesey	1766
Peckleton	Leicester	1567	Penrice	Glamorgan	1721
Pedmore	Worcester	1539	Penrieth	Pembroke	1755
Peel	Lancaster	1760	Penrieth	Cumberland	8 1556
Peldon	Essex	1725	Pensax	Worcester	1563
Pelham, Brent-	Hertford	1539	Pen-Selwood	Somerset	1721
Pelham, Furneaux-	Hertford	1560	Penshaw	Durham	1754
Pelham, Stocking-	Hertford	1695	Penshurst	Kent	1558
Pelsall	Stafford	1763	Penstrowed	Montgomery	1628
Pelynt	Cornwall	1678	Penterry	Monmouth	1721
Pembrey	Carmarthen	1700	Pentir	Carnarvon	9 —
Pembridge	Hereford	1564	Pentlow	Essex	1539
Pembroke, St. Mary	Pembroke	1711	Pentney	Norfolk	1730
Pembroke, St. Michael	Pembroke	1748	Penton-Mewsey	Hants	10 1642
Pembroke, St. Nicholas	Pembroke	1748	Pentraeth	Anglesey	1740
Pembury	Kent	1561	Pentrevoelas	Denbigh	1772
Penalley	Pembroke	1738	Pentrich	Derby	1653
Penalt	Monmouth	1765	Pentridge	Dorset	1714
Penarth	Glamorgan	1768			

<sup>1</sup> P 1570-1731. Yorkshire Parish Register Society, vol. 6, 1900.<sup>2</sup> P (Marriages only) 1595-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1906.<sup>3</sup> P Edited by G. W. Marshall, Worksop, 1901.<sup>4</sup> P (Marriages only) 1595-1700. Gloucestershire Notes and Queries, vol. 1.<sup>5</sup> P 1564-1812. Edited by G. J. H. Parry, 1900.<sup>6</sup> There are some old Registers, but now totally illegible.<sup>7</sup> Included in the Registers of Abererch (*q.v.*).<sup>8</sup> P 1556-1601. Edited by Geo. Watson, Penrith, 1893.<sup>9</sup> Original Register 1616-1712. In British Museum, Additional MS. 32644.<sup>10</sup> P (Marriages only) 1649-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Pentyrch	Glamorgan	1670	Pewsey	Wilts	1568
Penwortham	Lancaster	1 —	Peyhembury	Devon	1559
Pen-y-Clawdd	Monmouth	1727	Phillack	Cornwall	<sup>8</sup> 1560
Penzance	Cornwall	1789	Philleigh	Cornwall	1733
Peopleton	Worcester	2 1632	Pickenham, North	Norfolk	1678
Peover, Lower	Chester	1570	Pickenham, South	Norfolk	1694
Peover, Over	Chester	1688	Pickering	York	1559
Peper-Harrow	Surrey	1697	Pickhill	York	<sup>9</sup> 1567
Perivale	Middlesex	1707	Pickwell	Leicester	1572
Perlethorpe	Nottingham	3 1538	Pickworth	Lincoln	1538
Perran-Arworthal	Cornwall	4 1754	Pickworth	Rutland	1660
Perranuthnoe	Cornwall	1562	Piddington	Sussex	1540
Perranzabuloe	Cornwall	5 1566	Piddington	Northampton	1573
Perrot, North	Somerset	1684	Piddington	Oxford	1654
Perrot, South	Dorset	1538	Piddle, North	Worcester	1565
Pershore, St. Andrew	Worcester	6 1641	Piddle, Wyre	Worcester	<sup>10</sup> 1670
Pershore, Holy Cross	Worcester	1540	Piddle-Hinton	Dorset	1539
Pertenhall	Bedford	1582	Piddle Town	Dorset	1538
Peterchurch	Hereford	1711	Piddle Trenthide	Dorset	1646
Peterborough Cathedra.	Northampton	1615	Pidley	Huntingdon	1558
Peterborough, St. John Baptist.	Northampton	1558	Pierre, St.	Monmouth	<sup>11</sup> 1686
Petersfield	Hants	1558	Pilham	Lincoln	1677
Petersham	Surrey	1574	Pillaton	Cornwall	1557
Peter's, St. (Isle of Thanet).	Kent	1582	Pillerton-Hersey	Warwick	1539
Peters Marland. See Marland Peters.			Pillerton-Priors	Warwick	1604
Peterstone-super-Mon-	Glamorgan	1745	Pilleth	Radnor	1772
tem.			Pilling	Lancaster	1638
Peterstone - Wentloog	Monmouth	1707	Pilsdon	Dorset	1754
Peterston-super-Ely	Glamorgan	7 1749	Pilton	Devon	1569
Peterstow	Hereford	1538	Pilton	Northampton	1569
Petham	Kent	1559	Pilton	Rutland	1548
Petherick, Little	Cornwall	1706	Pinner	Somerset	1558
Petherton, North	Somerset	1558	Pinnock	Dorset	1559
Petherton, South	Somerset	1574	Pimperne	Lincoln	<sup>12</sup> 1560
Petherwyn, North	Devon	1653	Pinchbeck	Devon	1561
Petherwyn, South	Cornwall	1656	Pinhoe	Middlesex	1654
Petrockstowe	Devon	1695	Pinner	Gloucester	<sup>13</sup> —
Petrox, St.	Pembroke	1640	Pinnock	Cornwall	1566
Pett	Sussex	1675	Pimperne	Worcester	1552
Pettaugh	Suffolk	1653	Pinchbeck	Derby	1561
Pettistree	Suffolk	1539	Pinhoe	Pipe	Hereford
Pettown	Salop	1677	Pinner	Surrey	1558
Petworth	Sussex	1559	Pirkstone	Pirbright	1574
Pevensie	Sussex	1565	Pinnock, St.	Pirton	1558
			Pinvin	Pirton	1558
			Pinxton	Pirton	1558
			Pipewell	Pishill	Oxford
			Pitney	Piston	Worcester
			Pistyll	Piston	1538
			Pitchcombe	Piston	<sup>14</sup> 1765
				Piston	Carnarvon
				Piston	Gloucester
				Piston	<sup>15</sup> 1709

<sup>1</sup> The early Registers were destroyed by fire in 1857.<sup>2</sup> Bishop's Transcripts commence 1612.<sup>3</sup> **P** 1538-1812. Edited by G. W. Marshall, Worksop. 1887.<sup>4</sup> **P** (Marriages only) 1684-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1904.<sup>5</sup> The Registers very incomplete until 1640.<sup>6</sup> Bishop's Transcripts commence 1608.<sup>7</sup> **P** Edited by A. F. C. C. Langley, London, 1888.<sup>8</sup> **P** (Marriages only) 1572-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1902.<sup>9</sup> **P** 1567-1812. Yorkshire Parish Register Society, vol. 20, 1904.<sup>10</sup> Bishop's Transcripts commence 1615.<sup>11</sup> See also Portskewett.<sup>12</sup> **P** (Marriages only) 1560-1812. Lincolnshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1907.<sup>13</sup> Included in the Registers of Didbrooke (*q.v.*).<sup>14</sup> Included in the Registers of Edern (*q.v.*).<sup>15</sup> **P** (Marriages only) 1709-1742. Gloucestershire Notes and Queries, vol. 3, 268.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Pitchcott -	Buckingham -	1680	Ponsonby -	Cumberland -	1723
Pitchford -	Salop -	<sup>1</sup> 1558	Pontefract -	York -	1585
Pitchley. See Pytchley			Ponteland -	Northumberland -	1602
Pitcomb -	Somerset -	1538	Pontesbright (or Chappel).	Essex -	1538
Pitminster -	Somerset -	<sup>2</sup> 1542	Pontesbury -	Salop -	1538
Pitney -	Somerset -	<sup>3</sup> 1699	Ponton, Great -	Lincoln -	1622
Pitsea -	Essex -	1688	Ponton, Little -	Lincoln -	1729
Pitsford -	Northampton -	1560	Pool, South -	Devon -	1664
Pitstone -	Buckingham -	<sup>4</sup> 1653	Poole -	Dorset -	1538
Pittington -	Durham -	1574	Poole -	York -	<sup>10</sup> —
Pixley -	Hereford -	1745	Poole-Keynes -	Wilts -	1632
Plaistow -	Sussex -	<sup>5</sup> —	Poorstock -	Dorset -	<sup>11</sup> 1568
Plaitford -	Wilts -	1710	Poortown, North -	Dorset -	<sup>12</sup> 1695
Plaxtol -	Kent -	1648	Popham -	Hants -	<sup>13</sup> 1628
Playden -	Sussex -	1714	Poplar -	Middlesex -	1711
Playford -	Suffolk -	1660	Poppleton-Nether -	York -	1640
Pleasley -	Derby -	1553	Poppleton-Upper -	Norfolk -	1560
Plemstall -	Chester -	1558	Poringland, Great -	Norfolk -	<sup>14</sup> —
Pleshey -	Essex -	1656	Poringland, Little -	Porlock -	1625
Pluckley -	Kent -	1560	Portbury -	Somerset -	1719
Plumbland -	Cumberland -	1677	Portchester -	Hants -	1607
Plumpton -	Northampton -	1682	Portesham -	Dorset -	1573
Plumpton -	Sussex -	1558	Port-Eynon -	Glamorgan -	1740
Plumpton-Wall -	Cumberland -	<sup>6</sup> —	Porthkerry -	Glamorgan -	1724
Plumstead -	Kent -	1654	Portishead -	Somerset -	1554
Plumstead -	Norfolk -	1556	Portland -	Dorset -	1591
Plumstead, Little -	Norfolk -	1559	Portsmouth -	Devon -	1563
Plumstead, Great -	Norfolk -	1558	Portsea -	Hants -	1653
Plumtree -	Nottingham -	1558	Portskewet -	Monmouth -	1593
Plungar -	Leicester -	1695	Portslade -	Sussex -	1666
Plymouth St. Andrews King Charles the Martyr.	Devon -	1581	Portsmouth -	Hants -	<sup>15</sup> 1653
Plympton (St. Mary) -	Devon -	<sup>7</sup> 1603	Poslingford -	Suffolk -	1678
Plympton (St. Maurice) -	Devon -	<sup>8</sup> 1616	Postling -	Kent -	1687
Plymstock -	Devon -	1591	Postwick -	Norfolk -	1570
Plymtree -	Devon -	1538	Potsgrove -	Bedford -	1663
Pocklington -	Devon -	1559	Potter-Hanworth -	Lincoln -	1683
Podimore-Milton -	Somerset -	<sup>9</sup> 1635	Potter-Heigham. See Heigham, Potter.		
Pointington. See Poyntington.			Potterne -	Wilts -	1557
Polebrook -	Northampton -	1653	Potterspury -	Northampton -	1671
Polesworth -	Warwick -	1631	Potton -	Bedford -	1614
Poling -	Sussex -	1653	Pott-Shrigley -	Chester -	1630
Poldstead -	Suffolk -	1538	Poughill -	Cornwall -	1538
Poltimore -	Devon -	1718	Poughill -	Devon -	1567

<sup>1</sup> P 1558-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society (Lichfield Diocese), vol. 1, 1900, and Parish Register Society, vol. 31, 1900.

<sup>2</sup> P (Marriages only) 1542-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1906.

<sup>3</sup> P (Marriages only) 1623-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1899.

<sup>4</sup> P (Marriages only) 1576-1812. Buckinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1902.

<sup>5</sup> Included in the Registers of Kirdford (*q.v.*).

<sup>6</sup> Included in the Registers of Lazonby (*q.v.*).

<sup>7</sup> P 1603-1683. In Parish Magazine, commencing 1891.

<sup>8</sup> P 1616-1812. In Parish Magazine, commencing from January 1888 to December 1890.

<sup>9</sup> P (Marriages only) 1744-1811. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1899.

<sup>10</sup> Included in the Registers of Otley (*q.v.*).

<sup>11</sup> P (Marriages only) 1568-1812. Dorset Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1906.

<sup>12</sup> P (Marriages only) 1761-1812. Dorset Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1906. P (Marriages only) 16<sup>th</sup> c.

<sup>13</sup> P 1747. Dorset Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1907.

<sup>14</sup> P (Marriages only) 1628-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1907.

<sup>15</sup> Included in the Registers of Howe (*q.v.*).

<sup>16</sup> P (Marriages only) 1653-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 10, 1907.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Poulshot -	Wilts -	1627	Princeton -	Devon -	1807
Poulton-le-Fylde -	Lancaster -	<sup>1</sup> 1591	Prior's-Hardwick. See Hardwick, Prior's.	-	-
Poulton-le-Sands -	Lancaster -	1747	Prior's-Lee -	Salop -	<sup>2</sup> —
Poulton -	Wilts -	1695	Prior's-Dean -	Hants -	<sup>10</sup> 1538
Poundstock -	Cornwall -	1615	Priston -	Somerset -	1764
Powderham -	Devon -	1558	Prittlewell -	Essex -	1645
Powerstock. See Poor-			Privett -	Hants -	1538
stock.			Probus -	Cornwall -	1641
Powick -	Worcester -	<sup>2</sup> 1662	Publow -	Somerset -	1569
Poxwell -	Dorset -	1674	Puckington -	Somerset -	<sup>11</sup> 1693
Poynings -	Sussex -	1558	Pucklechurch -	Gloucester -	1590
Poyntington -	Dorset -	1618	Puddington -	Bedford -	1662
Poynton -	Chester -	1723	Puddington -	Devon -	1684
Preen-Church -	Salop -	1680	Pudlestone -	Hereford -	1566
Prees -	Salop -	1597	Pudsey -	York -	<sup>12</sup> —
Prendergast -	Pembroke -	1696	Pulborough -	Sussex -	1595
Prescot -	Lancaster -	1580	Pulford -	Chester -	1559
Preshute -	Wilts -	<sup>3</sup> 1607	Pulham, St. Mary the Virgin.	Norfolk -	1539
Prestbury -	Chester -	<sup>4</sup> 1560	Pulham, St. Mary Magdalen.	Norfolk -	1538
Prestbury -	Gloucester -	1633	Pulham -	Dorset -	1734
Presteign -	Hereford -	1561	Pulloxhill -	Bedford -	1706
Preston -	Dorset -	1693	Pulverbatch -	Salop -	1542
Preston (near Cirencester). -	Gloucester -	1677	Puncheon -	Pembroke -	1797
Preston (near Ledbury). -	Gloucester -	1665	Punknowle -	Dorset -	1630
Preston-by-Faversham -	Kent -	1559	Puriton -	Somerset -	1558
Preston (near Elmoston). -	Kent -	1558	Purleigh -	Essex -	1592
Preston -	Lancaster -	<sup>5</sup> 1611	Purley -	Berks -	1662
Preston -	Rutland -	1560	Purton -	Wilts -	1558
Preston -	Somerset -	1741	Pusey -	Berks -	1661
Preston -	Suffolk -	1628	Putford, East -	Devon -	1671
Preston -	Sussex -	1538	Putford, West -	Devon -	1668
Preston-in-Holderness -	York -	1559	Putley -	Hereford -	1561
Preston-Bagot -	Warwick -	<sup>6</sup> 1677	Putney -	Surrey -	1620
Preston-Bissett -	Buckingham -	1662	Puttenham -	Hertford -	1678
Preston-Capes -	Northampton -	1613	Puttenham -	Surrey -	1562
Preston-Deanery -	Northampton -	1670	Puxton -	Somerset -	1542
Preston, East -	Sussex -	1573	Pwllcrochan -	Pembroke -	1695
Preston-Gobalds -	Salop -	1602	Pyecombe -	Sussex -	1561
Preston, Long -	York -	1563	Pyle -	Glamorgan -	1695
Preston-Patrick -	Westmorland -	1703	Pylle -	Somerset -	<sup>13</sup> 1591
Preston-on-Stour -	Gloucester -	<sup>7</sup> 1540	Pyon, Kings -	Hereford -	1538
Preston-on-the-Weald Moors. -	Salop -	1693	Pyrford -	Surrey -	1666
Preston-on-Wye -	Hereford -	1574	Pytchley -	Northampton -	1695
Preston-Wynne -	Hereford -	<sup>8</sup> 1730	Pyworthy -	Devon -	1653
Prestwich -	Lancaster -	1603			
Prestwold -	Leicester -	1560			
Priddy -	Somerset -	1761			

<sup>1</sup> P 1591-1677. Lancashire Parish Register Society, vol. 16, 1904.

<sup>2</sup> Bishop's Transcripts commence 1611.

<sup>3</sup> P (Marriages only) 1606-1812. Wiltshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1907.

<sup>4</sup> P 1560-1636. Lancashire and Cheshire Record Society, vol. 5, 1881.

<sup>5</sup> P 1611-1631. In Records of Parish Church, Preston, by T. C. Smith, Preston, 1892.

<sup>6</sup> Bishop's Transcripts commence 1612.

<sup>7</sup> P (Marriages only) 1541-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1898.

<sup>8</sup> The entries for this parish from 1573 to 1730 were made in the Registers of Withington.

<sup>9</sup> Included in the Registers of Shifnal (q.v.).

<sup>10</sup> P 1538-1812 (including Colmer). Edited by Rev. T. Hervey, 1886.

<sup>11</sup> P (Marriages only) 1695-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1902.

<sup>12</sup> Included in the Registers of Calverley (q.v.).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
<b>Q.</b>			Radway -	Warwick -	1600
Quadring -	Lincoln -	1583	Radwell -	Hertford -	1590
Quainton -	Buckingham -	1599	Radwinter -	Essex -	1638
Quantoxhead, East -	Somerset -	1654	Radyr -	Glamorgan -	1725
Quantoxhead, West -	Somerset -	1558	Ragdale -	Leicester -	1668
Quarley -	Hants -	1559	Raglan -	Monmouth -	1711
Quarndon -	Derby -	1754	Ragnall -	Nottingham -	1700
Quarnford -	Stafford -	1744	Rainford -	Lancaster -	1718
Quarrington -	Lincoln -	1558	Rainham -	Kent -	1592
Quatford -	Salop -	1577	Rainham -	Essex -	1570
Quatt-Malvern -	Salop -	1672	Rainham, East -	Norfolk -	1627
Quedgeley -	Gloucester -	1 1559	Rainham, West -	Norfolk -	1539
Queenborough -	Kent -	1719	Rainham, South -	Norfolk -	1740
Queen-Camel. See Camel, Queen-.			Rainow -	Chester -	1765
Queen-Charlton. See Charlton, Queen-.			Raithby (Spilsby) -	Lincoln -	1558
Queenhill -	Worcester -	2 1733	Raithby (South) -	Lincoln -	1654
Quendon -	Essex -	1687	Rame -	Cornwall -	1653
Queniborough -	Leicester -	1561	Rampisham -	Dorset -	1576
Quenington -	Gloucester -	1653	Rampton -	Cambridge -	1674
Quethiock -	Cornwall -	1574	Rampton -	Nottingham -	1565
Quiddenham -	Norfolk -	1538	Ramsbury -	Wilts -	1678
Quinton -	Gloucester -	3 1547	Ramsden-Bellhouse -	Essex -	6 1562
Quinton -	Northampton -	1648	Ramsden-Crays -	Essex -	1558
Quorndon -	Leicester -	1576	Ramsey -	Essex -	1645
<b>R.</b>			Ramsey -	Huntingdon -	1559
Rackenford -	Devon -	1597	Ramsholt -	Suffolk -	1706
Rackheath -	Norfolk -	1660	Ranby -	Lincoln -	1569
Racton -	Sussex -	1680	Rand -	Lincoln -	1661
Radbourne -	Derby -	1572	Randwick -	Gloucester -	1662
Radcliffe-on-Trent -	Nottingham -	1 1632	Rangeworthy -	Gloucester -	1704
Radcliffe -	Lancaster -	1555	Ranworth -	Norfolk -	7 1558
Radcliffe -	Buckingham -	1594	Rasen-Market -	Lincoln -	1561
Raddington -	Somerset -	1583	Rasen-Middle-Drax -	Lincoln -	1754
Radford -	Nottingham -	5 1563	Rasen - Middle - Tupholme. -	Lincoln -	1708
Radford-Semele -	Warwick -	1565	Rasen, West -	Lincoln -	1683
Radipole -	Dorset -	1560	Raskelf -	York -	8 1754
Radley -	Berks -	1599	Rastrick -	York -	1614
Radnage -	Buckingham -	1574	Ratby -	Leicester -	1754
Radnor, New -	Radnor -	1644	Ratcliffe-Culey -	Leicester -	1585
Radnor, Old -	Radnor -	1682	Ratcliffe-on-Soar -	Nottingham -	9 1597
Radstock -	Somerset -	1719	Ratcliffe-on-the-Wreak -	Leicester -	1698
Radstone -	Northampton -	1565	Ratley -	Warwick -	1701
			Ratlinghope -	Salop -	1702
			Rattery -	Devon -	1654
			Rattlesden -	Suffolk -	10 1558
			Rauceby -	Lincoln -	1688
			Raughton-Head -	Cumberland -	1663
			Raunds -	Northampton -	1581
			Raveley, Great -	Huntingdon -	11 —

<sup>1</sup> P (Marriages only) 1559-1836. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1896.

<sup>2</sup> Bishop's Transcripts commence 1608.

<sup>3</sup> P (Marriages only) 1547-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1900.

<sup>1</sup> P (Marriages only) 1633-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1899.

<sup>5</sup> P (Marriages only) 1563-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1906.

<sup>6</sup> P With Stock-Harward (q.v.).

<sup>7</sup> P (Marriages only) 1559-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1907.

<sup>8</sup> Registers of Marriages only prior to 1813. The more ancient Registers were destroyed by fire.

<sup>9</sup> P (Marriages only) 1624-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1905.

<sup>10</sup> P 1558-1758. Edited by Rev. J. R. Olorenshaw, Peterborough, 1900.

<sup>11</sup> Included in the Registers of Upwood (q.v.).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Raveley, Little	Huntingdon	1576	Reedham	Norfolk	1754
Ravendale	Lincoln	1723	Reepham	Lincoln	1633
Ravenfield	York	1563	Reepham	Norfolk	1538
Raveningham	Norfolk	1691	Reigate	Surrey	1556
Ravensden	Bedford	1558	Reighton	York	1559
Ravensthorpe	Northampton	1539	Remenham	Berks	1697
Ravenstone	Buckingham	1568	Rempstone	Nottingham	<sup>8</sup> 1570
Ravenstone	Derby and Leicestershire	1705	Rendcombe	Gloucester	<sup>9</sup> 1566
Ravenstonedale	Westmorland	<sup>1</sup> 1571	Rendham	Suffolk	1554
Rawcliffe	York	1689	Rendlesham	Suffolk	1722
Rawdon	York	1783	Renhold	Bedford	1654
Rawmarsh	York	1653	Rennington	Northumberland	1768
Rawreth	Essex	1539	Renwick	Cumberland	1649
Raydon	Suffolk	1562	Repps	Norfolk	1563
Rayleigh	Essex	1548	Repps, North	Norfolk	1558
Rayne	Essex	1558	Repps, South	Norfolk	1558
Rayham. See Rainham.			Repton	Derby	1580
Reach. See Heath (Beds).			Reston, North	Lincoln	1562
Reading, St. Giles	Berks	1599	Reston, South	Lincoln	1757
St. Lawrence	-	1605	Retford, East	Nottingham	1573
St. Mary	-	<sup>2</sup> 1538	Retford, West	Nottingham	<sup>10</sup> 1772
Rearsby	Leicester	1648	Rettendon	Essex	1678
Reculver	Kent	1602	Revelstoke	Devon	1653
Redberth	Pembroke	1807	Revesby	Lincoln	1595
Redbourn	Hertford	1626	Rewe	Devon	1686
Redbourne	Lincoln	1558	Reydon	Suffolk	1712
Redcliffe, St. Mary. See Bristol.			Reymerston	Norfolk	1559
Redditch	Worcester	<sup>3</sup> 1770	Reynoldston	Glamorgan	1713
Rede	Suffolk	1538	Rhayader	Radnor	1759
Redenhall	Norfolk	<sup>4</sup> —	Rhiw	Carnarvon	1793
Redgrave	Suffolk	1538	Rhoscolyn	Anglesey	1732
Redisham, Great	Suffolk	<sup>5</sup> 1713	Rhos-Crowther	Pembroke	1731
Redisham, Little	Suffolk	—	Rhossili	Glamorgan	1642
Redlingfield	Suffolk	1739	Rhosmarket	Pembroke	1772
Redmarley-d'Abitot	Worcester	1539	Rhuddlan	Flint	1681
Redmarshall	Durham	1559	Ribbesford	Worcester	<sup>11</sup> 1574
Redmile	Leicester	1653	Ribby	Lancaster	<sup>12</sup> —
Redmire	York	<sup>6</sup> —	Ribchester	Lancaster	<sup>13</sup> 1598
Redruth	Cornwall	<sup>7</sup> 1560	Riby	Lincoln	1559
Redwick	Monmouth	1787	Riccal	York	1613
Reed	Hertford	1539	Richard's Castle	Hereford	1559
			Richmond	Surrey	<sup>11</sup> 1582
			Richmond	York	1556
			Rickinghall-Inferior	Suffolk	1652
			Rickinghall-Superior	Suffolk	1557

<sup>1</sup> P 1571-1812. Edited by Rev. R. W. Metcalfe, 3 vols. Kendal, 1893-4. (Anglican, Presbyterian, and Quaker.)

<sup>2</sup> P 1538-1812. Edited by G. P. Crawfurd, Reading, 1892.

<sup>3</sup> P (Marriages only) 1808-1812. Worcestershire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1901. Marriages previous to 1808 included in the Registers of Tardebigge (*q.v.*).

<sup>4</sup> Included in the Registers of Harleston (*q.v.*).

<sup>5</sup> Included in the Registers of Ringsfield (*q.v.*).

<sup>6</sup> Included in the Registers of Bolton Castle (*q.v.*).

<sup>7</sup> P 1560-1716. Edited by F. C. Peter, Redruth, 1894.

<sup>8</sup> P (Marriages only) 1571-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1903.

<sup>9</sup> P (Marriages only) 1566-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1896.

<sup>10</sup> The ancient Registers of this parish, which commenced in 1538, have disappeared.

<sup>11</sup> See I. R. Burton's History of Ribbesford.

<sup>12</sup> Included in the Registers of Kirkham (*q.v.*).

<sup>13</sup> P 1598-1608. In History of Ribchester by T. C. Smith and Rev. J. Shortt.

<sup>14</sup> P 1583-1720. Surrey Parish Register Society, vols. 1 and 3, 1905.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Rickling -	Essex -	1660	River -	Kent -	1620
Rickmansworth -	Hertford -	1653	Rivington -	Lancaster -	1703
Riddlesworth -	Norfolk -	1686	Road -	Somerset -	1587
Ridge -	Hertford -	1558	Roade -	Northampton -	1587
Ridgewell -	Essex -	1562	Roath -	Glamorgan -	1731
Ridgmont -	Bedford -	1539	Robeston, Wathen -	Pembroke -	1737
Ridley -	Kent -	1626	Robeston, West -	Pembroke -	1741
Ridlington -	Norfolk -	1559	Roborough -	Devon -	1619
Ridlington -	Rutland -	1559	Rochester -	Stafford -	1568
Ridware - Hamstall. See Hamstall - Ridware.			Roch -	Pembroke -	1694
Ridware-Mavesyn -	Stafford -	1538	Roche -	Cornwall -	1572
Ridware-Pipe -	Stafford -	<sup>1</sup> 1561	Rochdale -	Lancaster -	1582
Rigsby -	Lincoln -	1686	Rochester Cathedral -	Kent -	<sup>9</sup> 1657
Rillington -	York -	1638	St. Margaret's -	-	1640
Rilston -	York -	<sup>2</sup> 1559	St. Nicholas -	-	1624
Rimpton -	Somerset -	1538	Rochford -	Essex -	1678
Ringland -	Norfolk -	1688	Rochford -	Worcester -	1569
Ringley -	Lancaster -	1719	Rock -	Northumberland -	1768
Ringmer -	Sussex -	1605	Rock -	Worcester -	1548
Ringmore -	Devon -	1719	Rockbeare -	Devon -	1645
Ringsfield -	Suffolk -	1751	Rockbourne -	Hants -	1561
Ringshall -	Suffolk -	1539	Rockfield -	Monmouth -	1696
Ringstead -	Northampton -	1570	Rockhampton -	Gloucester -	1565
Ringstead -	Norfolk -	1546	Rockingham -	Northampton -	1562
Ringway -	Chester -	1751	Rockland, All Saints -	Norfolk -	1696
Ringwood -	Hants -	1561	St. Mary -	-	1656
Ringwould -	Kent -	1569	St. Peter -	-	1538
Ripe -	Sussex -	1538	Rocliffe -	Cumberland -	1679
Ripley -	Surrey -	<sup>3</sup> —	Rodborne-Cheney -	Wilts -	1663
Ripley -	York -	1560	Rodborough -	Gloucester -	1692
Ripon -	York -	1587	Rodden -	Somerset -	1659
Rippingale -	Lincoln -	1633	Roding-Abbess -	Essex -	1560
Ripple -	Kent -	1560	Roding-Aythorpe -	Essex -	1559
Ripple -	Worcester -	1568	Roding - Beauchamp. See Beauchamp-Roding.		
Ripponden -	York -	1684	Roding-Berners. See Berners-Roding.		
Ripton-Abbots -	Huntingdon -	1559	Roding, High -	Essex -	1538
Ripton, King's -	Huntingdon -	1633	Roding-Leaden -	Essex -	1572
Risborough, Monk's -	Buckingham -	1587	Roding-Margaret -	Essex -	1538
Risborough, Prince's -	Buckingham -	1561	Roding, White -	Essex -	1547
Risby -	Lincoln -	<sup>4</sup> —	Rodington -	Salop -	1678
Risby -	Suffolk -	1674	Rodmarton -	Gloucester -	1605
Risca -	Monmouth -	1736	Rodmell -	Sussex -	1704
Rise -	York -	1559	Rodmersham -	Kent -	1538
Riseley -	Bedford -	1628	Rodney - Stoke. See Stoke-Rodney.		
Rishangles -	Suffolk -	1593	Rogate -	Sussex -	1558
Risington, Great -	Gloucester -	1538	Rogiett -	Monmouth -	1750
Risington, Little -	Gloucester -	1543	Rokeyb -	York -	1598
Risington, Wick -	Gloucester -	<sup>5</sup> 1739	Rolleby -	Norfolk -	1558
Risley -	Derby -	<sup>6</sup> 1667	Rolleby -	Leicester -	1599
Riston, Long -	York -	1653	Rolleston -	-	
Rivenhall -	Essex -	1639			

<sup>1</sup> P 1561-1812. Staffordshire Parish Register Society, 1905.<sup>2</sup> P 1559-1812. Edited by C. H. Lowe, Leeds, 2 vols., 1895-6.<sup>3</sup> Included in the Registers of Send (*q.v.*).<sup>4</sup> Included in the Registers of Roxby (*q.v.*).<sup>5</sup> P (Marriages only) 1605-1838. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 13, 1908.<sup>6</sup> P (Marriages only) 1720-1812. Derbyshire Parish Register Society, vol. 1, 1906.<sup>7</sup> P 1566-1705. Staffordshire Parish Register Society, 1906.<sup>8</sup> P 1582-1641. Edited by Henry Fishwick, Rochdale, 1888-9, 2 vols.<sup>9</sup> P 1657-1837. Edited by Thos. Shindler, Canterbury, 1892.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.				
Rolleston	-	Nottingham	-	1559	Rowlestorne	-	Hereford	-	1723
Rolleston	-	Stafford	-	1589	Rowley	-	York	-	1653
Rollright, Great	-	Oxford	-	1560	Rowley-Regis	-	Stafford	-	1539
Rollright, Little	-	Oxford	-	1754	Rowner	-	Hants	-	<sup>5</sup> 1590
Rollstone	-	Wilts	-	1653	Rowston	-	Lincoln	-	1561
Rolvenden	-	Kent	-	1561	Roxby	-	Lincoln	-	1689
Romald-Kirk	-	York	-	1578	Roxby	-	York	-	1758
Romansleigh	-	Devon	-	1539	Roxham	-	Norfolk	-	<sup>6</sup> —
Romford	-	Essex	-	1561	Roxton	-	Bedford	-	1684
Romney, New	-	Kent	-	1662	Roxwell	-	Essex	-	1558
Romney, Old	-	Kent	-	1538	Roydon	-	Essex	-	1567
Romsey	-	Hants	-	1569	Roydon (Diss)	-	Norfolk	-	1559
Romsley	-	Worcester	-	1736	Roydon (Lynn)	-	Norfolk	-	1721
Ronton	-	Stafford	-	1655	Royston	-	Hertford	-	1662
Roos	-	York	-	<sup>1</sup> 1571	Roystone	-	York	-	1563
Ropley	-	Hants	-	1538	Royton	-	Lancaster	-	1755
Ropsley	-	Lincoln	-	1558	Ruabon	-	Denbigh	-	1559
Rose-Ash	-	Devon	-	1591	Ruan-Lanihorne	-	Cornwall	-	1685
Rosedale	-	York	-	1616	Ruan-Major	-	Cornwall	-	1682
Rosemarket. See Rhos-market.					Ruan-Minor	-	Cornwall	-	1653
Rosliston	-	Derby	-	1768	Ruardean	-	Gloucester	-	1540
Ross	-	Hereford	-	<sup>1</sup> 171	Ruckinge	-	Kent	-	1538
Rossington	-	York	-	1538	Ruckland	-	Lincoln	-	1757
Rostherne	-	Chester	-	1595	Rudbaxton	-	Pembroke	-	1730
Rothbury	-	Northumberland	-	1658	Rudby-in-Cleveland	-	York	-	<sup>7</sup> 1584
Rotherby	-	Leicester	-	15 <sup>11</sup> 1	Ruddington	-	Nottingham	-	1636
Rotherfield	-	Sussex	-	1539	Ruddry	-	Glamorgan	-	1640
Rotherfield-Greys	-	Oxford	-	1591	Ruford	-	Gloucester	-	1729
Rotherfield-Peppard	-	Oxford	-	1571	Rugwick	-	Sussex	-	1558
Rotherham	-	York	-	<sup>2</sup> 1556	Rudham, East	-	Norfolk	-	1562
Rotherhithe	-	Surrey	-	1556	Rudham, West	-	Norfolk	-	1565
Rothersthorpe	-	Northampton	-	1563	Rudstone	-	York	-	1550
Rotherwick	-	Hants	-	1561	Rufford	-	Lancaster	-	1669
Rothley	-	Leicester	-	1562	Rufforth	-	York	-	1655
Rothwell	-	Lincoln	-	1560	Rugby	-	Warwick	-	1620
Rothwell	-	Northampton	-	1708	Rugeley	-	Stafford	-	1569
Rothwell	-	York	-	<sup>3</sup> 1538	Ruishton	-	Somerset	-	<sup>8</sup> 1754
Rottingdean	-	Sussex	-	1558	Ruislip	-	Middlesex	-	1689
Rougham	-	Norfolk	-	1783	Rulen	-	Radnor	-	1773
Rougham	-	Suffolk	-	1567	Rumboldswyke	-	Sussex	-	1669
Roughton	-	Lincoln	-	1564	Rumburgh	-	Suffolk	-	1558
Roughton	-	Norfolk	-	1562	Rumney	-	Monmouth	-	1744
Rounton, East	-	York	-	1595	Runcorn	-	Chester	-	1558
Rounton, West	-	York	-	1725	Runton, North	-	Norfolk	-	1563
Rousdon	-	Devon	-	1685	Runhall	-	Norfolk	-	1566
Rousham	-	Oxford	-	1544	Runham	-	Norfolk	-	1539
Rous-Lench. See Lench, Rous.		York	-	1633	Runnington	-	Somerset	-	1586
Routh	-	Somerset	-	1723	Runton	-	Norfolk	-	1743
Rowberrow	-	Wilts	-	1606	Runwell	-	Essex	-	1558
Rowde	-	Warwick	-	<sup>4</sup> 1638	Ruscombe	-	Berks	-	<sup>9</sup> 1559
Rowington	-				Rushall	-	Norfolk	-	<sup>9</sup> 1560
					Rushall	-	Stafford	-	1686
					Rushall	-	Wilts	-	1651

<sup>1</sup> P Edited by R. B. Machell, vol. 1, Hull, 1888.<sup>2</sup> P 1542-1563. Edited by John Guest.<sup>3</sup> P 1538-1689. Yorkshire Parish Register Society, vol. 27, 1906.<sup>4</sup> P 1612-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 21, 1899.<sup>5</sup> P (Marriages only) 1590-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1906.<sup>6</sup> Included in the Registers of Royston (*q.v.*).<sup>7</sup> P (Marriages only) 1655-1813. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1905.<sup>8</sup> P (Marriages only) 1679-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1907.<sup>9</sup> P 1686-1812. "Records of Rushall," by F. W. Wilmore, Walsall, 1892.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Rushbrook - -	Suffolk - -	<sup>1</sup> 1568	Salford, St. Stephen -	Lancaster -	1794
Rushbury - -	Salop - -	1538	Salhouse - -	Norfolk -	1561
Rushden - -	Hertford - -	1607	Saling, Great - -	Essex -	1715
Rushden - -	Northampton -	1559	Saling, Little. See Bardfield Saling.		
Rushford - -	Norfolk - -	1762	Salisbury, St. Edmund	Wilts -	1560
Rushmere (Ipswich) -	Suffolk -	1582	Cathedral Church -	-	1564
Rushmere (Beccles) -	Suffolk -	1718	St. Martin -	-	1620
Rushock - -	Worcester -	<sup>2</sup> 1661	St. Thomas -	-	1570
Rushton - -	Northampton -	1625	Salkeld, Great -	Cumberland -	1583
Rushton-Spencer -	Stafford -	1700	Sall - -	Norfolk -	1558
Ruskington - -	Lincoln - -	1668	Salmonby - -	Lincoln -	1558
Rusland - -	Lancaster -	<sup>3</sup> —	Salperton - -	Gloucester -	1629
Rusper - -	Sussex - -	1560	Saltash - -	Cornwall -	1697
Rustington - -	Sussex - -	1568	Saltby - -	Leicester -	1565
Ruston East - -	Norfolk - -	1558	Saltersford - -	Chester -	1770
Ruston-Parva - -	York - -	1720	Saltfleetby, All Saints -	Lincoln -	1558
Ruston, South - -	Norfolk - -	1708	Saltfleetby, St. Clement -	Lincoln -	1718
Ruthin - -	Denbigh -	1592	Saltfleetby, St. Peter -	Lincoln -	1653
Ruyton-in-the-Eleven Towns.	Salop -	<sup>4</sup> 1719	Saltford - -	Somerset -	1712
Ryarsh - -	Kent - -	1539	Salthouse - -	Norfolk -	1544
Ryburgh, Great -	Norfolk -	1547	Salton - -	York -	1573
Ryburgh, Little -	Norfolk -	1688	Saltwood - -	Kent -	1560
Rye (Isle of Wight) -	Hants -	<sup>5</sup> —	Salwarpe - -	Worcester -	<sup>9</sup> 1666
Rye - -	Sussex - -	1538	Samlesbury - -	Lancaster -	1722
Ryhall - -	Rutland -	1674	Sampford-Arundel -	Somerset -	1695
Ryme-Intrinseca -	Dorset -	1621	Sampford-Brett -	Somerset -	1654
Ryston - -	Norfolk -	1687	Sampford-Courtenay -	Devon -	1558
Ryther - -	York - -	1550	Sampford, Great -	Essex -	1559
Ryton - -	Durham -	<sup>6</sup> 1581	Sampford, Little -	Essex -	1563
Ryton - -	Salop -	1659	Sampford-Peverell -	Devon -	1672
Ryton-on-Dunsmoor -	Warwick -	1538	Sampford-Spiney -	Devon -	1659
<b>S.</b>					
Sacombe - -	Hertford -	1726	Sampson, St. -	Cornwall -	<sup>10</sup> 1568
Sadberge - -	Durham -	1662	Sancreed - -	Cornwall -	<sup>11</sup> 1559
Saddington - -	Leicester -	1538	Sancton - -	York -	1538
Saddleworth - -	York -	<sup>7</sup> 1613	Sandal, Magna - -	York -	1652
Saffron-Walden - -	Essex -	1558	Sandal Parva (or Kirk Sandal). -	York -	1679
Saham-Toney - -	Norfolk -	1547	Sandbach - -	Chester -	1562
Saintbury - -	Gloucester -	<sup>8</sup> 1585	Sanderstead - -	Surrey -	1564
Salcombe-Regis - -	Devon -	1702	Sandford - -	Devon -	1603
Salcott Virley - -	Essex -	1628	Sandford - -	Oxford -	1695
Saleby - -	Lincoln -	1554	Sandford-on-Thames -	Oxford -	1572
Salehurst - -	Sussex -	1575	Sandford-Orcas -	Dorset -	1538
Salesbury - -	Lancaster -	1807	Sandhurst - -	Berks -	1603
Salford - -	Lancaster -	1708	Sandhurst - -	Gloucester -	1538
Salford - -	Bedford -	1558	Sandhurst - -	Kent -	1563
Salford - -	Oxford -	1754	Sand Hutton - -	York -	1706
Salford-Priors - -	Warwick -	1568	Sandiacre - -	Derby -	<sup>12</sup> 1570
			Sandon - -	Essex -	1554
			Sandon - -	Hertford -	1678
			Sandon - -	Stafford -	1635

<sup>1</sup> P 1567-1850. Edited by Rev. S. H. A. Hervey, Woodbridge, 1903.<sup>2</sup> Bishop's Transcripts commence 1608. <sup>3</sup> Included in the Registers of Colton (q.v.).<sup>4</sup> P 1719-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 5.<sup>5</sup> Included in the Registers of Newchurch (q.v.).<sup>6</sup> P 1581-1812. Durham and Northumberland Parish Register Society, vol. 6, 1902.<sup>7</sup> P 1613-1800. Edited by J. Radcliffe, 1788-1891.<sup>8</sup> P (Marriages only) 1585-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1898.<sup>9</sup> Bishop's Transcripts commence 1613.<sup>10</sup> P (Marriages only) 1568-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1904.<sup>11</sup> P (Marriages only) 1559-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1903.<sup>12</sup> P (Marriages only) 1581-1812. Derbyshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1906.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Sandridge - -	Hertford -	1559	Scarborough - -	York - -	1672
Sandringham - -	Norfolk -	<sup>1</sup> 1558	Scarcliff - -	Derby - -	1680
Sandwich, St. Clement -	Kent -	1563	Scarle, North - -	Lincoln - -	1571
St. Mary - -	- -	1538	Scarle, South - -	Nottingham - -	1684
St. Peter - -	- -	1538	Scarning - -	Norfolk - -	1538
Sandy - -	Bedford -	1538	Scarrington - -	Nottingham -	<sup>5</sup> 1570
Sankey, Great - -	Lancaster -	1728	Scartho - -	Lincoln - -	1560
Santon - -	Norfolk -	1770	Scawby - -	Lincoln - -	1558
Sapcote - -	Leicester -	1564	Scawton - -	York - -	1721
Sapey-Pritchard (or Lower Sapey). - -	Worcester -	1674	Scole - -	Norfolk - -	1561
Sapey, Upper - -	Hereford -	1679	Scopwick - -	Lincoln - -	1605
Sapiston - -	Suffolk -	1680	Scorborough - -	York - -	<sup>6</sup> 1653
Sapperton - -	Gloucester -	1662	Scothorne - -	Lincoln - -	1630
Sarnesfield - -	Hereford -	<sup>2</sup> 1755	Scotter - -	Lincoln - -	1563
Sarrant - -	Hertford -	1560	Scotton - -	Lincoln - -	1560
Sarsden - -	Oxford -	1575	Scottow - -	Norfolk - -	1558
Satley - -	Durham -	1797	Scoulton - -	Norfolk - -	1550
Satterleigh - -	Devon -	1570	Scraptoft - -	Leicester - -	1538
Satterthwaite - -	Lancaster -	1766	Scraby - -	Norfolk - -	<sup>7</sup> —
Saul - -	Gloucester -	<sup>3</sup> 1760	Scrayfield - -	Lincoln - -	<sup>8</sup> —
Saudby - -	Nottingham -	1558	Scrayingham - -	York - -	1648
Saunderton - -	Buckingham -	1728	Scredington - -	Lincoln - -	1738
Sausthorpe - -	Lincoln -	1745	Scremby - -	Lincoln - -	1716
Sawbridgeworth - -	Hertford -	1558	Screveton - -	Nottingham - -	<sup>9</sup> 1640
Sawley - -	Derby -	1654	Scrivelsby - -	Lincoln - -	1565
Sawley - -	York -	—	Scrooby - -	Nottingham - -	1695
Sawston - -	Cambridge -	1640	Scropton - -	Derby - -	1680
Sawtry, All Saints - -	Huntingdon -	1591	Scruton - -	York - -	1572
Sawtry, St. Andrew - -	Huntingdon -	1662	Sculcoates - -	York - -	1576
Saxby - -	Leicester -	1678	Sculthorpe - -	Norfolk - -	1561
Saxby, St. Helen - -	Lincoln -	1666	Seaborough - -	Somerset - -	1562
Saxby, All Saints - -	Lincoln -	1719	Seaford - -	Sussex - -	<sup>10</sup> 1559
Saxelby - -	Leicester -	1538	Seaforth - -	Lancaster - -	—
Saxham, Great - -	Suffolk -	1555	Seagrade - -	Leicester - -	1682
Saxham, Little - -	Suffolk -	1559	Seagry - -	Wilts - -	1610
Saxilby - -	Lincoln -	1563	Seaham - -	Durham - -	1646
Saxlingham - -	Norfolk -	1558	Seal - -	Kent - -	1654
Saxlingham-Nethergate -	Norfolk -	1556	Seale - -	Surrey - -	1539
Saxmundham - -	Suffolk -	1538	Seale, Nether and Over	Derby - -	1566
Saxsted - -	Suffolk -	1546	Seamer - -	York - -	1588
Saxthorpe - -	Norfolk -	1720	Seamer-in-Cleveland -	York - -	1638
Saxton - -	York -	1538	Searby - -	Lincoln - -	1558
Scalby - -	York -	1656	Seasalter - -	Kent - -	1588
Scaldwell - -	Northampton -	1560	Seasoncote - -	Gloucester -	<sup>11</sup> —
Scaleby - -	Cumberland -	1724	Seathwaite - -	Lancaster - -	1684
Scalford - -	Leicester -	1558	Seaton - -	Devon - -	1583
Scamblesby - -	Lincoln -	1570	Seaton Rutland - -	Rutland - -	1538
Scammonden - -	York -	1746	Seaton Ross - -	York - -	1653
Scampston - -	York -	1756	Seavington, St. Mary -	Somerset - -	1716
Scampton - -	Lincoln -	1548	Seavington, St. Michael -	Somerset - -	1558
			Sebergham - -	Cumberland -	1694

<sup>1</sup> P (Marriages only) 1561-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1900.<sup>2</sup> P 1660-1897. Parish Register Society, vol. 13, 1898.<sup>3</sup> The older Registers were destroyed in a flood.<sup>4</sup> Included in the Registers of Ripon (*q.v.*).<sup>5</sup> P (Marriages only) 1572-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1898.<sup>6</sup> P 1653-1800. Yorkshire Parish Register Society, vol. 8, 1901.<sup>7</sup> Included in the Registers of Ormesby St. Margaret (*q.v.*).<sup>8</sup> Included in the Registers of Hameringham (*q.v.*).<sup>9</sup> P (Marriages only) 1640-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1898.<sup>10</sup> Included in the Registers of Sephton (*q.v.*).<sup>11</sup> Included in the Registers of Longborough (*q.v.*).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Seckington -	Warwick	1612	Shalbourn -	Berks	1678
Sedbergh -	York	1595	Shalden -	Hants	1686
Sedgeberrow -	Worcester	1566	Shalfleet (Isle of Wight)	Hants	1695
Sedgebrook -	Lincoln	<sup>1</sup> 1559	Shalford -	Essex	1558
Sedgefield -	Durham	1580	Shalford -	Surrey	1564
Sedgeford -	Norfolk	1560	Shalstone -	Buckingham	1538
Sedgehill -	Wilts	1758	Shangton -	Leicester	1580
Sedgeley -	Stafford	1558	Shanklin (Isle of Wight)	Hants	1724
Sedlescomb -	Sussex	1558	Shap -	Westmorland	1563
Seend -	Wilts	1612	Shapwick -	Dorset	1654
Seething -	Norfolk	1561	Shapwick -	Somerset	1590
Sefton -	Lancaster	1597	Shareshill -	Stafford	1565
Seighford -	Stafford	1560	Sharnbrook -	Bedford	1596
Selattyn -	Salop	<sup>2</sup> 1557	Sharnford -	Leicester	1671
Selborne -	Hants	1556	Sharrington -	Norfolk	1672
Selby -	York	1590	Shaugh-Prior -	Devon	1565
Sele. See Beeding, Upper.			Shaw (or Crompton)	Lancaster	1704
Selham -	Sussex	1565	Shaw -	Berks	1646
Sellack -	Hereford	1566	Shawbury -	Salop	1561
Selling -	Kent	1558	Shawell -	Leicester	1558
Sellinge -	Kent	1559	Shearsby -	Leicester	1658
Selmeston -	Sussex	1667	Shebbear -	Devon	1576
Selsey -	Sussex	1662	Sheen -	Stafford	1595
Selside -	Westmorland	1753	Sheepshed -	Leicester	1538
Selston -	Nottingham	<sup>3</sup> 1557	Sheepstor -	Devon	1691
Selworthy -	Somerset	1672	Sheepwash -	Devon	1673
Semer -	Suffolk	1538	Sheepy, Great -	Leicester	<sup>7</sup> 1607
Semington -	Wilts	1589	Sheering -	Essex	1558
Semperingham -	Lincoln	1558	Sheerness-on-Sea -	Kent	<sup>8</sup> 1695
Send -	Surrey	1653	Sheffield -	York	1560
Sennen -	Cornwall	<sup>4</sup> 1700	Shefford, East -	Berks	1603
Sephton. See Sefton.			Shefford, Great -	Berks	1571
Sessay -	York	1612	Sheinton -	Salop	<sup>9</sup> 1658
Setchey -	Norfolk	<sup>5</sup> —	Sheldon -	Derby	1745
Setmurthy -	Cumberland	1759	Sheldon -	Devon	1721
Settrington -	York	1559	Sheldon -	Warwick	1558
Sevenhampton -	Gloucester	1588	Sheldwich -	Kent	1558
Sevenhampton -	Wilts	1538	Shelfanger -	Norfolk	1686
Sevenoaks -	Kent	1559	Shelford -	Nottingham	<sup>10</sup> 1563
Sevington -	Kent	1554	Shelford, Great -	Cambridge	1557
Shabbington -	Buckingham	1714	Shelford, Little -	Cambridge	1686
Shackerstone -	Leicester	<sup>6</sup> 1630	Shelland -	Suffolk	1721
Shadingfield -	Suffolk	1538	Shelley -	Essex	1687
Shadoxhurst -	Kent	1538	Shelley -	Suffolk	1747
Shaftesbury, Holy Trinity.	Dorset	1695	Shellingford -	Berks	1579
St. Peter -	-	1623	Shellow-Bowels -	Essex	1555
St. James -	-	1559	Shelsley-Beauchamp -	Worcester	<sup>11</sup> 1538
			Shelswell -	Oxford	<sup>11</sup> —

<sup>1</sup> P (Marriages only) 1559-1812. Lincolnshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1907.<sup>2</sup> P 1557-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 58 (St. Asaph Diocese), 1557-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 55, 1906.<sup>3</sup> P (Marriages only) 1559-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 11, 1907.<sup>4</sup> P (Marriages only) 1669-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1903.<sup>5</sup> Included in the Registers of North Runcorn (*q.v.*).<sup>6</sup> Original Register, 1558-1630, in Bodleian Library, Oxford. P Leicestershire Archaeological Society Transactions, vol. 5.<sup>7</sup> Earlier entries in Ratcliffe Culey Registers (*q.v.*).<sup>8</sup> Marriages not solemnized at this chapel.<sup>9</sup> P 1658-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 2, 1902 (Lichfield Diocese). P 1658-1812 Parish Register Society, vol. 28, 1900.<sup>10</sup> P (Marriages only) 1563-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1899.<sup>11</sup> Included in the Registers of Newton Purcell (*q.v.*).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Shelton	-	1565	Shilton-Rood	-	1662
Shelton	Norfolk	1595	Shilton	-	1695
Shelton	Nottingham	1595	Shimpling	-	1538
Shelte	Salop	1583	Shimplingthorne	-	1538
Shenfield	Essex	1539	Shinfield	-	1649
Shenington	Oxford	1721	Shingay	-	—
Shenley	Buckingham	1653	Shingham	-	1762
Shenley	Hertford	1657	Shipbourne	-	1656
Shenstone	Stafford	1579	Shipdham	-	1558
Shenton	Leicester	1625	Shipham	-	1560
Shephall	Hertford	1560	Shiplake	-	1672
Shepperton	Middlesex	1574	Shipley	-	1609
Shepreth	Cambridge	1734	Shipmeadow	-	1561
Shepton-Beauchamp	Somerset	1558	Shipston-on-Stour	-	1571
Shepton-Mallett	Somerset	1634	Shipton	-	1538
Shepton-Montague	Somerset	1560	Shipton	-	1675
Sherborne	Dorset	1538	Shipton-Bellinger	-	1540
Sherborne	Gloucester	1572	Shipton-George	-	12 —
Sherborne, St. John	Hants	1652	Shipton Moyne	-	1570
Sherborne, Monk	Hants	1601	Shipton-Oliffe	-	1653
Sherborne	Warwick	1587	Shipton-on-Cherwell	-	1653
Sherburn	York	1653	Shipton-under-Wych-	-	1538
Sherburn-in-Elmet	York	1639	wood.		
Shere	Surrey	1547	Shirburn	-	1587
Shreford	Norfolk	1721	Shire-Newton	-	1730
Sherfield-English	Hants	1640	Shireshead	-	—
Sherfield-on-Loddon	Hants	1574	Shirland	-	1678
Sherford	Devon	1713	Shirley	-	1663
Sheriff-Hales	Salop	1557	Shobdon	-	1556
Sheriff-Hutton	York	1628	Shobrooke	-	1538
Sheringham	Norfolk	1670	Shocklach	-	1538
Sherington	Buckingham	1698	Shoebury, North	-	1680
Shermanbury	Sussex	1653	Shoebury, South	-	1704
Shermbourne	Norfolk	1749	Shopland	-	1741
Sherrington	Wilts	1677	Shoreham	-	1558
Sherston Magna	Wilts	1653	Shoreham, New	-	1566
Sherwell	Devon	1538	Shoreham, Old	-	1566
Sheviock	Cornwall	1666	Shorncott	-	1708
Shields, South	Durham	1653	Shorne	-	1640
Shifnall	Salop	1678	Shorthampton	-	1650
Shilbottle	Northumberland	1690	Shorwell (Isle of Wight)	Hants	1676
Shillingford	Devon	1565	Shotesham, All Saints	Norfolk	1538
Shillingstone	Dorset	1654	St. Botolph and	-	1687
Shillington	Bedford	1544	St. Mary.	-	
Shilton, Earl	Leicester	1552	Shotley	-	Northumberland
					1670

<sup>1</sup> P (Marriages only) 1606-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1902. P 1595-1812.  
Edited by T. M. Blagg, Worksop, 1900.

<sup>2</sup> The Registers before this date were destroyed in a fire which consumed the greater part of the village in 1720.

<sup>3</sup> P (Marriages only) 1558-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1902.

<sup>4</sup> P (Marriages only) 1653-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1902.

<sup>5</sup> P (Marriages only) 1574-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1907.

<sup>6</sup> P (Marriages only) 1688-1812. Buckinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1907.

<sup>7</sup> P (Marriages only) 1653-1812. Wiltshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1905.

<sup>8</sup> P (Marriages only) 1570-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1903.

<sup>9</sup> Included in the Registers of Wendy (q.v.).

<sup>10</sup> P (Marriages only) 1571-1812. Worcestershire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1901.

<sup>11</sup> P 1538-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 1 (Hereford Diocese). P 1538-1812.

Parish Register Society, vol. 22, 1899.

<sup>12</sup> Included in the Registers of Burton-Bradstock (q.v.).

<sup>13</sup> P (Marriages only) 1587-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1903.

<sup>14</sup> Included in the Registers of Cockerham (q.v.).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Shotley	Suffolk	1571	Silchester	Hants	1653
Shottesbrook	Berks	1556	Sileby	Leicester	1568
Shotteswell	Warwick	1564	Silian	Cardigan	1788
Shottisham	Suffolk	1618	Silkstone	York	1558
Shotwick	Chester	1551	Silsden	York	1768
Shoulden	Kent	1591	Silton	Dorset	1653
Shouldham	Norfolk	1653	Silton, Over	York	1678
Shouldham-Thorpe	Norfolk	1737	Silverdale	Lancaster	8 —
Shrawardine	Salop	1645	Silverstone	Northampton	9 —
Shrawley	Worcester	1537	Silverton	Devon	1626
Shrewsbury, St. Alkmund.	Salop	1560	Silvington	Salop	1716
St. Chad		1616	Simonburn	Northumberland	10 1681
Holy Cross		2 1541	Simson	Buckingham	1719
St. Julian		1559	Singleton	Sussex	1664
St. Mary		1584	Singleton, Great	Lancaster	11 —
Shrewton	Wilts	1651	Sinnington	York	1517
Shrivenham	Berks	1575	Siston	Gloucester	12 1576
Shropshire	Norfolk	1720	Sithney, St.	Cornwall	13 1664
Shuckburgh, Lower	Warwick	1678	Sittingbourne	Kent	1561
Shuckburgh, Upper	Warwick	1757	Sixhills	Lincoln	1672
Shudy-Camps	Cambridge	1558	Sizeland	Norfolk	1558
Shurdington	Gloucester	1561	Skeckling	York	1747
Shustoke	Warwick	1538	Skeffington	Leicester	1514
Shute	Devon	1561	Skeffling	York	1585
Shutford	Oxford	1698	Skegby	Nottingham	14 1569
Shuttington	Warwick	1557	Skegness	Lincoln	1653
Sibbertoft	Northampton	1680	Skelbrooke	York	1592
Sibdon-Carwood	Salop	3 1580	Skellingthorpe	Lincoln	1563
Sibertswold	Kent	1563	Skelton	Cumberland	15 1580
Sibford	Oxford	4 —	Skelton-by-York	York	1538
Sibsey	Lincoln	1566	Skelton - in - Cleve-	York	1698
Sibson (or Sibstone)	Leicester	1558	land.		
Sibthorpe	Nottingham	5 1720	Skendleby	Lincoln	1723
Sibton	Suffolk	1552	Skenfrith	Monmouth	1662
Sidbury	Devon	1559	Skerne	York	1561
Sidbury	Salop	6 1560	Skeyton	Norfolk	1706
Siddington	Chester	1720	Skidbrooke	Lincoln	1558
Siddington	Gloucester	1606	Skidby	York	1655
Side. See Syde.			Skilgate	Somerset	1674
Sidestrang	Norfolk	1558	Skillington	Lincoln	1542
Sidlesham	Sussex	1566	Skinnand	Lincoln	1791
Sidmouth	Devon	1589	Skipsea	York	1720
Sigglesthorne	York	1562	Skipton	York	16 1592
Sigston, Kirby	York	1574	Skipwith	York	1718
			Skirbeck	Lincoln	1661

<sup>1</sup> P 1645-1812. Shropshire Archaeological Society, vol. 7, 1895.

<sup>2</sup> See Shropshire Archaeological Society, vol. 1.

<sup>3</sup> P 1582-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 2 (Hereford Diocese). P 1583-1812 Parish Register Society, vol. 20, 1899.

<sup>4</sup> P Included in the Registers of Swalcliffe (*q.v.*).

<sup>5</sup> P (Marriages only) 1721-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1902.

<sup>6</sup> P 1560-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 1 (Hereford Diocese).

<sup>7</sup> P (Marriages only) 1653-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1905.

<sup>8</sup> Included in the Registers of Warton (*q.v.*).

<sup>9</sup> Included in the Registers of Whittlebury (*q.v.*).

<sup>10</sup> P "North Country Parish Registers," by Robert Blair.

<sup>11</sup> Included in the Registers of Kirkham (*q.v.*).

<sup>12</sup> P 1576-1641. Edited by H. B. McCall, 1901.

<sup>13</sup> P (Marriages only) 1654-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1904.

<sup>14</sup> P (Marriages only) 1569-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 11, 1907.

<sup>15</sup> Included in the Registers of Ripon (*q.v.*).

<sup>16</sup> P 1592-1812. Edited by Rev. W. J. Stavert, 1894-1896.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Skirlaugh	-	1719	Snetterton	-	1669
Skirpenbeck	-	1660	Snettisham	-	<sup>7</sup> 1682
Slaiburn	-	1653	Snitterby	-	<sup>8</sup> —
Slaithwaite	-	1684	Snitterfield	-	<sup>9</sup> 1561
Slaley	-	Northumberland	Snodland	-	1559
Slapton	-	Buckingham	Snoring, Great	-	1560
Slapton	-	Devon	Snoring, Little	-	1559
Slapton	-	Northampton	Snowhill	-	<sup>10</sup> 1593
Slaugham	-	Sussex	Soberton	-	1539
Slaughter, Lower	-	Gloucester	Sockburn	-	1588
Slaughter, Upper	-	Gloucester	Sodbury, Chipping-	-	<sup>11</sup> 1661
Slaughterford	-	Wilts	Sodbury, Little	-	1703
Slawston	-	Leicester	Sodbury, Old	-	<sup>12</sup> 1684
Sleaford, New	-	Lincoln	Soham	-	1559
Sleaford, Old	-	Lincoln	Soham, Earl-	-	1558
Slebech	-	Pembroke	Soham, Monk-	-	1712
Sledmere	-	York	Solihull	-	<sup>13</sup> 1538
Slimbridge	-	Gloucester	Soller's Hope	-	1695
Slindon	-	Sussex	Somborne, King's	-	1672
Slinfold	-	Sussex	Somerby	-	1751
Slingsby	-	York	Somerby (near Brigg)	-	1661
Slipton	-	Northampton	Somerby (near Grant-	-	<sup>14</sup> 1730
Soley	-	Norfolk	ham).	-	
Smallburgh	-	Norfolk	Somercoates, North	-	1558
Smarden	-	Kent	Somercoates, South	-	1558
Smeaton, Great	-	York	Somerford, Great (or	-	1707
Smeaton, Kirk-	-	York	Broad Somerford).	-	
Smeeth	-	Kent	Somerford-Keynes	-	1560
Smethcote	-	Salop	Somerford, Little	-	1708
Smethwick	-	Stafford	Somerleyton	-	1558
Smisby	-	Derby	Somersal-Herbert	-	1538
Smailwell	-	Cambridge	Somersby	-	1730
Snaith	-	York	Somersham	-	1558
Snape	-	Suffolk	Somersham	-	1675
Snareston	-	Leicester	Somerton	-	1627
Snarford	-	Lincoln	Somerton	-	<sup>15</sup> 1697
Snargate	-	Kent	Somerton	-	1538
Snavé	-	Kent	Somerton, East	-	<sup>16</sup> —
Snead	-	Montgomery	Somerton, West	-	1736
Sneaton	-	York	Sompting	-	1546
Sneinton	-	Nottingham	Sonning	-	1592
Snelland	-	Lincoln	Sopley	-	<sup>17</sup> 1678
Snelston	-	Derby	Sopworth	-	<sup>18</sup> 1697

<sup>1</sup> P (Marriages only) 1653-1812. Buckinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1902.

<sup>2</sup> Included in the Registers of Bourton-on-the-Water (*q.v.*).

<sup>3</sup> Included in the Registers of Quarrington (*q.v.*).

<sup>4</sup> P (Marriages only) 1635-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1896; also P (Marriages only) 1571-1740, from Bishop's Transcripts. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 11, 1905.

<sup>5</sup> P 1609-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 1, 1900 (Lichfield Diocese). P 1609-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 26, 1899.

<sup>6</sup> P (Marriages only) 1655-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 10, 1907.

<sup>7</sup> P (Marriages only) 1682-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1900.

<sup>8</sup> Included in the Registers of Waddingham (*q.v.*).

<sup>9</sup> P (Marriages only) 1561-1812. Warwickshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1906.

<sup>10</sup> P (Marriages only) 1593-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1898.

<sup>11</sup> P (Marriages only) 1661-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 11, 1905.

<sup>12</sup> P (Marriages only) 1684-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1903.

<sup>13</sup> P 1538-1668. Parish Register Society, vol. 51, 1904. [Additional MS. 24,802.]

<sup>14</sup> P 1601-1715. Leicestershire Archaeological Society, vol. 5. Original Register in British Museum.

<sup>15</sup> P (Marriages only) 1697-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1899.

<sup>16</sup> Included in the Registers of Winterton (*q.v.*).

<sup>17</sup> P (Marriages only) 1682-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1905.

<sup>18</sup> P (Marriages only) 1698-1812. Wiltshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1905.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Sotby -	Lincoln	1658	Sowerby (near Thirsk)	York	1569
Sotherton -	Suffolk	1675	Sowerby-Bridge	York	1709
Sotterley -	Suffolk	1557	Sowerby, Castle-	Cumberland	1711
Sotwell -	Berks	1684	Sowerby, Temple-	Westmorland	1669
Soulbury -	Buckingham	1624	Sowton	Devon	1560
Soulderne -	Oxford	1668	Spalding	Lincoln	<sup>8</sup> 1538
Souldrop -	Bedford	1670	Spaldwick	Huntingdon	1688
Sourton -	Devon	1722	Spanby	Lincoln	1681
Southacre -	Norfolk	<sup>2</sup> 1575	Sparham	Norfolk	1573
Southam -	Warwick	<sup>3</sup> 1539	Sparkford	Somerset	1729
Southampton, All Saints.	Hants	1650	Sparsholt	Berks	1558
Holy Rhood		1653	Sparsholt	Hants	1602
St. Lawrence		1751	Spaxton	Somerset	<sup>9</sup> 1558
St. Mary		1675	Speen	Berks	1629
St. Michael		1552	Speeton	York	<sup>10</sup> —
Southbroom -	Wilts	1572	Speldhurst	Kent	1559
Southchurch -	Essex	1695	Spelsbury	Oxford	1539
Southease -	Sussex	1538	Spennithorne	York	1573
Southery -	Norfolk	1706	Spernall	Warwick	<sup>11</sup> 1676
Southfleet -	Kent	1558	Spetchley	Worcester	1539
Southgate -	Middlesex	—	Spetsbury	Dorset	1705
South-hill -	Cornwall	1538	Spexhall	Suffolk	1538
Southill -	Bedford	1538	Spilsby	Lincoln	1562
Southleigh. See Leigh, South.			Spittal	Pembroke	1783
Southminster -	Essex	1702	Spixworth	Norfolk	1551
Southoe -	Huntingdon	1670	Spofforth	York	1599
Southolt -	Suffolk	1538	Spondon	Derby	<sup>12</sup> 1653
Southover -	Sussex	1558	Sporle	Norfolk	1562
Southport -	Lancaster	1594	Spratton	Northampton	1538
Southrop -	Gloucester	<sup>5</sup> 1656	Spreyton	Devon	1563
Southtown -	Suffolk	<sup>6</sup> —	Spridlington	Lincoln	1556
Southwark, Christ-church.	Surrey	1671	Springfield	Essex	1653
St. George the Martyr.		1602	Springthorpe	Lincoln	1588
St. John, Horsley-down.		1732	Sprotale	York	1647
St. Olave -		1685	Sprotborough		1559
St. Saviour -		<sup>7</sup> 1570	Sroughton	Suffolk	1541
St. Thomas -		1614	Sproxton	Norfolk	1690
Southwell -	Nottingham	1559	Stackpole-Elidor	Leicester	1640
Southwick -	Hants	1628	Stadhampton	Pembroke	1724
Southwick -	Northampton	1732	Stafford, St. Mary	Oxford	1567
Southwick -	Sussex	1653	St. Chadd	Stafford	1559
Southwold -	Suffolk	1602	Stafford, West	Dorset	1570
Southwood -	Norfolk	1630	Stagsden	Bedford	1670
Sowe -	Warwick	1538	Stainburn	York	1803
Sowerby(near Halifax)	York	1643	Stainby	Lincoln	1653
			Staindrop	Durham	<sup>13</sup> 1635
			Staines	Middlesex	1644
			Stainfield	Lincoln	1680
			Stainland	York	1782

<sup>1</sup> P (Marriages only) 1575-1812. Buckinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1902.

<sup>2</sup> P (Marriages only) 1576-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.

<sup>3</sup> P 1539-1657. In "History of Southam," by W. L. Smith, 1894.

<sup>4</sup> Included in the Registers of Edmonton (*q.v.*).

<sup>5</sup> P (Marriages only) 1656-1837. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 13, 1908.

<sup>6</sup> Included in the Registers of Gorleston (*q.v.*).

<sup>7</sup> St. Saviour. See "The Genealogist," vols. 6-9.

<sup>8</sup> P (Marriages only) 1550-1812. Lincolnshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1905.

<sup>9</sup> P (Marriages only) 1558-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1905.

<sup>10</sup> Included in the Registers of Bridlington (*q.v.*).

<sup>11</sup> Bishop's Transcripts commence 1612.

<sup>12</sup> P (Marriages only) 1653-1812. Derbyshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1907.

<sup>13</sup> P 1644-1694. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1887.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry
Stainley, South -	York -	1658	Stanford-Rivers -	Essex -	1538
Stainmore -	Westmorland -	1708	Stangate -	Essex -	—
Stainton (near Conisborough).	York -	1566	Stanground -	Huntingdon -	1538
Stainton (near Thornaby-on-Tees).	York -	1551	Stanhoe -	Norfolk -	1558
Stainton - by - Langworth.	Lincoln -	1720	Stanhope -	Durham -	8 1595
Stainton, Great -	Durham -	1561	Stanion -	Northampton -	1703
Stainton-le-Vale -	Lincoln -	1757	Stanley -	Derby -	9 1675
Stainton, Market, St. Michael.	Lincoln -	1689	Stanley, King's-	Gloucester -	10 1573
Stalbridge -	Dorset -	1691	Stanley, Leonard-	Gloucester -	11 1570
Stalham -	Norfolk -	1561	Stanmer -	Sussex -	1558
Stalisfield -	Kent -	1699	Stanmore, Great -	Middlesex -	1600
Stallingborough -	Lincoln -	1549	Stanmore, Little -	Middlesex -	1558
Stalling-Busk -	York -	1742	Stanningfield -	Suffolk -	1561
Stalmine -	Lancaster -	1593	Stannington -	Northumberland -	1658
Stalybridge -	Chester -	1776	Stansfield -	Suffolk -	1538
Stambourne -	Essex -	1559	Stanstead -	Kent -	1564
Stambridge, Great -	Essex -	1563	Stanstead -	Suffolk -	1570
Stambridge, Little -	Essex -	1659	Stanstead-Abbots -	Hertford -	1678
Stamford, All Saints -	Lincoln -	1560	Stansted-Montfichet -	Essex -	1558
St. George -	-	1560	Stanton -	Gloucester -	12 1572
St. John Baptist -	-	1561	Stanton, All Saints -	Suffolk -	1584
St. Mary -	-	1569	Stanton, St. John the	Suffolk -	1579
St. Michael -	-	1560	Baptist.	-	
Stamford-Baron -	Northampton -	2 1572	Stantonbury -	Buckingham -	1653
Stamfordham -	Northumberland -	1662	Stanton-by-Bridge -	Derby -	1664
Stanbridge -	Bedford -	1560	Stanton - by - Dale -	Derby -	13 1604
Standwick -	Somerset -	3 —	Abbey.	-	
Standish -	Gloucester -	4 1559	Stanton-Drew -	Somerset -	1653
Standish -	Lancaster -	1558	Stanton-Fitzwarren -	Wilts -	1542
Standlake -	Oxford -	1560	Stanton-Harcourt -	Oxford -	1568
Standon -	Hertford -	1671	Stanton-Lacy -	Salop -	14 1561
Standon -	Stafford -	5 1558	Stanton, Long, All	Cambridge -	1672
Stanfield -	Norfolk -	1558	Saints'.	-	
Stanford -	Kent -	1556	Stanton, Long, St.	Cambridge -	1559
Stanford -	Norfolk -	1754	Michael.	-	
Stanford-Bishop -	Hereford -	1699	Stanton - on - Hine-	Salop -	1655
Stanford-Dingley -	Berks -	1538	Heath.	-	
Stanford-in-the-Vale -	Berks -	1558	Stanton-on-the-Wolds -	Nottingham -	1735
Stanford-le-Hope -	Essex -	1680	Stanton-Prior -	Somerset -	1572
Stanford-on-Avon -	Leicester -	1607	Stanton, St. Bernard -	Wilts -	1568
Stanford-on-Soar -	Nottingham -	6 1635	Stanton, St. John's -	Oxford -	1654
Stanford-on-Teme -	Worcester -	1595	Stanton, St. Quintin -	Wilts -	1679
			Stanton, Stoney-	Leicester -	1558
			Stanton-under-Bardon	Leicester -	15 —
			Stanway -	Essex -	1704
			Stanway -	Gloucester -	1 3

<sup>1</sup> See "The Reliquary." St. George, vol. 8; St. John, vols. 20, 21, 22, 24; St. Mary, vols. 9-11; St. Michael, vols. 14-20.

<sup>2</sup> See "The Reliquary," vols. 12 and 13.

<sup>3</sup> Included in the Registers of Beckington (*q.v.*).

<sup>4</sup> **P** (Marriages only) 1559-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1900.

<sup>5</sup> **P** 1558-1812. Staffordshire Parish Register Society, 1902.

<sup>6</sup> **P** (Marriages only) 1633-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1903.

<sup>7</sup> Included in the Registers of Steeple (*q.v.*).

<sup>8</sup> **P** (Marriages only) 1613-1812. Durham and Northumberland Parish Register Society, vol. 3, 1900.

<sup>9</sup> **P** (Marriages only) 1754-1812. Derbyshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1906.

<sup>10</sup> **P** (Marriages only) 1573-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1896.

<sup>11</sup> **P** (Marriages only) 1570-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1897.

<sup>12</sup> **P** (Marriages only) 1572-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1898.

<sup>13</sup> **P** (Marriages only) 1605-1812. Derbyshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1906.

<sup>14</sup> **P** 1561-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 4 (Hereford Diocese).

<sup>15</sup> Included in the Registers of Thornton (*q.v.*).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Stanwell	Middlesex	1632	Stean	Northampton	*
Stanwick	Northampton	1550	Stebbing	Essex	1712
Stanwick	York	1693	Stedham	Sussex	1538
Stanwick	Cumberland	1660	Steep	Hants	1610
Stapenhill	Derby	1680	Steeping, Great	Lincoln	1711
Staple	Kent	1544	Steeping, Little	Lincoln	1559
Staple-Fitzpaine	Somerset	1684	Steeple	Dorset	1548
Stapleford	Cambridge	1707	Steeple	Essex	1666
Stapleford	Hertford	1578	Steepleton-Iwerne	Dorset	1755
Stapleford	Leicester	1579	Stelling	Kent	1557
Stapleford	Lincoln	1695	Stenigot	Lincoln	1562
Stapleford	Nottingham	1 <sup>1</sup> 1655	Stephens, St., by Launceston.	Cornwall	1569
Stapleford	Wilts	1637	Stephens, St. -	Hertford	1552
Stapleford-Abbotts	Essex	1653	Stephens, St., by Saltash	Cornwall	1545
Stapleford-Tawney	Essex	2 1558	Stephens, St., in Brannel.	Cornwall	10 1694
Staplegrove	Somerset	1558	Stepney	Middlesex	11 1568
Staplehurst	Kent	1538	Steppingley	Bedford	1562
Stapleton	Cumberland	1725	Sterndale, Earl-	Derby	1765
Stapleton	Gloucester	1720	Sternfield	Suffolk	1558
Stapleton	Leicester	3 —	Stert	Wilts	12 1579
Stapleton	Salop	4 1630	Stetchworth	Cambridge	1666
Starston	Norfolk	1558	Stevenage	Hertford	1538
Startforth	York	1668	Steventon	Berks	1558
Stathern	Leicester	1567	Steventon	Hants	13 1604
Staughton, Great	Huntingdon	1540	Stevington	Bedford	1653
Staughton, Little	Bedford	1598	Stewkley	Buckingham	14 1545
Staunton	Gloucester	1653	Stewton	Lincoln	1711
Staunton	Nottingham	5 1654	Steyning	Sussex	1565
Staunton	Worcester	1559	Steynton	Pembroke	1637
Staunton Chapel	Nottingham	6 1663	Stibbard	Norfolk	1733
Staunton, Long	Salop	1568	Stibbington	Huntingdon	15 —
Staunton-on-Arrow	Hereford	1558	Stickford	Lincoln	1663
Staunton-on-Wye	Hereford	1677	Stickney	Lincoln	1643
Staunton, White-	Somerset	7 1606	Stiffkey	Norfolk	1548
Staveley	Derby	1702	Stifford	Essex	16 1568
Staveley	York	1558	Stillingfleet	York	1598
Staveley	Westmorland	1651	Stillington	York	1666
Staveley-in-Cartmel	Lancaster	8 —	Stilton	Huntingdon	1660
Staverton	Devon	1614	Stinchcombe	Gloucester	17 1582
Staverton	Gloucester	1542	Stinsford	Dorset	1579
Staverton	Northampton	1564	Stirchley	Salop	18 1638
Staverton	Wilts	1675	Stisted	Essex	1538
Stawell	Somerset	1685			
Stawley	Somerset	1653			

<sup>1</sup> P (Marriages only) 1656-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1905.

<sup>2</sup> P 1558-1752. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1892.

<sup>3</sup> Included in the Registers of Barwell (*q.v.*).

<sup>4</sup> P 1635-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 1, 1900 (Lichfield Diocese). P 1546-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 35, 1901.

<sup>5</sup> P (Marriages only) 1655-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1902.

<sup>6</sup> P (Marriages only) 1663-1802. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1902.

<sup>7</sup> P (Marriages only) 1606-1811. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1902.

<sup>8</sup> Included in the Registers of Cartmel (*q.v.*).

<sup>9</sup> Included in the Registers of Hinton (*q.v.*).

<sup>10</sup> P (Marriages only) 1681-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 10, 1906.

<sup>11</sup> P (Marriages only) 1568-1696. Edited by T. Colyer Ferguson, 1898.

<sup>12</sup> P (Marriages only) 1579-1812. Wiltshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1907.

<sup>13</sup> P (Marriages only) 1604-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.

<sup>14</sup> P 1545-1653. Edited by Rev. R. B. Dickson, 1897.

<sup>15</sup> Included in the Registers of Sibson (*q.v.*).

<sup>16</sup> P 1568-1783. Edited by F. A. Crisp.

<sup>17</sup> P (Marriages only) 1583-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1897, and vol. 6, 1900.

<sup>18</sup> P 1638-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 5, 1904.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Stithian, St.	Cornwall	<sup>1</sup> 1623	Stoke-Dry	-	Leicester and Rutland.
Stivichall	Warwick	1653	Stoke, East	-	Dorset
Stixwold	Lincoln	1541	Stoke, East	-	Nottingham
Stoak	Chester	1543	Stoke-Edith	-	Hereford
Stock	Worcester	1562	Stoke-Erle	-	Wilts
Stock-Harward	Essex	<sup>2</sup> 1563	Stoke-Ferry	-	Norfolk
Stock-Gaylard	Dorset	1567	Stoke-Fleming	-	Devon
Stockbridge	Hants	1663	Stoke-Gabriel	-	Devon
Stockbury	Kent	1653	Stoke-Gifford	-	Gloucester
Stockerston	Leicester	1574	Stoke-Golding	-	Leicester
Stockland	Dorset	1640	Stoke-Goldington	-	Buckingham
Stockland-Bristol	Somerset	<sup>3</sup> 1538	Stoke-Hammond	-	Buckingham
Stockleigh-English	Devon	1610	Stoke-Lacy	-	Hereford
Stockleigh-Pomeroy	Devon	1556	Stoke-Lane	-	Somerset
Stocklinch - Magdalene.	Somerset	<sup>4</sup> 1712	Stoke-Lyne	-	Oxford
Stocklinch-Ottersey	Somerset	<sup>5</sup> 1560	Stoke-Mandeville	-	Buckingham
Stockport	Chester	<sup>6</sup> 1584	Stoke-next-Guildford	-	Surrey
Stockton	Norfolk	1561	Stoke, North	-	Oxford
Stockton	Salop	1558	Stoke, North	-	Somerset
Stockton	Warwick	1567	Stoke, North	-	Sussex
Stockton	Wilts	<sup>7</sup> 1589	Stoke-Pero	-	Somerset
Stockton-on-Tees	Durham	1621	Stoke-Poges	-	Buckingham
Stockton-on-Teme	Worcester	1539	Stoke-Prior	-	Hereford
Stockton - on - the- Forest.	York	1653	Stoke-Prior	-	Worcester
Stodmarsh	Kent	1558	Stoke-Rivers	-	Devon
Stody	Norfolk	1661	Stoke-Rodney	-	Somerset
Stogumber	Somerset	1559	Stoke-Severn	-	Worcester
Stogursey	Somerset	1660	Stoke, South	-	Lincoln
Stoke	Warwick	1574	Stoke, South	-	Oxford
Stoke	Kent	1666	Stoke, South	-	Somerset
Stoke	Norfolk	1538	Stoke-Talmage	-	Sussex
Stoke, St. Gregory	Somerset	1561	Stoke-Trister	-	Oxford
St. Mary	-	<sup>8</sup> 1676	Stoke-in-Teignhead	-	1754
Stoke	Salop	1654	Stoke-under-Hamdon	-	Somerset
Stoke-Abbot	Dorset	1559	Stoke-upon-Terne	-	Salop
Stoke-Albany	Northampton	1575	Stoke-upon-Trent	-	Stafford
Stoke-Ash	Suffolk	1538	Stoke-Wake	-	Dorset
Stoke-Bliss	Hereford and Worcester.	1571	Stoke, West	-	Sussex
Stoke-Bruerne	Northampton	1560	Stokeham	-	Nottingham
Stoke-by-Clare	Suffolk	1538	Stokenchurch	-	Oxford
Stoke-by-Nayland	Suffolk	1558	Stokenham	-	Devon
Stoke-Canon	Devon	1654	Stokesay	-	Salop
Stoke-Charity	Hants	<sup>9</sup> 1544	Stokesby	-	Norfolk
Stoke-Climsland	Cornwall	1538	Stokesley	-	York
Stoke-d'Abernon	Surrey	1619	Stondon-Massey	-	Essex
Stoke-Damerel	Devon	1689	Stondon, Upper	-	Bedford
Stoke-Doyle	Northampton	1560	Stone	-	Buckingham
			Stone	-	Gloucester

<sup>1</sup> P (Marriages only) 1654-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1904.

<sup>2</sup> P 1563-1700. Edited by Rev. E. P. Gibson, London, 1881.

<sup>3</sup> P (Marriages only) 1538-1807. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1905.

<sup>4</sup> P (Marriages only) 1712-1776. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1902.

<sup>5</sup> P (Marriages only) 1558-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1902.

<sup>6</sup> P 1584-1620. Edited by E. W. Bulkeley, 1889.

<sup>7</sup> P (Marriages only) 1590-1812. Wiltshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1906.

<sup>8</sup> P (Marriages only) 1679-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1906.

<sup>9</sup> P (Marriages only) 1542-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1907.

<sup>10</sup> P (Marriages only) 1559-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1900.

<sup>11</sup> P 1571-1750. Yorkshire Parish Register Society, vol. 7, 1901.

<sup>12</sup> P (Marriages only) 1538-1812. Buckinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1907.

<sup>13</sup> P (Marriages only) 1594-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1898.

Parish	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Stone (near Rye)	Kent	1604	Stower-Provost	Dorset	1701
Stone	Stafford	1568	Stower, West	Dorset	1654
Stone	Worcester	1601	Stowey	Somerset	1584
Stone-Easton	Somerset	1572	Stowey, Nether	Somerset	1640
Stone (near Dartford)	Kent	1718	Stowey, Over	Somerset	1558
Stonegrave	York	1584	Stowford	Devon	1707
Stoneham, North	Hants	1640	Stowting	Kent	1539
Stoneham, South	Hants	1663	Stradbroke	Suffolk	1538
Stonehouse	Gloucester	1558	Stradishall	Suffolk	1548
Stonehouse, East	Devon	1754	Stradsett	Norfolk	1559
Stoneleigh	Warwick	1634	Stragglesthorpe	Lincoln	1765
Stonesby	Leicester	1625	Stranton	Durham	1580
Stonesfield	Oxford	1571	Strata-Florida	Cardigan	1750
Stonham-Aspal	Suffolk	1558	Stratfield-Mortimer	Berks and Hants.	1681
Stonham-Earl	Suffolk	1654	Stratfieldsaye	Hants	7 1539
Stonham-Parva	Suffolk	1542	Stratfield-Turgiss	Hants	8 1672
Stonton-Wyville	Leicester	1538	Stratford, Fenny	Buckingham	1730
Stoodleigh	Devon	1597	Stratford, St. Andrew	Suffolk	1720
Stopham	Sussex	1544	St. Mary	-	1562
Storrington	Sussex	1547	Stratford-on-Avon	Warwick	9 1558
Stortford, Bishops. See Bishops-Stortford.			Stratford, Stony-	Buckingham	1738
Stotfold	Bedford	1703	Stratford-sub-Castle	Wilts	1654
Stottesdon	Salop	1565	Stratford, Tony	Wilts	1562
Stoughton	Sussex	1675	Stratford Water-	Buckingham	1596
Stoughton	Leicester	1538	Stratton	Cornwall	1687
Stoulton	Worcester	1542	Stratton	Dorset	1560
Stourmouth	Kent	1538	Stratton	Gloucester	1600
Stourpaine	Dorset	2 1631	Stratton	Norfolk	1558
Stourton	Wilts	3 1570	Stratton	Wilts	10 1608
Stoven	Suffolk	1653	Stratton-Audley	Oxford	1696
Stow	Lincoln	1561	Stratton, East	Hants	1540
Stow	Cambridge	1650	Stratton, Long	Norfolk	1547
Stow-Bardolph	Norfolk	1559	Stratton-on-the-Fosse	Somerset	1710
Stow-Bedon	Norfolk	1722	Stratton-Srawless	Norfolk	1562
Stowlangtoft	Suffolk	1559	Streatham	Surrey	1538
Stow-Long	Cambridge	1569	Streatley	Bedford	1693
Stow, Longa	Huntingdon	1591	Streatley	Berks	1679
Stow-Maries	Essex	1559	Street	Somerset	11 1639
Stowmarket	Suffolk	1559	Street	Sussex	1560
Stow-on-the-Wold	Gloucester	1558	Strelley	Nottingham	12 1665
Stow-Upland	Suffolk	1693	Strensham	York	1580
Stow, West	Suffolk	4 1558	Strensham	Worcester	1569
Stowe	Salop	1576	Stretford	Hereford	1720
Stowe	Buckingham	1568	Stretford	Lancaster	1598
Stowe	Lincoln	5 --	Strethall	Essex	1739
Stowe	Stafford	1577	Stretham	Cambridge	1558
Stowe-Nine-Churches	Northampton	1560	Stretton	Rutland	1631
Stowell	Gloucester	1590	Stretton	Stafford	1659
Stowell	Somerset	1745	Stretton Church-	Salop	1662
Stower, East	Dorset	1598	Stretton-en-le-Field	Derby	1695

<sup>1</sup> P (Marriages only) 1558-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1897.

<sup>2</sup> **P** 1631-1799. Edited by E. A. Fry, 1900.

<sup>3</sup> P 1570-1800. Harleian Society Registers, vol. 12.

**P** 1558-1856. Edited by the Rev. S. H. Hervey, 1905.

<sup>5</sup> Included in the Registers of Barholm (*q.v.*).

<sup>6</sup> P (Marriages only) 1558-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1905.

<sup>7</sup> P (Marriages only) 1539-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1903.

<sup>8</sup> P (Marriages only) 1672-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1904.

<sup>9</sup> P 1558-1812. Parish Register Society, vols. 6 and 16, 1897-8.

<sup>10</sup> **P** Edited by Sir Thos. Phillipps.  
<sup>11</sup> **P** 1761. Edited by A. J.

**P** 1559-1762. Edited by A. J. Jewers, 1898.  
**P** (Marriages only) 1665-1852. Nottingham.

<sup>12</sup> P (Marriages only) 1665-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1905.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Stretton-Grandison	Hereford	1558	Sundon	Bedford	1582
Stretton, Little	Leicester	1592	Sundridge	Kent	1579
Stretton-Magna	Leicester	1603	Sunninghill	Berks	1560
Stretton-on-Dunsmore	Warwick	1681	Sunningwell	Berks	1543
Stretton-on-the-Foss	Warwick	1538	Surfleet	Lincoln	1662
Stretton-Sugwas	Hereford	1733	Surlingham	Norfolk	1561
Stringston	Somerset	1623	Sustead	Norfolk	1558
Strixton	Northampton	1730	Sutcombe	Devon	1684
Strood	Kent	1565	Sutterby	Lincoln	1595
Stroud	Gloucester	1624	Sutterton	Lincoln	1538
Stroxton	Lincoln	1735	Sutton	Bedford	1538
Strubby	Lincoln	1558	Sutton	Cambridge	1558
Strumpshaw	Norfolk	1562	Sutton	Derby	1662
Stubton	Lincoln	2 1660	Sutton	Essex	1741
Stuchbury	Northampton	3 —	Sutton	Norfolk	1558
Studham	Bedford and Hertford.	1570	Sutton	Northampton	9 1758
Studland	Dorset	1581	Sutton	Salop	10 —
Studley	Warwick	4 1663	Sutton	Suffolk	1554
Studley-Hall	York	5 —	Sutton	Surrey	1636
Stukeley, Great	Huntingdon	1569	Sutton	Sussex	1656
Stukeley, Little	Huntingdon	1655	Sutton-at-Hone	Kent	1607
Stuntney	Cambridge	1545	Sutton-Bassett	Northampton	1576
Sturmer	Essex	1733	Sutton-Benger	Wilts	1653
Sturminster-Marshall	Dorset	6 1562	Sutton-Bingham	Somerset	1742
Sturminster-Newton	Dorset	1681	Sutton, Bishop's. See Bishop's Sutton.	Nottingham	11 1560
Sturry	Kent	1538	Sutton-Bonnington, St. Anne.	Nottingham	12 1558
Sturston	Norfolk	7 —	St. Michael	Nottingham	13 1538
Sturton	Nottingham	1638	Sutton-by-Dover	Kent	1674
Sturton, Great	Lincoln	1679	Sutton-Cheney	Leicester	1603
Stuston	Suffolk	1630	Sutton-Coldfield	Warwick	1539
Stutton	Suffolk	1665	Sutton-Courtney	Berks	1648
Suckley	Worcester	8 1695	Sutton, East	Kent	1595
Sudborne	Suffolk	1661	Sutton, Full. See Full Sutton.	Nottingham	1572
Sudborough	Northampton	1660	Sutton-Guilden	Chester	1558
Sudbrooke	Lincoln	1579	Sutton-in-Ashfield	Nottingham	1585
Sudbury	Derby	1673	Sutton-in-Holderness	York	1685
Sudbury, All Saints'	Suffolk	1564	Sutton-in-the-Marsh	Lincoln	1582
St. Gregory	-	1653	Sutton, King's	Northampton	1561
St. Peter	-	1593	Sutton, Long	Hants	1672
Sudeley-Manor	Gloucester	1705	Sutton, Long	Lincoln	1706
Suffield	Norfolk	1558	St. Edmund	St. James	1570
Sulgrave	Northampton	1668	St. Nicholas (or Sutton).	St. Nicholas	1538
Sulham	Berks	1720	Sutton, Long	Somerset	1558
Sulhampstead-Abbots-	Berks	1602	Sutton-Maddock	Salop	1559
Sulhampstead-Banister	Berks	1654	Sutton-Mallet	Somerset	1683
Sullington	Sussex	1555			
Sully	Glamorgan	1754			
Sunbury	Middlesex	1565			
Sunderland	Durham	1719			

<sup>1</sup> P (Marriages only) 1562-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.

<sup>2</sup> P 1577-1628. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1883.

<sup>3</sup> Included in the Registers of Helmdon (*q.v.*).

<sup>4</sup> Bishop's Transcripts commence 1613.

<sup>5</sup> Included in the Registers of Aldfield (*q.v.*).

<sup>6</sup> P 1563-1812. Edited by Edith Hobday, Exeter, 1901.

<sup>7</sup> Included in the Registers of Tottington (*q.v.*).

<sup>8</sup> Bishop's Transcripts commence 1613.

<sup>9</sup> Earlier Registers at Caistor, the mother church (*q.v.*).

<sup>10</sup> Included in the Registers of Meole Brace (*q.v.*).

<sup>11</sup> P (Marriages only) 1560-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1903.

<sup>12</sup> P (Marriages only) 1559-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1903.

<sup>13</sup> P (Marriages only) 1572-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 11, 1907.

<sup>14</sup> P (Marriages only) 1561-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1903.

<sup>15</sup> P (Marriages only) 1559-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1898.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Sutton-Mandeville	Wilts	1748	Swindon	Gloucester	1606
Sutton-Montis	Somerset	1701	Swindon	Wilts	1640
Sutton-on-Lound	Nottingham	1538	Swine	York	1706
Sutton-on-the-Forest	York	1557	Swineshead	Lincoln	1639
Sutton-on-the-Hill	Derby	1575	Swinfleet	York	— <sup>5</sup>
Sutton-on-Trent	Nottingham	1584	Swinford	Leicester	1559
Sutton, St. Michael	Hereford	1678	Swinford, Old	Worcester	1602
Sutton, St. Nicholas	Hereford	1586	Swingfield	Kent	1698
Sutton-under-Brailes	Gloucester	1578	Swinhope	Lincoln	1697
Sutton - upon - Der-	York	1593	Swinnerton	Stafford	1558
went.			Swinstead	Lincoln	1648
Sutton-Valence	Kent	1576	Swinton	Lancaster	1791
Sutton-Veney	Wilts	1653	Swithland	Leicester	1676
Sutton-Waldron	Dorset	1678	Swyncombe	Oxford	1568
Swaby	Lincoln	1660	Swynshed	Bedford	1550
Swaffham	Norfolk	1559	Swyre	Dorset	1718
Swaffham-Bulbeck	Cambridge	1558	Syde	Gloucester	1686
Swaffham-Prior	Cambridge	1559	Sydenham	Oxford	1705
Swafield	Norfolk	1660	Sydenham-Damerel	Devon	1539
Swainsthorpe	Norfolk	1558	Syderstone	Norfolk	1585
Swainswick	Somerset	1557	Sydling	Dorset	1565
Swalcliffe	Oxford	1558	Syerston	Nottingham	1567
Swalecliffe	Kent	1558	Sykehouse	York	1700
Swallow	Lincoln	1672	Syleham	Suffolk	1539
Swallowcliffe	Wilts	1760	Symondsbury	Dorset	1558
Swallowfield	Berks	1539	Syresham	Northampton	1668
Swanage	Dorset	1563	Syston	Leicester	1644
Swanbourne	Buckingham	1566	Syston	Lincoln	1561
Swannington	Norfolk	1538	Sywell	Northampton	1571
Swanscombe	Kent	1559			
Swansea	Glamorgan	1631			
Swanton-Abbot	Norfolk	1538			
Swanton-Morley	Norfolk	1548			
Swanton-Novers	Norfolk	1667			
Swarby	Lincoln	1678			
Swardesdon	Norfolk	1538			
Swarkeston	Derby	1604			
Swarraton	Hants	1754			
Swaton	Lincoln	1681			
Swavesey	Cambridge	1576			
Swayfield	Lincoln	1724	Tackley	Oxford	1559
Sweffling	Suffolk	1679	Tacolneston	Norfolk	1653
Swell	Somerset	1559	Tadcaster	York	1570
Swell, Nether	Gloucester	1678	Taddington	Derby	1643
Swell, Upper	Gloucester	1543	Tadley	Hants	1683
Swepton	Leicester	1561	Tadlow	Cambridge	1653
Swerford	Oxford	1577	Tadmarton	Oxford	1548
Swettenham	Chester	1570	Taf-Fechan	Brecon	1772
Swilland	Suffolk	1678	Takeley	Essex	1662
Swillington	York	1553	Talachddu	Brecon	1756
Swimbridge	Devon	1562	Talaton	Devon	1621
Swinbrook	Oxford	1684	Talbenny	Pembroke	1764
Swinderby	Lincoln	1568	Talgarth	Brecon	1695

## T.

Tachbrook, Bishop's.  
See Bishop's Tachbrook.

Tackley	-	-	Oxford	-	1559
Tacolneston	-	-	Norfolk	-	1653
Tadcaster	-	-	York	-	1570
Taddington	-	-	Derby	-	1643
Tadley	-	-	Hants	-	10 1683
Tadlow	-	-	Cambridge	-	1653
Tadmarton	-	-	Oxford	-	1548
Taf-Fechan	-	-	Brecon	-	1772
Takeley	-	-	Essex	-	1662
Talachddu	-	-	Brecon	-	1756
Talaton	-	-	Devon	-	1621
Talbenny	-	-	Pembroke	-	1764
Talgarth	-	-	Brecon	-	1695

<sup>1</sup> P (Marriages only) 1578-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1898.

<sup>2</sup> P (Marriages only) 1559-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vols. 4 and 5, 1902-4.

<sup>3</sup> P (Marriages only) 1686-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1898.

<sup>4</sup> P (Marriages only) 1638-1837. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1896.

<sup>5</sup> Included in the Registers of Whitgift (*q.v.*).

<sup>6</sup> P (Marriages only) 1686-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 12, 1906.

<sup>7</sup> P (Marriages only) 1568-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1902.

<sup>8</sup> Earlier entries in Registers at Fishlake (*q.v.*).

<sup>9</sup> P (Marriages only) 1558-1812. Dorset Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1907.

<sup>10</sup> P (Marriages only) 1691-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1904.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	
Talk-o'-th'-Hill	-	Stafford	1 —	Taverham	Norfolk	1713
Talliaris	-	Carmarthen	2 —	Tavistock	Devon	1614
Talland	-	Cornwall	1651	Tavy, St. Mary	Devon	1560
Talley	-	Carmarthen	1686	Tavy, St. Peter	Devon	1614
Tallington	-	Lincoln	1690	Tawstock	Devon	1538
Talyllyn	-	Merioneth	1683	Tawton, Bishop's. See Bishop's-Tawton.		
Tamerton-Foliot	-	Devon	1794	Tawton, North	Devon	1538
Tamerton, North	-	Cornwall	1556	Tawton, South	Devon	1540
Tamworth	-	Stafford	1558	Taxall	Chester	1612
Tandridge	-	Surrey	1680	Taynton	Gloucester	1538
Tanfield	-	Durham	3 1719	Taynton	Oxford	1538
Tanfield, West	-	York	1653	Tealby	Lincoln	1714
Tangleay	-	Hants	4 1675	Teath, St.	Cornwall	11 1558
Tangmere	-	Sussex	1539	Tedburn	Devon	1558
Tankersley	-	York	1598	Teddington	Middlesex	12 1558
Tannington	-	Suffolk	5 1539	Teddington	Worcester	12 1560
Tansor	-	Northampton	1639	Tedstone-de-la-Mere	Hereford	1690
Tanworth	-	Warwick	1558	Tedstone-Wafer	Hereford	1729
Taplow	-	Buckingham	1710	Teffont-Ewyas	Wilts	1577
Tardebigge	-	Worcester and Warwick.	1566	Teffont-Magna	Wilts	13 —
Tarleton	-	Lancaster	1719	Teigh	Rutland	1572
Tarporey	-	Chester	1558	Teignmouth, East	Devon	1665
Tarrant-Crawford	-	Dorset	1597	Teignmouth, West	Devon	1706
Tarrant-Gunville	-	Dorset	1719	Teignon Bishop's. See Bishop's Teignton.		
Tarrant-Hinton	-	Dorset	6 1545	Teignon, King's	Devon	1670
Tarrant-Keynton	-	Dorset	1737	Teigngrace	Devon	1683
Tarrant-Monckton	-	Dorset	1760	Tellisford	Somerset	1539
Tarrant-Rawston	-	Dorset	1749	Telscombe	Sussex	1684
Tarrant-Rushton	-	Dorset	1696	Temple, Ewell. See Ewell.		
Tarring-Neville	-	Sussex	1569	Templeton	Devon	1556
Tarring, West	-	Sussex	1559	Tempsford	Bedford	1604
Tarrington	-	Hereford	1561	Tenbury	Worcester	1653
Tarvin	-	Chester	1563	Tenby	Pembroke	1711
Tasburgh	-	Norfolk	1558	Tendring	Essex	1538
Tasley	-	Salop	7 1563	Tenterden	Kent	1544
Tatenhill	-	Stafford	8 1563	Terling	Essex	1538
Tatham	-	Lancaster	1558	Terrington	York	14 1599
Tatham-Fell	-	Lancaster	1745	Terrington, St. Clement	Norfolk	1597
Tathwell	-	Lincoln	1625	Terrington, St. John	Norfolk	1538
Tatsfield	-	Surrey	9 1690	Terwick	Sussex	1577
Tattenhall	-	Chester	1654	Teston	Kent	1538
Tattenhoe	-	Buckingham	1733	Tetbury	Gloucester	15 1631
Tatterford	-	Norfolk	1560	Tetcott	Devon	1599
Tatterset	-	Norfolk	1558	Tetford	Lincoln	1709
Tattershall	-	Lincoln	1569	Tetney	Lincoln	1730
Tattingstone	-	Suffolk	1654	Tetsworth	Oxford	1604
Taunton, St. James	-	Somerset	1626			
St. Mary Magdalen	-		10 1558			

<sup>1</sup> Included in the Registers of Audley (*q.v.*).<sup>2</sup> Included in the Registers of Llandilo-fawr (*q.v.*).<sup>3</sup> The Registers before this date have been lost.<sup>4</sup> **P** (Marriages only) 1703-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1900.<sup>5</sup> **P** 1539-1714. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1884.<sup>6</sup> **P** 1545-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 44, 1902.<sup>7</sup> **P** 1563-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 1 (Hereford Diocese).<sup>8</sup> **P** 1563-1812. Staffordshire Parish Register Society, 1905.<sup>9</sup> **P** 1690-1812. Surrey Parish Register Society, vol. 4, 1906.<sup>10</sup> **P** (Marriages only) 1558-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vols. 9 and 10, 1907.<sup>11</sup> **P** (Marriages only) 1558-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1900.<sup>12</sup> From 1726 to 1730 the entries are recorded in the Overbury Register.<sup>13</sup> Included in the Registers of Dinton (*q.v.*).<sup>14</sup> **P** 1599-1812. Yorkshire Parish Register Society, vol. 29, 1907.<sup>15</sup> **P** (Marriages only) 1631-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 10, 1905.

Parish	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.					
Tettenhall-Regis	-	Stafford	-	1602	Thoresby, South	-	Lincoln	-	-	1665
Tetworth	-	Huntingdon	-	<sup>1</sup> —	Thoresway	-	Lincoln	-	-	1727
Teversall	-	Nottingham	-	<sup>2</sup> 1571	Thorganby	-	Lincoln	-	-	1561
Teversham	-	Cambridge	-	1592	Thorganby	-	York	-	-	1653
Tew, Great	-	Oxford	-	1609	Thorington	-	Suffolk	-	<sup>6</sup> 1561	1553
Tewin	-	Hertford	-	1559	Thorington	-	Essex	-	-	1553
Tewkesbury	-	Gloucester	-	1559	Thorley (Isle of Wight)	-	Hants	-	-	1666
Tey, Great	-	Essex	-	1559	Thorley	-	Hertford	-	-	1539
Tey, Little	-	Essex	-	1660	Thormanby	-	York	-	-	1658
Tey, Marks	-	Essex	-	1560	Thornage	-	Norfolk	-	-	1560
Teynham	-	Kent	-	1539	Thornborough	-	Buckingham	-	-	1602
'Thakeham	-	Sussex	-	1628	Thornbury	-	Devon	-	-	1652
Thame	-	Oxford	-	1601	Thornbury	-	Gloucester	-	-	1538
Thanet, Isle of, St. Lawrence.	St.	Kent	-	<sup>3</sup> 1560	Thornbury	-	Hereford	-	-	1538
St. Peter's	-	-	-	1582	Thornby	-	Northampton	-	-	1649
Thanington	-	Kent	-	1558	Thorcombe	-	Dorset	-	<sup>7</sup> -	1551
Tharston	-	Norfolk	-	1560	Thorndon	-	Suffolk	-	-	1538
Thatcham	-	Berks	-	1561	Thorne	-	York	-	-	1565
Thaxted	-	Essex	-	1558	Thorne-Coffin	-	Somerset	-	-	1690
Theberton	-	Suffolk	-	1548	Thorne-Falcon	-	Somerset	-	<sup>8</sup> -	1725
Theddingworth	-	Leicester	-	1635	Thorne, St. Margaret	-	Somerset	-	-	1715
Theddlethorpe, All Saints.	All	Lincoln	-	1561	Thorner	-	York	-	-	1622
Theddlethorpe, St. Helen.	St.	Lincoln	-	1716	Thorney-Abbey	-	Cambridge	-	-	1653
Thelbridge	-	Devon	-	1612	Thorney	-	Nottingham	-	-	1562
Thelnetham	-	Suffolk	-	1538	Thorney, West	-	Sussex	-	-	1530
Thelveton	-	Norfolk	-	1538	Thornford	-	Dorset	-	-	1676
Thelwall	-	Chester	-	1782	Thornham	-	Kent	-	-	1625
Themelthorpe	-	Norfolk	-	1715	Thornham	-	Norfolk	-	-	1716
Thenford	-	Northampton	-	1562	Thornham-Magna	-	Suffolk	-	-	1555
Therfield	-	Hertford	-	1538	Thornham Little	-	Suffolk	-	-	1766
Thetford	-	Cambridge	-	1654	Thornhaugh	-	Northampton	-	-	1562
Thetford, St. Cuthbert	-	Norfolk	-	1672	Thornhill	-	York	-	<sup>9</sup> -	1580
St. Peter	-	-	-	1672	Thornthwaite	-	Cumberland	-	-	1775
St. Mary	-	-	-	1653	Thornthwaite	-	York	-	<sup>10</sup> -	—
Theydon-Bois	-	Essex	-	1717	Thornton	-	Buckingham	-	<sup>11</sup> -	1562
Theydon-Garnon	-	Essex	-	1558	Thornton	-	Leicester	-	-	1559
Theydon-Mount	-	Essex	-	<sup>4</sup> 1564	Thornton	-	Lincoln	-	-	1561
Thimbleby	-	Lincoln	-	1695	Thornton	-	York	-	-	1651
Thirkleby	-	York	-	1611	Thornton	-	York	-	-	1678
Thirne	-	Norfolk	-	<sup>5</sup> -	Thornton-in-Craven	-	York	-	-	1566
Thirsk	-	York	-	1556	Thornton-Curtis	-	Lincoln	-	-	1568
Thistleton	-	Rutland	-	1574	Thornton-Dale	-	York	-	-	1539
Thockrington	-	Northumberland	-	1715	Thornton-in-Lonsdale	-	York	-	-	1576
Thomas, St., the Apostle	-	Cornwall	-	1673	Thornton-in-the-Moors	-	Chester	-	-	1574
Thompson	-	Norfolk	-	1538	Thornton-le-Moor	-	York	-	-	1735
Thompson Winterbourne.	-	Dorset	-	1802	Thornton-le-Street	-	York	-	-	1600
Thoresby, North	-	Lincoln	-	1546	Thornton-Steward	-	York	-	-	1563
					Thornton-Watlass	-	York	-	-	1574
					Thoroton	-	Nottingham	-	<sup>12</sup> -	1583
					Thorp-Acre	-	Leicester	-	<sup>13</sup> -	—
					Thorp-Arch	-	York	-	-	1595

<sup>1</sup> Included in the Registers of Everton (*q.v.*).<sup>2</sup> P (Marriages only) 1572-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 11, 1907.<sup>3</sup> P 1560-1653. Edited by Rev. C. H. Wilkie, Canterbury, 1902.<sup>4</sup> P 1564-1815. Edited by J. J. Howard and H. F. Burke, London, 1891.<sup>5</sup> Included in the Registers of Ashby (*q.v.*). <sup>6</sup> P 1561-1881. Edited by T. S. Hill, London, 1884.<sup>7</sup> P (Marriages only) 1552-1812. Dorset Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1907.<sup>8</sup> P (Marriages only) 1720-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1907.<sup>9</sup> In the press. Yorkshire Parish Register Society.<sup>10</sup> Included in the Registers of Hampsthwaite (*q.v.*).<sup>11</sup> P 1562-1812. Buckinghamshire Parish Register Society, vol. 2, 1903.<sup>12</sup> P (Marriages only) 1587-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1898.<sup>13</sup> Included in the Registers of Dishley (*q.v.*).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Thorpe - - -	York - -	1547	Thurlow, Little -	Suffolk - -	1562
Thorpe - - -	Derby - -	1538	Thurlopton - - -	Somerset - -	1558
Thorpe - - -	Norfolk - -	1706	Thurlton - - -	Norfolk - -	1695
Thorpe - - -	Surrey - -	1653	Thurton - - -	Suffolk - -	7 —
Thorpe, Abbots - -	Norfolk - -	1695	Thurmaston, South -	Leicester - -	1719
Thorpe-Achurch - -	Northampton - -	1670	Thurnby - - -	Leicester - -	1538
Thorpe-Arnold - -	Leicester - -	1558	Thurning - - -	Huntingdon and Northampton.	1560
Thorpe-Bassett - -	York - -	1656	Thurning - - -	Norfolk - -	1715
Thorpe-by-Ixworth - -	Suffolk - -	1718	Thurnscoe - - -	York - -	1619
Thorpe-by-Newark - -	Nottingham - -	1 1559	Thurrock, Grays -	Essex - -	1674
Thorpe-Constantine - -	Stafford - -	1538	Thurrock, Little -	Essex - -	1654
Thorpe-le-Soken - -	Essex - -	1682	Thurrock, West -	Essex - -	1668
Thorpe, Little - -	Norfolk - -	2 —	Thursby - - -	Cumberland - -	1649
Thorpe-Malsor - -	Northampton - -	1683	Thursfield. See New-chapel.		
Thorpe-Mandeville - -	Northampton - -	1575	Thursford - - -	Norfolk - -	1692
Thorpe-Market - -	Norfolk - -	1538	Thursley - - -	Surrey - -	1613
Thorpe-Morieux - -	Suffolk - -	1538	Thurstaston - - -	Chester - -	1706
Thorpe-next-Haddiscoe	Norfolk - -	1530	Thurstaston - - -	Suffolk - -	1707
Thorpe-on-the-Hill - -	Lincoln - -	1695	Thurston - - -	Norfolk - -	1559
Thorpe, St. Peter - -	Lincoln - -	1653	Thurton - - -	Norfolk - -	1538
Thorpe-Salvin - -	York - -	1592	Thuxton - - -	Norfolk - -	1562
Thorverton - -	Devon - -	1725	Thwaite, All Saints -	Norfolk - -	1613
Thrandon - -	Suffolk - -	1558	Thwaite, St. Mary -	Norfolk - -	1538
Thrapston - -	Northampton - -	1560	Thwaite, St. George -	Suffolk - -	1709
Threchingham - -	Lincoln - -	1572	Thwaites - - -	Cumberland - -	1724
Threlkeld - -	Cumberland - -	1573	Thwing - - -	York - -	1661
Threxton - -	Norfolk - -	1731	Tibbenham - - -	Norfolk - -	1560
Thribergh - -	York - -	1599	Tibberton - - -	Gloucester - -	1659
Thrigby - -	Norfolk - -	1539	Tibberton - - -	Worcester - -	8 1680
Thrimby - -	Westmorland - -	3 —	Tibberton - - -	Salop - -	1719
Thriplow - -	Cambridge - -	1538	Tiberton - - -	Hereford - -	1672
Throcking - -	Hertford - -	1612	Tiberton - - -	Derby - -	1626
Throckmorton - -	Worcester - -	1546	Tibshelf - - -	Sussex - -	1560
Throwleigh - -	Devon - -	1653	Ticehurst - - -	Hants - -	1667
Throwley - -	Kent - -	1557	Tichbourne - - -	Rutland - -	1574
Thrumpton - -	Nottingham - -	4 1679	Tickencote - - -	Derby - -	1627
Thrushelton - -	Devon - -	1654	Tickenhall - - -	Somerset - -	1538
Thrussington - -	Leicester - -	1660	Tickenham - - -	York - -	1538
Thruxtion - -	Hants - -	1600	Tickhill - - -	Wilts - -	1639
Thruxtion - -	Hereford - -	1582	Tidcombe - - -	Gloucester - -	1708
Thunderley - -	Essex - -	5 —	Tidenham - - -	Derby - -	1635
Thundersley - -	Essex - -	1569	Tideswell - - -	Berks - -	1730
Thundridge - -	Hertford - -	1556	Tidmarsh - - -	Worcester - -	1691
Thurcaston - -	Leicester - -	1561	Tidmington - - -	Wilts - -	1700
Thurgarton - -	Norfolk - -	1538	Tidworth, North -	Hants - -	1599
Thurgarton - -	Nottingham - -	1721	Tidworth, South -	Tidworth, North -	1559
Thurlaston - -	Leicester - -	1588	Tiffield - - -	Northampton -	1559
Thurlbear - -	Somerset - -	6 1700	Tilbrook - - -	Bedford - -	1573
Thurlby, near Newark	Lincoln - -	1575	Tisbury, East -	Essex - -	1627
Thurlby, near Bourne	Lincoln - -	1560	Tisbury-juxta-Clare -	Essex - -	1561
Thurleigh - -	Bedford - -	1562	Tisbury, West -	Essex - -	1540
Thurlestone - -	Devon - -	1558	Tilehurst - - -	Berks - -	1630
Thurlow, Great - -	Suffolk - -	1636	Tillingham - - -	Essex - -	1562

<sup>1</sup> P (Marriages only) 1577-1800. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1902.

<sup>2</sup> Included in the Registers of Billington (*q.v.*).

<sup>3</sup> Included in the Registers of Morland (*q.v.*).

<sup>4</sup> P (Marriages only) 1680-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1905.

<sup>5</sup> Included in the Registers of Wimbish (*q.v.*).

<sup>6</sup> P (Marriages only) 1700-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1906.

<sup>7</sup> Included in the Registers of Whitton (*q.v.*).

<sup>8</sup> Bishop's Transcripts commence 1612.

<sup>9</sup> P (Marriages only) 1693-1812. Worcestershire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1901. Bishop's Transcripts commence 1612.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry	Parish	County.	Date of Earliest Entry
Tillington -	Sussex -	1572	Tofts, West -	Norfolk -	1733
Tilmanstone -	Kent -	1558	Tolland -	Somerset -	1706
Tilney, All Saints -	Norfolk -	1538	Tollard-Royal -	Wilts -	1688
Tilney, St. Lawrence -	Norfolk -	1653	Toller-Fratrum -	Dorset -	1558
Tilshead -	Wilts -	1650	Toller-Porcorum -	Dorset -	1654
Tilstock -	Salop -	—	Tollerton -	Nottingham -	1558
Tilston -	Chester -	1558	Tollesbury -	Essex -	1558
Tilsworth -	Bedford -	1654	Tolleshunt-d'Arcy -	Essex -	1560
Tilton-on-the-Hill -	Leicester -	1610	Tolleshunt-Knights -	Essex -	1695
Tilty -	Essex -	1724	Tolleshunt-Major -	Essex -	1559
Timberland -	Lincoln -	1563	Tolpuddle -	Dorset -	1718
Timberscombe -	Somerset -	1656	Tonbridge -	Kent -	1559
Timsbury -	Hants -	1564	Tong -	Salop -	1629
Timsbury -	Somerset -	1561	Tong -	York -	1550
Timworth -	Suffolk -	1565	Tonge -	Kent -	1717
Tincleton -	Dorset -	1576	Tooting-Graveney -	Surrey -	1555
Tingewick -	Buckingham -	1560	Topcliffe -	York -	1570
Tingrith -	Bedford -	1572	Topcroft -	Norfolk -	1556
Tinsley -	York -	1715	Toppesfield -	Essex -	1559
Tintagel -	Cornwall -	<sup>2</sup> 1546	Topsham -	Devon -	1600
Tintern, Parva -	Monmouth -	1604	Torbrian -	Devon -	1564
Tintinhull -	Somerset -	1680	Torksey -	Lincoln -	1654
Tinwell -	Rutland -	1561	Tormarton -	Gloucester -	1679
Tipton -	Stafford -	1513	Tormohun -	Devon -	1637
Tirley -	Gloucester -	1653	Torpenhow -	Cumberland -	1651
Tisbury -	Wilts -	1563	Torrington, Black -	Devon -	1604
Tissington -	Derby -	1661	Torrington, East -	Lincoln -	1754
Tisted, East -	Hants -	1538	Torrington, Great -	Devon -	1616
Tisted, West -	Hants -	1538	Torrington, Little -	Devon -	1672
Titchfield -	Hants -	1589	Torrington, West -	Lincoln -	1721
Titchmarsh -	Northampton -	1544	Tortington -	Sussex -	1560
Titchwell -	Norfolk -	1559	Tortworth -	Gloucester -	<sup>9</sup> 1591
Titley -	Hereford -	1569	Torver -	Lancaster -	1661
Titsey -	Surrey -	1579	Toseland -	Huntingdon -	1702
Tittleshall -	Norfolk -	1538	Tosett (or Tosside) -	York -	1769
Tiverton -	Devon -	1559	Tostock -	Suffolk -	1675
Tivetshall, St. Mary -	Norfolk -	1672	Totham, Great -	Essex -	1557
Tivetshall, St. Margaret. -	Norfolk -	1673	Totham, Little -	Essex -	1558
Tixall -	Stafford -	1707	Tothill -	Lincoln -	1608
Tioxover -	Rutland -	1754	Totnes -	Devon -	1557
Tockenham -	Wilts -	1653	Tottenham -	Middlesex -	1558
Todbere -	Dorset -	1750	Tottenhamhill -	Norfolk -	1679
Toddington -	Bedford -	1540	Totteridge -	Hertford -	1570
Toddington -	Gloucester -	1666	Totternhoe -	Bedford -	1673
Todenham -	Gloucester -	<sup>3</sup> 1721	Tottington -	Norfolk -	1711
Todmorden -	Lancaster -	1666	Towcester -	Lancaster -	1799
Todwick -	York -	1577	Towednack -	Northampton -	1561
Toft -	Cambridge -	1539	Towersey -	Cornwall -	<sup>10</sup> 1676
Toft, Monk's -	Norfolk -	1538	Townstall -	Buckingham -	1733
Toft-next-Newton -	Lincoln -	1653	Towyn -	Devon -	1653
Toftrees -	Norfolk -	1763	Toxteth Park -	Merioneth -	1663
				Lancaster -	1775

<sup>1</sup> Included in the Registers of Whitchurch, Salop (*q.v.*).<sup>2</sup> P (Marriages only) 1588-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1902.<sup>3</sup> P (Marriages only) 1721-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1898.<sup>4</sup> P (Marriages only) 1559-1810. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1899.<sup>5</sup> P 1629-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 4, 1903 (Lichfield Diocese).<sup>6</sup> P 1654-1888. Edited by W. Smith, London, 1888.<sup>7</sup> P 1559-1650. Edited by Rev. H. B. Barnes and P. Morant, Topsfield, Mass., U.S.A., 1905.<sup>8</sup> P (Marriages only) 1600-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 13, 1908, including West Littleton and Acton Turville.<sup>9</sup> P (Marriages only) 1620-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 12, 1906.<sup>10</sup> P (Marriages only) 1676-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1903.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Toynont, All Saints	- Lincoln	1716	Trull	- Somerset	<sup>6</sup> 1670
Toynont, St. Peter	- Lincoln	1742	Trumpington	- Cambridge	1671
Toynont, High	- Lincoln	1808	Trunch	- Norfolk	1558
Toynont, Low	- Lincoln	1606	Truro	- Cornwall	1597
Trallong	- Brecon	1752	Trusham	- Devon	1559
Trawsfynydd	- Merioneth	1605	Trusley	- Derby	1538
Tredington	- Gloucester	1541	Trusthorpe	- Lincoln	1605
Tredington	- Worcester	1541	Tryddin	- Flint	1613
Tredunnock	- Monmouth	1695	Trysull	- Stafford	1572
Treeton	- York	1677	Tuddenham, St. Martin	- Suffolk	1664
Tref-draeth	- Anglesey	1551	Tuddenham, St. Mary	- Suffolk	1558
Tref-Eglwys	- Montgomery	1623	Tuddenham, East	- Norfolk	1561
Trefgarn, Great	- Pembroke	1732	Tuddenham, North	- Norfolk	1560
Trefilan	- Cardigan	1705	Tudeley	- Kent	1663
Treflyns	- Carnarvon	1767	Tudy, St.	- Cornwall	<sup>7</sup> 1559
Trefriw	- Carnarvon	1713	Tufton	- Hants	<sup>8</sup> 1716
Tregaion	- Anglesey	1708	Tugby	- Leicester	1568
Tregare	- Monmouth	1751	Tugford	- Salop	1754
Tregaron	- Cardigan	1671	Tunstall	- Kent	1538
Tregony	- Cornwall	1571	Tunstall	- Lancaster	1626
Tregynon	- Montgomery	1678	Tunstall	- Norfolk	1557
Trelech-ar-Bettws	- Carmarthen	1663	Tunstall	- Suffolk	1539
Trelleck	- Monmouth	1763	Tunstall-in-Holderness	- York	1568
Trelleck-Grange	- Monmouth	1770	Tunstead	- Norfolk	1678
Tremaen	- Cardigan	1763	Tunworth	- Hants	1749
Tremaine	- Cornwall	<sup>2</sup> 1726	Tupholme	- Lincoln	1708
Tremeirchion	- Flint	1601	Turkdean	- Gloucester	1572
Treneglos	- Cornwall	1686	Turnastone	- Hereford	1678
Trent	- Somerset	1558	Turnditch	- Derby	1783
Trentham	- Stafford	<sup>3</sup> 1558	Turnerspuddle	- Dorset	1632
Trentishoe	- Devon	1695	Turnworth	- Dorset	1577
Tresmere	- Cornwall	1625	Turvey	- Bedford	1629
Treswell	- Nottingham	1563	Turville	- Buckingham	1582
Tretire	- Hereford	1586	Turweston	- Buckingham	1695
Trevalga	- Cornwall	<sup>4</sup> 1538	Tutbury	- Stafford	1668
Trevethin	- Monmouth	1651	Tuttington	- Norfolk	1544
Trewalchmai	- Anglesey	1727	Tuxford	- Nottingham	1624
Trewen	- Cornwall	1616	Tweedmouth	- Northumberland	1711
Treyford	- Sussex	1728	Twerton-on-Avon	- Somerset	1538
Trimdon	- Durham	1720	Twickenham	- Middlesex	<sup>9</sup> 1538
Trimingham	- Norfolk	1748	Twineham	- Sussex	1716
Trimley, St. Martin	- Suffolk	1538	Twining	- Gloucester	<sup>10</sup> 1648
Trimley, St. Mary	- Suffolk	1654	Twinnel, St.	- Pembroke	1729
Tring	- Hertford	1566	Twinstead	- Essex	1567
Troedyraur	- Cardigan	1656	Twitchen	- Devon	1715
Troston	- Suffolk	1558	Twycross	- Leicester	1585
Trostrey	- Monmouth	1723	Twyford	- Buckingham	1558
Trottiscliffe	- Kent	1540	Twyford	- Derby	1736
Trotton	- Sussex	1581	Twyford	- Leicester	1558
Troutbeck	- Westmorland	1572	Twyford	- Norfolk	1558
Trowbridge	- Wilts	1538	Twyford	- Hants	1626
Trowell	- Nottingham	<sup>5</sup> 1568	Twyford Abbey	- Middlesex	1722
Trowse	- Norfolk	1695	Twywell	- Northampton	1586

<sup>1</sup> P 1695-1696. Edited by Sir Thomas Phillipps.<sup>2</sup> P (Marriages only) 1674-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1902.<sup>3</sup> P 1558-1812. Staffordshire Parish Register Society, 1906.<sup>4</sup> P (Marriages only) 1529-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1900.<sup>5</sup> P (Marriages only) 1570-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1905.<sup>6</sup> P (Marriages only) 1671-1812. Somerset Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1906.<sup>7</sup> P (Marriages only) 1560-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1902.<sup>8</sup> P (Marriages only) 1754-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899, and vol. 8, 1906.<sup>9</sup> See Memorials of Twickenham, by R. S. Cobbett.<sup>10</sup> P (Marriages only) 1674-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 13, 1908.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Tydd, St. Giles -	Cambridge	1559	Ulpha -	Cumberland	1703
Tydd, St. Mary -	Lincoln	1541	Ulrome -	York	1767
Tydweiliog -	Carnarvon	1781	Ulting -	Essex	1723
Tyneham -	Dorset	1581	Ulverstone -	Lancaster	<sup>8</sup> 1545
Tynemouth -	Northumberland	<sup>1</sup> 1607	Underbarrow -	Westmorland	1735
Tyr-Abbot. See Llantudlaus-in-Tyr-Abbot.			Undy -	Monmouth	1760
Tyringham -	Buckingham	1629	Unsworth -	Lancaster	1730
Tysoe -	Warwick	1575	Upavon -	Wilts	1687
Tythby -	Nottingham	<sup>2</sup> 1550	Upchurch -	Kent	1633
Tythesgton -	Glamorgan	1757	Upham -	Hants	1598
Tytherington -	Gloucester	1662	Uphill -	Somerset	1704
Tytherley, East -	Hants	1562	Upholland -	Lancaster	<sup>9</sup> 1600
Tytherley, West -	Hants	1654	Upleadon -	Gloucester	1538
Tytherton -	Wilts	<sup>3</sup> —	Upleatham -	York	1654
Tywardreath -	Cornwall	<sup>4</sup> 1642	Uplozman -	Devon	1662
			Uplyme -	Devon	1691
			Upminster -	Essex	1543
			Uppingham -	Rutland	1571
			Uppington -	Salop	<sup>10</sup> 1650
			Upton -	Berks	<sup>11</sup> 1588
			Upton -	Buckingham	1538
			Upton (or Overchurch) -	Chester	<sup>12</sup> 1600
			Upton -	Huntingdon	1755
			Upton -	Lincoln	<sup>13</sup> 1563
			Upton -	Norfolk	<sup>13</sup> 1558
			Upton -	Northampton	1594
			Upton -	Nottingham	1660
			Upton -	Somerset	1708
			Upton -	Pembroke	<sup>14</sup> —
			Upton-Bishop -	Hereford	<sup>15</sup> 1571
			Upton-Cressett -	Salop	1755
			Upton-Grey -	Hants	1561
			Upton-Helions -	Devon	1678
			Upton-Lovel -	Wilts	1653
			Upton-Magna -	Salop	1563
			Upton-Noble -	Somerset	1677
			Upton-Pyne -	Devon	1673
			Upton-St. Leonard -	Gloucester	1646
			Upton-Scudamore -	Wilts	1654
			Upton-Snodbury -	Worcester	1577
			Upton-upon-Severn -	Worcester	1546
			Upton-Warren -	Worcester	1604
			Upton-Waters -	Salop	1563
			Upwell -	Cambridge and Norfolk.	1650
			Upwey -	Dorset	<sup>16</sup> 1654
			Upwood -	Huntingdon	<sup>17</sup> 1558

<sup>1</sup> P 1607-1703. Edited by R. H. Couchman, 1902. P (Baptisms only) 1662-1682.

<sup>2</sup> P (Marriages only) 1583-1685. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1899.

<sup>3</sup> Included in the Registers of Chippenham (*q.v.*).

<sup>4</sup> P (Marriages only) 1642-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1905.

<sup>5</sup> P 1578-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 5, 1904 (Lichfield Diocese).

<sup>6</sup> P (Marriages only) 1668-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1897.

<sup>7</sup> P "North Country Parish Registers," by Robert Blair.

<sup>8</sup> P 1545-1812. Edited by Rev. C. W. Bardsley, 1886.

<sup>9</sup> P 1600-1735. Lancashire Parish Register Society, vol. 19, 1905.

<sup>10</sup> P 1650-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 4, 1903 (Lichfield Diocese).

<sup>11</sup> P 1588-1741. Parish Register Society, vol. 8, 1897.

<sup>12</sup> P 1600-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 33, 1900.

<sup>13</sup> P (Marriages only) 1558-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.

<sup>14</sup> Included in the Registers of Nash (*q.v.*).

<sup>15</sup> An alphabetical list of all marriages, 1571-1883, in "Records of Upton-Bishop" by Rev. F. T. Haeverdal.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Urchfont	Wilts	1538	Walcot	Lincoln	1546
Urwick	Lancaster	1608	Walcot	Somerset	1601
Usk	Monmouth	1742	Walcott	Norfolk	1558
Usselby	Lincoln	1564	Walden, King's	Hertford	1558
Utterby	Lincoln	1695	Walden	Hertford	1653
Uttoxeter	Stafford	1596	Waldershare	Kent	1561
Uxbridge	Middlesex	1538	Waldingfield, Great	Suffolk	1539
Uzmaston	Pembroke	1720	Waldingfield, Little	Suffolk	1568
V.					
Vange	Essex	1558	Waldrich	Dorset	1738
Vaynor	Brecon	1755	Waldringfield	Suffolk	1695
Veep, St.	Cornwall	1538	Waldron	Sussex	1564
Vernham	Hants	2 1598	Wales	York	1580
Veryan	Cornwall	1683	Walesby	Lincoln	1562
Virginstow	Devon	1730	Walesby	Nottingham	5 1579
Vowchurch	Hereford	1642	Walford	Hereford	1663
W.					
Waberthwaite	Cumberland	1695	Walgrave	Northampton	1571
Wacton	Hereford	1663	Walkeringham	Nottingham	1605
Wacton-Magna	Norfolk	1560	Walkern	Hertford	1680
Waddesdon	Buckingham	1538	Walkhampton	Devon	1675
Waddington	Lincoln	1675	Walkington	York	1754
Waddington	York	1616	Wallasey	Chester	6 1574
Waddingworth	Lincoln	1640	Wallingford, St. Mary	Berks	1638
Wadenhoe	Northampton	1559	St. Leonard		7 1711
Wadhurst	Sussex	1604	Wallington	Hertford	1661
Waddingham	Lincoln	1652	Wallington	Norfolk	1570
Wadworth	York	1575	Wallop-Nether	Hants	1631
Waghen	York	1653	Wallop-Over	Hants	1538
Wainfleet, All Saints	Lincoln	3 1677	Wallsend	Northumberland	1669
St. Mary			Walmer	Kent	1560
Waite	Lincoln	1611	Walmsgate	Lincoln	8 —
Wakefield	York	1608	Walpole, St. Andrew	Norfolk	1654
St. John	York	1613	Walpole, St. Peter	Norfolk	1559
Wakering, Great	Essex	1795	Walpole	Suffolk	1753
Wakering, Little	Essex	1685	Walsall	Stafford	9 1570
Wakerley	Northampton	1540	Walsgrave-on-Sowe	Warwick	1538
Walberswick	Suffolk	1656	Walsham-le-Willows	Suffolk	1539
Walberton	Sussex	1556	Walsham, North	Norfolk	1557
			Walsham, South	Norfolk	1551
			Wylsingham, Great	Norfolk	1564
			Walsingham, Little	Norfolk	1558
			Walsoken	Norfolk	1558
			Walterstone	Hereford	1761
			Waltham	Kent	1538
			Waltham	Lincoln	1561
			Waltham Abbey	Essex	1563
			Waltham, Bishops-	Hants	1612
			Waltham, Bright-	Berks	1558
			Waltham, Cold	Sussex	1594
			Waltham, Great	Essex	1703
			Waltham	Berks	1559
			Waltham, Little	Essex	1540
			Waltham, North	Hants	10 1654

<sup>1</sup> P (Marriages only) 1538-1812. Wiltshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1907.

<sup>2</sup> P (Marriages only) 1607-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1900.

<sup>3</sup> This Register has been mutilated, apparently to write bills on, as a butcher's bill remains on part of the last leaf.

<sup>4</sup> P (Marriages only) 1738-1812. Dorsetshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1906.

<sup>5</sup> P 1580-1792. Parish Register Society, vol. 12, 1898.

<sup>6</sup> P 1574-1600. By Historical Society of Lancashire and Cheshire, vol. 35. See also "Historical Gleanings," by E. M. Haver.

<sup>7</sup> Previous to 1711 entered in Registers of St. Mary. <sup>8</sup> Included in the Registers of Burwell (q.v.).

<sup>9</sup> P 1570-1649. Edited by F. W. Willmore, Walsall, 1890.

<sup>10</sup> P (Marriages only) 1654-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1892.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Waltham - on - the - Wolds.	Leicester	1565	Warcop -	-	Westmorland -
Waltham-Up -	Sussex -	1790	Warden -	-	Kent -
Waltham, White	Berks -	1563	Warden, Chipping -	-	Northumberland -
Walthamstow -	Essex -	1645	Warden, Old -	-	Northampton -
Walton -	Buckingham	<sup>1</sup> 1598	Wardington -	-	Bedford -
Walton -	Cumberland	1684	Wardley -	-	Oxford -
Walton -	Somerset -	1682	Ware -	-	Rutland -
Walton -	Suffolk -	1554	Wareham -	-	Hertford -
Walton -	York -	1619	Warehorne -	-	Dorset -
Walton-Cardiff -	Gloucester -	1677	Waresley -	-	Kent -
Walton, East -	Norfolk -	1560	Warfield -	-	Huntingdon -
Walton, East -	Pembroke -	1721	Wargrave -	-	Berks -
Walton-in-Gordano -	Somerset -	1667	Warham, All Saints -	-	Norfolk -
Walton-le-Dale -	Lancaster -	1653	Warham -	-	Norfolk -
Walton-le-Soken -	Essex -	1688	Warkleigh -	-	Devon -
Walton-on-the-Hill -	Lancaster -	<sup>2</sup> 1586	Warkton -	-	Northampton -
Walton-on-the-Hill -	Surrey -	1581	Warkworth -	-	Northampton -
Walton - on - the - Wolds.	Leicester	1566	Warkworth -	-	Northumberland -
Walton-on-Thames -	Surrey -	<sup>3</sup> 1592	Warleggan -	-	Cornwall -
Walton-on-Trent -	Derby -	1639	Warley, Great -	-	Essex -
Walton, West -	Norfolk -	1662	Warley, Little -	-	Essex -
Walton, West	Pembroke -	1755	Warlingham -	-	Surrey -
Walton Wood -	Huntingdon -	1754	Warmfield -	-	York -
Walwyn's Castle -	Pembroke -	1755	Warmingham -	-	Chester -
Wambrook -	Dorset -	1653	Warminghurst -	-	Sussex -
Wanborough -	Wilts -	<sup>4</sup> 1582	Warmington -	-	Northampton -
Wanborough -	Surrey -	<sup>5</sup> 1561	Warmington -	-	Warwick -
Wandsworth -	Surrey -	<sup>6</sup> 1603	Warminster -	-	Wilts -
Wangford (near Brandon.)	Suffolk -	1660	Warmsworth -	-	York -
Wangford -	Suffolk -	1678	Warmwell -	-	Wiltshire -
Wanlip -	Leicester	1561	Wardown, South -	-	Dorset -
Wansford -	Northampton -	1808	Warndon -	-	Hants -
Wanstead -	Essex -	1640	Warnford -	-	Worcester -
Wanstrow -	Somerset -	1653	Warnham -	-	Hants -
Wantage -	Berks -	1538	Warpsgrove -	-	Sussex -
Wantisden -	Suffolk -	1708	Warren -	-	Oxford -
Wapley -	Gloucester -	1662	Warrington -	-	Pembroke -
Wappenbury -	Warwick -	1753	Warslow -	-	Lancaster -
Wappenham -	Northampton -	1675	Warsop -	-	Stafford -
Wapping -	Middlesex -	1617	Warter -	-	Nottingham -
Warbleton -	Sussex -	1559	Warthill -	-	York -
Warblington -	Hants -	1631	Wartling -	-	York -
Warborough -	Oxford -	1538	Wartnaby -	-	Sussex -
Warboys -	Huntingdon -	<sup>7</sup> 1551	Warton (near Lytham). -	-	Leicester -
Warbstow -	Cornwall -	1695	Warton -	-	Lancaster -
Warburton -	Chester -	1611	Warwick -	-	Lancaster -
			Warwick, St. Mary -	-	Warwick -

<sup>1</sup> P 1598-1812. Buckinghamshire Parish Register Society, vol. I. 1902.

<sup>2</sup> P 1586-1663. Lancashire Parish Register Society, vol. 5, 1900.

<sup>3</sup> Earlier entries but date illegible. <sup>4</sup> P 1582-1653. By Sir Thomas Phillipps in "Collections."

<sup>5</sup> P 1561-1786. Surrey Parish Register Society, vol. 4, 1906.

<sup>6</sup> P 1603-1787. Edited by J. T. Squire, London, 1889.

<sup>7</sup> Included in the Registers of Marston St. Lawrence (*q.v.*).

<sup>8</sup> P 1677-1812. Newcastle-on-Tyne Society of Antiquaries, 1897.

<sup>9</sup> P (Marriages only) 1547-1718, and 1682-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vols. 4 and 6, 1903-4.

<sup>10</sup> P (Marriages only) 1539-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1904.

<sup>11</sup> Included in the Registers of Chalgrave (*q.v.*).

<sup>12</sup> P Edited by R. J. King, Mansfield, 1884.

<sup>13</sup> Included in the Registers of Kirkham (*q.v.*).

<sup>14</sup> P 1568-1669. See Warton Parochial Magazine, October 1883 *et seq.*

<sup>15</sup> Bishop's Transcripts commence 1611.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Warwick St. Nicholas	Warwick	- 1538	Wednesbury	-	Stafford - 1562
Wasdale, Nether-	Cumberland	- 1711	Wednesfield	-	Stafford - 1751
Wasdale-Head	Cumberland	- 1721	Weedon-Bec	-	Northampton - 1587
Washbourn, Great	Gloucester	- 1567	Weedon Lois	-	Northampton - 1559
Washbourn, Little. See Alston.			Weeford	-	Stafford - 1563
Washbrook	Suffolk	- 1559	Week	-	Devon - 1652
Washfield	Devon	- 1556	Week St. Mary	-	Cornwall - 1602
Washford-Pyne	Devon	- 1587	Weeke	-	Hants - 1573
Washingborough	Lincoln	- 1564	Weekly	-	Northampton - 1550
Washington	Durham	- 1603	Weeley	-	Essex - 1562
Washington	Sussex	- 1558	Weethley	-	Warwick - 5 1572
Wasing	Berks	- 1730	Weeting	-	Norfolk - 1558
Wasperton	Warwick	- 1538	Weighton, Market	-	York - 1653
Waterbeach	Cambridge	- 1653	Welborne	-	Norfolk - 1695
Waterden	Norfolk	- 1730	Welbourn	-	Lincoln - 1561
Waterfall	Stafford	- 1612	Welbury	-	York - 1682
Wateringbury	Kent	- 1705	Welby	-	Lincoln - 1569
Watermillcock	Cumberland	- 1579	Welcombe	-	Devon - 1653
Waterperry	Oxford	- 1678	Weldon, Great	-	Northampton - 6 1594
Waterstock	Oxford	- 1580	Welford	-	Berks - 1559
Watford	Hertford	- 1539	Welford	-	Northampton - 1562
Watford	Northampton	- 1565	Welford	-	Gloucester - 1561
Wath	York	- 1565	Welham	-	Leicester - 1695
Wath-on-Dearne	York	- 1598	Well	-	Lincoln - 1649
Watlington	Norfolk	- 1570	Well	-	York - 1558
Watlington	Oxford	- 1635	Welland	-	Worcester - 7 1670
Wattisfield	Suffolk	- 1540	Wellesbourne	-	Warwick - 1560
Wattisham	Suffolk	- 1538	Wellingborough	-	Northampton - 1586
Watton	Hertford	- 1560	Wellingham	-	Norfolk - 1765
Watton	Norfolk	- 1539	Wellingore	-	Lincoln - 1653
Watton	York	- 1558	Wellington	-	Hereford - 1559
Wavendon	Buckingham	- 1567	Wellington	-	Salop - 1626
Waverton	Chester	- 1582	Wellow	-	Somerset - 1683
Wavertree	Lancaster	- 1794	Wellow	-	Hants - 8 1570
Waxham	Norfolk	- 1763	Wellow	-	Nottingham - 9 1703
Wayford	Somerset	- 1704	Wells	-	Somerset - 1561
Weald, North	Essex	- 1557	Wells	-	Norfolk - 1549
Weald, South	Essex	- 2 1539	Wells Cathedral	-	Somerset - 1608
Weardale, St. John	Durham	- 1788	Welney	-	Norfolk - 1664
Weare	Somerset	- 1631	Welshampton	-	Norfolk - 1642
Wear-Gifford	Devon	- 1583	Welshpool	-	Salop - 1725
Wearmouth, Bishop-	Durham	- 1567	Welton	-	Montgomery - 1634
Wearmouth, Monk-	Durham	- 1768	Welton	-	Lincoln - 1568
Weasenham, All Saints	Norfolk	- 1568	Welton	-	Northampton - 1578
Weasenham, St. Peter	Norfolk	- 1581	Welton-in-the-Marsh	-	York - 1713
Weaverham	Chester	- 1576	Welton-le-Wold	-	Lincoln - 1558
Weaverthorpe	York	- 1702	Welwick	-	Lincoln - 1558
Weddington	Warwick	- 3 1663	Welwyn	-	York - 1650
Wedmore	Somerset	- 4 1561	Wem	-	Hertford - 1558
					Salop - 10 1582

<sup>1</sup> P 1598-1779. Yorkshire Parish Register Society, vol. 14, 1902.

<sup>2</sup> P 1539-1573. Edited by R. Hovenden, London, 1889.

<sup>3</sup> P 1663-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 49, 1904.

<sup>4</sup> P 1561-1860. Edited by Rev. S. H. A. Hervey, Wells. 3 vols., 1888-90.

<sup>5</sup> The first Register book is most dilapidated, many of the pages, according to tradition, having been used for covering jam pots, &c. There is also a loose sheet containing some entries belonging to Kinwarton, Great Alne.

<sup>6</sup> P 1559-1812. Edited by Mrs. H. M. Batson, 1892.

<sup>7</sup> Bishop's Transcripts commence 1608.

<sup>8</sup> P Index to Registers, 1570-1887. Edited by C. W. Empson, London, 1889.

<sup>9</sup> P 1703-1812. Edited by G. W. Marshall, Exeter, 1896. Bishop's Transcripts commence 1626.

<sup>10</sup> P 1583-1675. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 9 (Lichfield Diocese).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	
Wembdon -	Somerset -	1672	Westmeston -	-	Sussex -	1587
Wembury -	Devon -	1611	Westmill -	-	Hertford -	1565
Wembworthy -	Devon -	1674	Weston -	-	Hertford -	1539
Wendlebury -	Oxford -	1589	Weston -	-	Lincoln -	1678
Wendling -	Norfolk -	1539	Weston -	-	Norfolk -	1660
Wendens-Ambo -	Essex -	1540	Weston -	-	Nottingham -	1559
Wenden-Lofts -	Essex -	1674	Weston -	-	Somerset -	1538
Wendover -	Buckingham -	1626	Weston -	-	Suffolk -	1538
Wendron -	Cornwall -	1560	Weston -	-	York -	1673
Wendy -	Cambridge -	1550	Weston-Bampfylde -	-	Somerset -	1632
Wenham, Great -	Suffolk -	1648	Weston-Beggard -	-	Hereford -	1587
Wenham, Little -	Suffolk -	1558	Weston-Birt -	-	Gloucester -	6 1611
Wenhamston -	Suffolk -	1687	Weston-by-Welland -	-	Northampton -	7 —
Wenlock, Little -	Salop -	1690	Weston, Cold -	-	Salop -	1690
Wenlock, Much -	Salop -	2 1558	Weston-Colville -	-	Cambridge -	1712
Wenn, St. -	Cornwall -	3 1678	Weston-Coney -	-	Suffolk -	1562
Wennington -	Essex -	1654	Weston-Favell -	-	Northampton -	1540
Wensley -	York -	1538	Weston-in-Gordano -	-	Somerset -	1684
Wentloog -	Monmouth -	1733	Weston-Market -	-	Suffolk -	1563
Wentnor -	Salop -	1662	Weston, Old -	-	Huntingdon -	1784
Wentworth -	Cambridge -	1754	Weston-on-Avon -	-	Gloucester and Warwick.	8 1685
Wentworth -	York -	1654	Weston-on-the-Green -	-	Oxford -	1591
Wenvoe -	Glamorgan -	1585	Weston-on-Trent -	-	Derby -	1565
Weobley -	Hereford -	1635	Weston-on-Trent -	-	Stafford -	1585
Weonard's, St. -	Hereford -	1624	Weston-Patrick -	-	Hants -	1574
Wereham -	Norfolk -	1558	Weston, South -	-	Oxford -	1558
Werrington -	Devon -	1653	Weston-sub-Edge -	-	Gloucester -	9 1612
Westacre -	Norfolk -	1668	Weston-super-Mare -	-	Somerset -	1668
Westbere -	Kent -	1577	Weston-Turville -	-	Buckingham -	1538
Westborough -	Lincoln -	1567	Weston - under - Ly- ziard.	-	Stafford -	1701
Westbourne -	Sussex -	1550	Weston - under - Pen- yard.	-	Hereford -	1568
Westbury -	Buckingham -	4 1558	Weston - under - Wea- therley.	-	Warwick -	1661
Westbury -	Salop -	1637	Weston-Underwood -	-	Buckingham -	1681
Westbury -	Somerset -	1713	Weston-Zoyland -	-	Somerset -	1558
Westbury -	Wilts -	1556	Westoning -	-	Bedford -	1560
Wesbury-on-Severn -	Gloucester -	1538	Westow -	-	York -	1560
Westbury-on-Trym -	Gloucester -	1559	Westport -	-	Wilts -	1661
Westcote -	Gloucester -	1630	Westward -	-	Cumberland -	1605
Westerdale -	York -	1562	Westwell -	-	Kent -	1558
Westerfield -	Suffolk -	1538	Westwell -	-	Oxford -	1602
Westerham -	Kent -	5 1559	Westwick -	-	Norfolk -	1642
Westerleigh -	Gloucester -	1693	Westwood -	-	Wilts -	1666
Westfield -	Norfolk -	1706	Wetherall -	-	Cumberland -	1674
Westfield -	Sussex -	1552	Wetherby -	-	York -	1783
Westhall -	Suffolk -	1559	Wetherden -	-	Suffolk -	1538
Westham -	Sussex -	1571	Wetheringsett -	-	Suffolk -	1556
Westhampton -	Sussex -	1734	Wethersfield -	-	Essex -	1647
Westhide -	Hereford -	1660	Wetton -	-	Stafford -	1657
Westhorpe -	Suffolk -	1538	Wetwang -	-	York -	1653
Westhoughton -	Lancaster -	1732				
Westleton -	Suffolk -	1545				
Westley -	Suffolk -	1565				
Westley-Waterless -	Cambridge -	1557				

<sup>1</sup> P (Marriages only) 1576-1812. Buckinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1904.

<sup>2</sup> P 1539-1560. Edited by Rev. C. Hartshorne, Tenby, 1861.

<sup>3</sup> P (Marriages only) 1678-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 11, 1907.

<sup>4</sup> P (Marriages only) 1558-1837. Buckinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1907.

<sup>5</sup> See "Parochial History of Westerham," by G. L. Gower.

<sup>6</sup> P (Marriages only) 1596-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1900.

<sup>7</sup> Included in the Registers of Sutton-Bassett (q.v.).

<sup>8</sup> P (Marriages only) 1690-1810. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1898.

<sup>9</sup> P (Marriages only) 1612-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1898.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Wexham	Buckingham	1606	Whissonsett	Norfolk	1700
Weybourne	Norfolk	1727	Whiston	Northampton	1700
Weybread	Suffolk	1687	Whiston	York	1592
Weybridge	Surrey	1625	Whitacre-Nether	Warwick	1539
Weyhill	Hants	1564	Whitacre-Over	Warwick	1653
Weymouth. See Wyke-Regis.			Whitbeck	Cumberland	1597
Whaddon	Buckingham	1580	Whitbourne	Hereford	1588
Whaddon	Cambridge	1692	Whitburn	Durham	<sup>5</sup> 1579
Whaddon	Gloucester	<sup>1</sup> 1674	Whitby	York	1608
Whaddon	Wilts	1653	Whitchurch	Buckingham	1653
Whalley	Lancaster	<sup>2</sup> 1538	Whitchurch	Devon	1559
Whalton	Northumberland	1661	Whitchurch	Hants	<sup>6</sup> 1605
Whaplode	Lincoln	1559	Whitchurch	Hereford	1675
Whaplode-Drove	Lincoln	1713	Whitchurch	Oxford	1597
Wharram-le-Street	York	1538	Whitchurch	Salop	1633
Wharram-Percy	York	1554	Whitchurch	Somerset	1565
Whatcote	Warwick	1572	Whitchurch	Warwick	<sup>7</sup> 1561
Whatfield	Suffolk	1558	Whitcombe	Pembroke	1752
Whatley	Somerset	1672	Whitechurch - Canonici-	Dorset	1696
Whatlington	Sussex	1558	cum.	Dorset	1558
Whatton - in - the - Vale.	Nottingham	<sup>3</sup> 1538	Whitechapel	Lancaster	<sup>8</sup> —
Whatton, Long	Leicester	1549	Whitechurch	Pembroke	1704
Wheatacre	Norfolk	1558	Whitegate	Chester	1565
Wheatacre-Burgh	Norfolk	1538	Whitehaven, St. James	Cumberland	1753
Wheatenhurst or Whitminster.	Gloucester	1538	St. Nicholas	-	1694
Wheatfield	Oxford	1721	Holy Trinity	-	1715
Wheatheampstead	Hertford	1690	Whiteparish	Wilts	1559
Wheathill	Salop	1573	White-Staunton. See Staunton, White.		
Wheatley, North	Nottingham	1649	Whitfield	Kent	1585
Wheatley, South	Nottingham	1546	Whitfield	Northampton	1678
Wheldrake	York	1603	Whitfield	Northumberland	1612
Whelnetham, Great	Suffolk	1561	Whitford	Flint	1657
Whelnetham, Little	Suffolk	1557	Whitgift	York	1562
Whelpington, Kirk	Northumberland	1679	Whitkirk	York	<sup>9</sup> 1603
Whenby	York	1556	Whitley	Northumberland	1764
Whepstead	Suffolk	1540	Whitley, Lower	Chester	1777
Wherstead	Suffolk	1590	Whitlingham	Norfolk	<sup>10</sup> —
Wherwell	Hants	1634	Whitmore	Stafford	1558
Whetstone	Leicester	1560	Whitnash	Warwick	1679
Whicham	Cumberland	1569	Whitney	Hereford	1616
Whichford	Warwick	1540	Whitsbury	Hants and Wilts	1714
Whickham	Durham	<sup>4</sup> 1576	Whitstable	Kent	1556
Whilton	Northampton	1570	Whitstone	Cornwall	1663
Whimble	Devon	1653	Whitstone	Devon	1594
Whinbergh	Norfolk	1703	Whittering	Northampton	1648
Whippingham	Hants	1727	Whittingham	Northumberland	1658
Whipsnade	Bedford	1682	Whittington	Worcester	1653
Whissendine	Rutland	1637	Whittington	Derby	1644
			Whittington	Gloucester	1539

<sup>1</sup> P 1674-1711. Gloucestershire Notes and Queries, vol. 4. <sup>2</sup> P (Marriages only) 1620-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 13, 1908.

<sup>2</sup> P 1538-1601. Lancashire Parish Register Society, vol. 7, 1900.

<sup>3</sup> P (Marriages only) 1538-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1898.

<sup>4</sup> P (Marriages only) 1579-1812. Durham and Northumberland Parish Register Society, vol. 1, 1898.

<sup>5</sup> P 1579-1812. Durham and Northumberland Parish Register Society, vol. 10, 1904.

<sup>6</sup> P (Marriages only) 1605-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1906.

<sup>7</sup> P (Marriages only) 1562-1812. Warwickshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1904.

<sup>8</sup> Included in the Registers of Kirkham (*q.v.*).

<sup>9</sup> P 1603-1700. See "Records of the Parish of Whitkirk," by G. M. Platt.

<sup>10</sup> Included in the Registers of Trowse-Newton (*q.v.*).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Whittington - -	Lancaster -	<sup>1</sup> 1538	Wickham, West -	Kent - -	1558
Whittington - -	Salop - -	1591	Wickambreaux -	Kent - -	1623
Whittington - -	Stafford -	1538	Wickambrook -	Suffolk - -	1559
Whittlebury - -	Northampton -	1653	Wickhamford -	Worcester -	1538
Whittlesey, St. Andrew St. Mary -	Cambridge -	1653	Wickhampton -	Norfolk - -	1561
Whittlesford - -	Cambridge -	<sup>2</sup> 1559	Wicklewood -	Norfolk - -	1561
Whitton - - -	Lincoln - -	1546	Wickmere -	Norfolk - -	1559
Whitton - - -	Suffolk -	1599	Wickwar -	Gloucester -	<sup>7</sup> 1689
Whitton - - -	Radnor -	1600	Widcombe -	Somerset -	-
Whitonstall - -	Northumberland -	1754	Widdecombe-in-the-Moor.	Devon -	1560
Whitwell - -	Derby - -	1672	Widdington -	Essex - -	1666
Whitwell - -	Norfolk -	1559	Widdington -	Northumberland -	1698
Whitwell - -	Rutland -	1716	Widford -	Essex - -	1601
Whitwell (Isle of Wight) -	Hants -	1559	Widford -	Gloucester -	1751
Whitwick - -	Leicester -	1601	Widford -	Hertford -	1558
Whitworth - -	Durham -	1569	Widley -	Hants - -	1611
Whitworth - -	Lancaster -	1763	Widmerpool -	Nottingham -	<sup>9</sup> 1539
Whixall - -	Salop - -	1758	Widworthy -	Devon -	1540
Whixley - -	York -	1568	Wield -	Hants - -	1538
Whixoe (or Wixoe) -	Suffolk -	1674	Wigan -	Lancaster -	<sup>10</sup> 1580
Whorlton - -	Durham -	<sup>3</sup> 1626	Wigborough, Great -	Essex - -	<sup>11</sup> 1560
Whorlton-in-Cleveland -	York -	1689	Wigborough, Little -	Essex - -	<sup>12</sup> 1586
Wibsey - -	York -	1640	Wiggenhall, St. Germans.	Norfolk - -	1653
Wichenford - -	Worcester -	<sup>4</sup> 1690	St. Mary Magdalene.	- - -	1562
Wichnor - -	Stafford -	1735	St. Mary the Virgin.	- - -	1558
Wick - - -	Somerset -	1615	St. Peter -	Oxford -	1695
Wick - - -	Glamorgan -	1754	Wigginton -	York -	1691
Wick - - -	Gloucester -	1687	Wigginton -	Sussex -	1597
Wick-near-Pershore -	Worcester -	<sup>5</sup> 1695	Wigginton -	York -	<sup>13</sup> 1717
Wicken - -	Cambridge -	1565	Wigginton -	Norfolk -	1660
Wicken - -	Northampton -	1559	Wighton -	Wigmore -	Hereford -
Wicken-Bonhunt -	Essex -	1588	Wighton -	Wigston-Magna -	Leicester -
Wickenby - -	Lincoln -	1558	Wigtoft -	Lincoln -	1572
Wickersley - -	York -	1567	Wilton -	Cumberland -	1613
Wickford - -	Essex -	1538	Wilbarston -	Northampton -	<sup>14</sup> 1746
Wickham. See Welford.	- - -	- - -	Wilberfoss -	York -	1618
Wickham - -	Essex -	1609	Wilbraham, Great -	Cambridge -	1561
Wickham - -	Hants -	1556	Wilbraham, Little -	Cambridge -	1538
Wickham, Bishops'. See Bishops' Wickham.	- - -	- - -	Wilburton -	Cambridge -	1739
Wickham, Child's -	Gloucester -	<sup>6</sup> 1560	Wilby -	Norfolk -	1541
Wickham, East -	Kent - -	1715	Wilby -	Northampton -	<sup>15</sup> 1562
Wickham, Market -	Suffolk - -	1557	Wilby -	Suffolk -	1538
Wickham-Skeith -	Suffolk - -	1557	Wilby -	- - -	- - -
Wickham, West -	Cambridge -	1682	Wilby -	- - -	- - -

<sup>1</sup> P 1538-1764. Lancashire Parish Register Society, vol. 3, 1899.

<sup>2</sup> P (Marriages only) 1662-1672. Edited by James Coleman, 1883.

<sup>3</sup> P "North Country Parish Registers," by Robert Blair.

<sup>4</sup> Bishop's Transcripts commence 1599.

<sup>5</sup> Bishop's Transcripts commence 1608.

<sup>6</sup> P (Marriages only) 1560-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1898.

<sup>7</sup> P (Marriages only) 1689-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 11, 1905.

<sup>8</sup> Included in the registers of Lynecombe (*q.v.*).

<sup>9</sup> P (Marriages only) 1540-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1903.

<sup>10</sup> P 1580-1625. Lancashire Parish Register Society, vol. 4, 1899.

<sup>11</sup> P 1560-1812. Edited by Mrs. P. A. F. Stephenson, 1905.

<sup>12</sup> P 1586-1812. Edited by Mrs. P. A. F. Stephenson, 1905.

<sup>13</sup> The earlier Registers are said to have been sent to London about 1830 as evidence in a law-suit and are lost.

<sup>14</sup> There are a few tattered paper pages dated 1591.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Wilcot	Wilts	1564	Wilshampstead	Bedford	1594
Wilcote	Oxford	1755	Wilsthorpe	Lincoln	1754
Wilcrick	Monmouth	1755	Wilton	Norfolk	1634
Wilden	Bedford	1545	Wilton	Somerset	<sup>6</sup> 1558
Wilford	Nottingham	1621	Wilton	Wilts	1615
Wilksby	Lincoln	1562	Wilton	York	1719
Willand	Devon	1717	Wimbish	Essex	1583
Willen	Buckingham	1666	Wimbledon	Surrey	1538
Willenhall	Stafford	1642	Wimborne, St. Giles	Dorset	1589
Willerby	York	1653	Wimborne-Minster	Dorset	1635
Willersey	Gloucester	1721	Wimbotsham	Norfolk	1562
Willesborough	Kent	1538	Wimpole	Cambridge	1560
Willesden	Middlesex	1560	Wincanton	Somerset	1636
Willesford	Wilts	1588	Winceby	Lincoln	1579
Willesley	Derby	1677	Winch, East	Norfolk	1678
Willey	Salop	1644	Winch, West	Norfolk	1559
Willey	Warwick	1660	Winchcombe	Gloucester	<sup>7</sup> 1539
Willian	Hertford	1557	Winchelsea	Sussex	1655
Willingale-Spain	Essex	1576	Winchendon, Nether	Buckingham	1563
Willingale-Doe	Essex	1570	Winchendon, Over	Buckingham	1672
Willingdon	Sussex	1560	Winchester, St. Bartholomew Hyde	Hants	1563
Willingham	Cambridge	1559	Cathedral Church		<sup>8</sup> 1599
Willingham by Stowe	Lincoln	1562	St. Cross		1676
Willingham	Suffolk	<sup>3</sup> —	St. John		1595
Willingham	Cambridge	<sup>4</sup> —	St. Lawrence		<sup>9</sup> 1754
Willingham-Cherry	Lancaster	1662	St. Maurice		1575
Willingham, North	Lincoln	1658	St. Michael		<sup>10</sup> 1632
Willingham, South	Lincoln	1711	St. Peter		1595
Willington	Bedford	1676	St. Swithin		<sup>11</sup> 1562
Willington	Derby	1679	St. Thomas		1678
Willisham	Suffolk	1558	Winchfield	Hants	<sup>12</sup> 1659
Williton	Somerset	1792	Winacle	Chester	<sup>13</sup> —
Willoughby	Lincoln	1538	Windermere	Westmorland	1617
Willoughby	Warwick	1625	Windlesham	Surrey	<sup>14</sup> 1677
Willoughby - in - the-Wolds.	Nottingham	<sup>5</sup> 1680	Windrush	Gloucester	1586
Willoughby, Silk	Lincoln	1561	Windsor, New	Berks	1559
Willoughby - Waterless.	Leicester	1559	Windsor, Old	Berks	1754
Willoughton	Lincoln	1599	Winestead	York	<sup>15</sup> 1578
Wilmington	Kent	1683	Winfarthing	Norfolk	1614
Wilmington	Sussex	1538	Winford	Somerset	1655
Wilmslow	Chester	1558	Winford-Eagle	Dorset	<sup>16</sup> —
Wilne	Derby	1540	Winforton	Hereford	1690
Wilsford	Lincoln	1668	Winfrith-Newburgh	Dorset	1585
Wilsford	Wilts	1618	Wing	Buckingham	<sup>17</sup> 1546
			Wing	Rutland	1625

<sup>1</sup> P (Marriages only) 1659-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1905.

<sup>2</sup> P (Marriages only) 1723-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1900.

<sup>3</sup> Included in the Registers of North Cove (*q.v.*).

<sup>4</sup> Included in the Registers of Carleton (*q.v.*).

<sup>5</sup> P (Marriages only) 1682-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1905.

<sup>6</sup> P 1558-1837. Edited by J. H. Spencer, Taunton, 1890.

<sup>7</sup> P (Marriages only) 1539-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1903.

<sup>8</sup> P 1559-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1902.

<sup>9</sup> P (Marriages only) 1754-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1903.

<sup>10</sup> P (Marriages only) 1632-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1903.

<sup>11</sup> P (Marriages only) 1564-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1902.

<sup>12</sup> P (Marriages only) 1660-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1902.

<sup>13</sup> Included in the Registers of Prestbury (*q.v.*).

<sup>14</sup> P 1677-1783. Edited by W. Glanville-Richards, London, 1881.

<sup>15</sup> P 1578-1811. Yorkshire Parish Register Society, vol. 5, 1900.

<sup>16</sup> Included in the Registers of Troller-Fratrum (*q.v.*).

<sup>17</sup> P (Marriages only) 1546-1812. Buckinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1907.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Wingerworth -	Derby -	1539	Winthorpe -	- Lincoln	1572
Wingfield -	Suffolk -	1538	Winthorpe -	- Nottingham	1687
Wingfield, North -	Derby -	1567	Wintringham -	- York	1690
Wingfield, South -	Derby -	1585	Winwick -	- Huntingdon and Northampton.	1538
Wingham -	Kent -	1568	Winwick -	- Lancaster	1563
Wingrave -	Buckingham -	1550	Winwick -	- Northampton	1563
Winkbourne -	Nottingham -	1727	Wirksworth -	- Derby	1608
Winkfield -	Berks -	1577	Wisbech, St. Peter -	- Cambridge	1558
Winkfield -	Wilts -	1654	St. Mary -	-	1557
Winkleigh -	Devon -	1569	Wisborough-Green -	- Sussex	1560
Winksley -	York -	—	Wishaw -	- Warwick	1688
Winnall -	Hants -	1680	Wishford, Great -	- Wilts	1559
Winnow, St. -	Cornwall -	<sup>2</sup> 1622	Wisley -	- Surrey	1666
Winscombe -	Somerset -	1662	Wispington -	- Lincoln	1662
Winsford -	Somerset -	1660	Wissett -	- Suffolk	1559
Winsham -	Somerset -	1559	Wistanstow -	- Salop	1687
Winslade -	Hants -	<sup>3</sup> 1723	Wistaston -	- Chester	1572
Winsley -	Wilts -	1724	Wiston -	- Suffolk	1538
Winslow -	Buckingham -	1560	Wiston -	- Sussex	1638
Winster -	Derby -	1632	Wiston -	- Pembrokeshire	1715
Winster -	Westmorland -	1720	Wistow -	- Huntingdon	1629
Winston -	Durham -	1572	Wistow -	- Leicester	1586
Winston -	Suffolk -	1558	Wistow -	- York	1590
Winstone -	Gloucester -	1577	Witcham -	- Cambridge	1633
Winterbourne -	Gloucester -	1600	Witchampton -	- Dorset	1656
Winterbourne, St. Martin. -	Dorset -	1653	Witchford -	- Cambridge	1725
Winterbourne-Abbas -	Dorset -	1754	Witchingham, Great -	- Norfolk	1539
Winterbourne - Anderstone. See Anderstone, Winterbourne.			Witchingham, Little -	- Norfolk	1565
Winterbourne-Bassett -	Wilts -	1709	Witchling -	- Kent	1717
Winterbourne-Came -	Dorset -	1756	Witcombe, Great -	- Gloucester	1749
Winterbourne - Clenstone.	Dorset -	1684	Witham -	- Essex	1669
Winterbourne-Dantsey -	Wilts -	1560	Witham-Friary -	- Somerset	1684
Winterbourne-Earls -	Wilts -	1557	Witham, North -	- Lincoln	1592
Winterbourne-Gunner -	Wilts -	1573	Witham-on-the-Hill -	- Lincoln	1670
Winterbourne-Houghton. -	Dorset -	1558	Witham, South -	- Lincoln	1686
Winterbourne - Kingston. -	Dorset -	1588	Withcall -	- Lincoln	1576
Winterbourne-Monkton -	Dorset -	1756	Withcote -	- Leicester	1679
Winterbourne-Monkton -	Wilts -	1670	Witheridge -	- Devon	1585
Winterbourne-Steepleton. -	Dorset -	1558	Witherley -	- Leicester	1564
Winterbourne-Stoke -	Wilts -	1726	Withern -	- Lincoln	1558
Winterbourne - Stickland. -	Dorset -	1615	Withernsea -	- York	— <sup>5</sup>
Winterbourne - Whitchurch. -	Dorset -	1600	Withernwick -	- York	1653
Winterbourne-Zelstone -	Dorset -	1548	Withersdale -	- Suffolk	1653
Winteringham -	Lincoln -	1562	Withersfield -	- Suffolk	1558
Winterslow -	Wilts -	1598	Witherslack -	- Westmorland	1670
Winterton -	Lincoln -	1558	Withiel -	- Cornwall	<sup>6</sup> 1567
Winterton -	Norfolk -	1717	Withiel-Florey -	- Somerset	1696
			Withington -	- Gloucester	1609
			Withington -	- Hereford	1573
			Withington -	- Salop	<sup>7</sup> 1591
			Withybrook -	- Warwick	1653
			Withycombe -	- Somerset	1669
			Withycombe - Rawleigh.	- Devon	1754
			Withyham -	- Sussex	1663

<sup>1</sup> Included in the Registers of Ripon (*q.v.*).<sup>2</sup> **P** (Marriages only) 1622-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 10, 1906.<sup>3</sup> **P** (Marriages only) 1723-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1900.<sup>4</sup> **P** (Marriages only) 1695-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1902.<sup>5</sup> Included in the Registers of Hollym (*q.v.*).<sup>6</sup> **P** (Marriages only) 1568-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1904.<sup>7</sup> **P** 1591-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 5, 1904 (Lichfield Diocese).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Withypool	-	1613	Wolves-Newton	-	Monmouth
Witley	-	1653	Wolvey	-	Warwick
Witley, Great	-	1538	Wolviston	-	Durham
Witley, Little	-	1680	Wombourne	-	Stafford
Witnesham	-	1538	Wombridge	-	Salop
Witney	-	1578	Womenswold	-	Kent
Witston	-	1728	Womersley	-	York
Wittenham, Little	Berks	1538	Wonastow	-	Monmouth
Wittenham, Long	Berks	1557	Wonersh	-	Surrey
Wittering, East	Sussex	1658	Wonston	-	Hants
Wittering, West	Sussex	1622	Wooburn	-	Buckingham
Wittersham	Kent	1550	Wood-Dalling	-	Norfolk
Witton	Chester	1561	Wood-Eaton	-	Oxford
Witton	Huntingdon	1633	Wood-Norton	-	Norfolk
Witton (near Norwich)	Norfolk	1571	Wood-Rising	-	Norfolk
Witton	Norfolk	1721	Woodbastwick	-	Norfolk
Witton, East	York	1671	Woodborough	-	Nottingham
Witton-Gilbert	Durham	1571	Woodborough	-	Wilts
Witton-le-Wear	Durham	1558	Woodbridge	-	Suffolk
Witton-Nether	Northumberland	1696	Woodbury	-	Devon
Witton, West	York	1570	Woodchester	-	Gloucester
Wiveliscombe	Somerset	1558	Woodchurch	-	Chester
Wivesfield	Sussex	1559	Woodchurch	-	Kent
Wivenhoe	Essex	1560	Woodcott	-	Hants
Wiveton	Norfolk	1558	Woodford-Halse	-	Northampton
Wix	Essex	1686	Woodford	-	Northampton
Wixford	Warwick	2 —	Woodford	-	Wilts
Woburn	Bedford	1558	Woodford	-	Essex
Woking	Surrey	1653	Woodhall	-	Lincoln
Wokingham	Berks and Wilts	1674	Woodham-Ferrers	-	Essex
Wolborough	Devon	1558	Woodham-Mortimer	-	Essex
Woldingham	Surrey	3 1765	Woodham-Walter	-	Essex
Wolferlow	Hereford	1629	Woodhay, East	-	Hants
Wolferton	Norfolk	4 1653	Woodhay, West	-	Berks
Wolfhamcote	Warwick	1558	Woodhead	-	Chester
Wolford	Warwick	5 1654	Woodhorn	-	Northumberland
Wollaton	Nottingham	6 1576	Woodhouse	-	Leicester
Woollaston	Northampton	7 1663	Woodhurst	-	Huntingdon
Woollaston	Salop	—	Woodkirk, or West	-	York
Wolsingham	Durham	1655	Ardsley.	-	
Wolstanton	Stafford	1628	Woodland	-	Devon
Wolston	Warwick	1558	Woodland	-	Lancaster
Wolterton	Norfolk	1560	Woodleigh	-	Devon
Wolverhampton	Stafford	1603	Woodmancote	-	Hants
Wolverley	Worcester	1539	Woodmancote	-	Sussex
Wolverton	Warwick	8 1680	Woodmansterne	-	Surrey
Wolverton	Hants	9 1717	Woodnesborough	-	Kent

<sup>1</sup> P (Marriages only) 1582-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.

<sup>2</sup> Included in the Registers of Exhall (q.v.).

<sup>3</sup> P 1765-1812. Surrey Parish Register Society, vol. 4, 1906.

<sup>4</sup> P (Marriages only) 1653-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1900.

<sup>5</sup> Bishop's Transcripts commence, 1612.

<sup>6</sup> P (Marriages only) 1578-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1905.

<sup>7</sup> Included in the Registers of Alberbury (q.v.).

<sup>8</sup> Bishop's Transcripts commence 1614.

<sup>9</sup> P (Marriages only) 1717-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1906.

<sup>10</sup> One mutilated book only.

<sup>11</sup> P 1574-1812. Edited by Rev. C. H. Wilkie, Canterbury, 1898.

<sup>12</sup> P (Marriages only) 1570-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1907.

<sup>13</sup> P (Marriages only) 1561-1813. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1907.

<sup>14</sup> P (Marriages only) 1618-1812. Hampshire Parish Register Society, vol. 9, 1907.

<sup>15</sup> Included in the Registers of Kirkby-Ireleth (q.v.).

<sup>16</sup> P (Marriages only) 1772-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1907.

<sup>10</sup> 1680

<sup>11</sup> 1574

<sup>12</sup> 1570

<sup>13</sup> 1558

<sup>14</sup> 1610

<sup>15</sup> 1663

<sup>16</sup> 1582

<sup>17</sup> 1566

<sup>18</sup> 1561

<sup>19</sup> 1560

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Woodplumpton -	Lancaster	1 1604	Wootton, North	Somerset	1 1563
Woodsford -	Dorset	1695	Wootton Rivers	Wilts	1728
Woodstone -	Huntingdon	1559	Wootton, South	Norfolk	1556
Woodstock -	Oxford	1653	Wootton-Underwood	Buckingham	1599
Woodton -	Norfolk	1538	Wootton-Waven	Warwick	1547
Wookey -	Somerset	1565	Worcester, St. Albans	Worcester	7 1630
Wool -	Dorset	1736	All Saints -	-	1560
Woolastone -	Gloucester	1696	St. Andrew -	-	8 1656
Woolavington -	Somerset	1694	St. Clement -	-	9 1694
Woolbeding -	Sussex	1581	St. Helen -	-	10 1538
Wooler -	Northumberland	1692	St. Martin -	-	11 1538
Woolfardisworthy West.	Devon	1723	St. Nicholas -	-	1563
Woolfardisworthy (near Crediton).	Devon	1664	St. Oswald's Hospital.	-	1695
Woolhampton -	Berks	1636	St. Peter the Great -	-	12 1686
Woolhope -	Hereford	1558	St. Swithin -	-	1538
Wolland -	Dorset	1726	Cathedral Church -	-	1693
Woollavington -	Sussex	1668	Wordwell -	Suffolk	13 1581
Woolley -	Huntingdon	1576	Worfield -	Salop	1562
Woolley -	York	1651	Workington -	Cumberland	1663
Woolley -	Somerset	1560	Worksop -	Nottingham	14 1558
Woolpit -	Suffolk	1558	Worlaby -	Lincoln	1559
Woolstaston -	Salop	2 1601	Worldham, East	Hants	1690
Woolsthorpe -	Lincoln	1688	Worldham, West	Hants	1649
Woolston -	Berks	3 —	Worle -	Somerset	1712
Woolston, Great -	Buckingham	1538	Worlingham -	Suffolk	1538
Woolston, Little -	Buckingham	1558	Worlington -	Suffolk	1719
Woolstone -	Gloucester	1563	Worlington, East -	Devon	1725
Woolvercott -	Oxford	1596	Worlington, West -	Devon	1681
Woolverstone -	Suffolk	1539	Worlingworth -	Suffolk	1558
Woolverston -	Buckingham	1599	Wormbridge -	Hereford	1753
Woolverton -	Somerset	1754	Wormegay -	Norfolk	1561
Woolwich -	Kent	1669	Wormhill -	Derby	1674
Wootton (Isle of Wight).	Hants	1760	Wormingford -	Essex	1557
Wootton -	Bedford	1562	Worminghall -	Buckingham	1538
Wootton -	Berks	1657	Wormington -	Gloucester	15 1719
Wootton -	Hants	4 1560	Wormleighton -	Warwick	1586
Wootton -	Kent	1546	Wormley -	Hertford	1674
Wootton -	Lincoln	1563	Wormshill -	Kent	1717
Wootton -	Northampton	1797	Wormsley -	Hereford	1595
Wootton -	Oxford	1564	Worplesdon -	Surrey	1570
Wootton-Bassett -	Wilts	1591	Worsall, High -	York	1726
Wootton-Courtney -	Somerset	1558	Worsbrough -	York	1559
Wootton-Fitzpaine -	Dorset	1678	Worstead -	Norfolk	1558
Wootton-Glanville -	Dorset	1546	Worth -	Kent	1720
Wootton-Leek -	Warwick	5 1581	Worth -	Sussex	1600
Wootton, North -	Dorset	6 1539	Worth-Matravers -	Dorset	1762
Wootton, North	Norfolk	1654	Wortham -	Suffolk	1538
			Worthen -	Salop	1558
			Worthenbury -	Flint	1597

<sup>1</sup> P 1604-1613. Chetham Society, vol. 25, New Series.

<sup>2</sup> P 1601-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 1 (Hereford Diocese).

<sup>3</sup> Included in the Registers of Uffington (*q.v.*).

<sup>4</sup> P (Marriages only) 1560-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.

<sup>5</sup> P 1685-1742. Edited by Sir Thomas Phillipps.—Index to same by F. A. Crisp.

<sup>6</sup> P 1539-1786. Edited by Rev. C. H. Mayo, 1877.

<sup>7</sup> P 1630-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 2, 1806.

<sup>8</sup> Bishop's Transcripts commence 1612. <sup>9</sup> Bishop's Transcripts commence 1609.

<sup>10</sup> P 1538-1812. Edited by J. B. Wilson, London, 1900.

<sup>11</sup> Two volumes of marriages are missing, viz.: 1754-1762 and 1762-1776.

<sup>12</sup> P 1580-1850. Edited by Rev. S. H. A. Hervey, 1903. <sup>13</sup> Bishop's Transcripts commence 1614.

<sup>14</sup> P 1558-1771. Edited by G. W. Marshall, 1894.

<sup>15</sup> P (Marriages only) 1719-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1898.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Worthing	Norfolk	1653	Wycombe, West	Buckingham	1581
Worthington	Leicester	1759	Wyddial	Hertford	1666
Worthy-Headbourn	Hants	1616	Wye	Kent	1538
Worthy, King's	Hants	1538	Wyfordby	Leicester	1557
Worthy-Martyr's	Hants	1542	Wyham	Lincoln	1695
Wortning	Hants	1604	Wyke-Champflower	Somerset	1625
Wortley	York	1678	Wyke-Regis	Dorset	1676
Worton-Nether	Oxford	1562	Wykeham	York	1653
Wotton	Surrey	1596	Wyken	Warwick	1600
Wotton-under-Edge	Gloucester	1571	Wlye	Wilts	1581
Woughton - on - the - Green.	Buckingham	2 1558	Wymering	Hants	1738
Wouldham	Kent	1538	Wymeswold	Leicester	1560
Wrabness	Essex	1650	Wymington	Bedford	1662
Wragby	Lincoln	1567	Wymondham	Leicester	1538
Wragby	York	1540	Wymondham	Norfolk	1614
Wramplingham	Norfolk	1566	Wymondley, Great	Hertford	1561
Wrangle	Lincoln	1653	Wymondley, Little	Hertford	1650
Wrattling, Great	Suffolk	1593	Wyrardisbury, or Wraysbury.	Buckingham	1734
Wrattling, Little	Suffolk	1555	Wyresdale	Lancaster	1737
Wrattling, West	Cambridge	1579	Wysall	Nottingham	7 1654
Wrawby	Lincoln	1715	Wythall	Worcester	8 1760
Wraxall	Dorset	3 —	Wytham	Berks	1559
Wraxall	Somerset	4 1562	Wythburn	Cumberland	1777
Wraxall, North	Wilts	1679	Wythrop	Cumberland	1792
Wraxall, South	Wilts	1676	Wyverstone	Suffolk	1560
Wraysbury. See Wyrardisbury.					
Wreay	Cumberland	1750			
Wrenbury	Chester	1684			
Wreningham, Great and Little.	Norfolk	1656			
Wrentham	Suffolk	1602			
Wressell	York	1724			
Wrestlingworth	Bedford	1578			
Wretham, East	Norfolk	1748			
Wretton	Norfolk	1693			
Wrexham	Denbigh	1618			
Wrington	Somerset	1538			
Writhlington	Somerset	1675			
Writte	Essex	1634			
Wrockwardine	Salop	5 1591			
Wroot	Lincoln	1573			
Wrotham	Kent	1558			
Wroughton	Wilts	1653			
Wroxall	Warwick	6 1586			
Wroxeter	Salop	1613			
Wroxham	Norfolk	1558			
Wroxton	Oxford	1548			
Wyberton	Lincoln	1538			
Wybunbury	Chester	1558			
Wycliffe	York	1681			
Wycombe	Leicester	1700			
Wycombe, High	Buckingham	1674			
			Y.		
			Yalding	Kent	1559
			Yanworth	Gloucester	1695
			Yapham	York	1654
			Yapton	Sussex	1539
			Yarburgh	Lincoln	1561
			Yarcombe	Devon	1551
			Yardley. See Ardeley.		
			Yardley	Worcester	1539
			Yardley-Hastings	Northampton	1558
			Yarkhill	Hereford	1559
			Yarlington	Somerset	1654
			Yarm	York	1649
			Yarmouth (Isle of Wight).	Hants	1614
			Yarmouth, Great	Norfolk	1558
			Yarnscombe	Devon	1653
			Yarnton	Oxford	1569
			Yarpole	Hereford	1561
			Yarwell	Northampton	1572

<sup>1</sup> **P** (Marriages only) 1604-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1003.

<sup>2</sup> P 1558-1718. Buckingham Parish Register Society, vol. 5.

<sup>3</sup> Included in the Registers of Rampisham (*a.v.*).

<sup>4</sup> P (Marriages only) 1562-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1002.

**P** 1591-1791. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 8 (Lichfield Diocese).

<sup>6</sup> P 1586-1812, in supplement to "Records of Wroxall," by J. W. Ryland, 1903.

<sup>7</sup> 1595-1812, in supplement to 'Records of Wroxall,  
<sup>8</sup> P (Marriages only) 1654-1812. Nottinghamshire Par  
Earlier entries in the Registers of King's Norton (*a.v.*)

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Yate - - - -	Gloucester	1660	York—continued.		
Yateley - - - -	Hants	1 1636	St. Mary, Bishops-	-	1602
Yatesbury - - - -	Wilts	1706	hill, Jun.		
Yattendon - - - -	Berks	1558	St. Mary, Castle-	-	1604
Yatton - - - -	Somerset	1675	gate.		
Yatton-Keynell - - - -	Wilts	2 1653	St. Maurice	-	1647
Yaverland (Isle of Wight).	Hants	1632	St. Michael - le -	-	6 1565
Yaxham - - - -	Norfolk	1686	Belfry.		
Yaxley - - - -	Huntingdon	1653	St. Michael, Spur-	-	1598
Yaxley - - - -	Suffolk	1684	rrier Gate.		
Yazor - - - -	Hereford	1621	St. Olave, Mary-	-	1538
Yealmpton - - - -	Devon	1600	gate.		
Yeddington - - - -	York	1717	St. Sampson	-	1640
Yeldham, Great - - - -	Essex	1653	St. Saviour	-	1567
Yeldham, Little - - - -	Essex	1564	Holy Trinity,	-	1573
Yelling - - - -	Huntingdon	1583	Goodramgate.		
Yelvertoft - - - -	Northampton	1573	Holy Trinity,	-	1616
Yelverton - - - -	Norfolk	1559	King's Court.		
Yeovil - - - -	Somerset	1563	Holy Trinity,	-	7 1586
Yeovilton - - - -	Somerset	3 1653	Micklegate.		
Yetminster - - - -	Dorset	1677	Youlgreave	-	1558
Yielden - - - -	Bedford	1653	Yoxall	-	1645
Ynyscynhaiarn - - - -	Carnarvon	1754	Yoxford	-	1559
York Minster - - - -	York	4 1634	Ysciflog	-	1662
All Saints - - - -		1577	Yspytty-Cynfyn	-	1754
All Saints, Pavement.		1554	Yspytty-Ivan	-	1732
St. Crux - - - -		1540	Yspytty-Ystwyth	-	1781
St. Cuthbert - - - -		1581	Ystrad	-	1798
St. Denis - - - -		1558	Ystradfellte	-	1737
St. Helen, Stone-		1568	Ystradgunlais	-	1721
gate.			Ystradowen	-	1757
St. John, Mickle-			Ystradyfodwg	-	1735
gate.					
St. Lawrence - - - -		1606	Z.		
St. Margaret,					
Walmgate.					
St. Martin, Coney					
St.					
St. Martin, Mickle-					
gate.					
St. Mary, Bishops-					
hill.					
			Zeal-Monachorum	-	1594
			Zennor	-	8 1592
			Devon	-	
			Cornwall	-	

<sup>1</sup> P (Marriages only) 1636–1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1900.

<sup>2</sup> P (Marriages only) 1653–1812. Wiltshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1905.

<sup>3</sup> P (Marriages only) 1655–1802. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1899.

<sup>4</sup> P 1634–1836. Yorkshire Archaeological Society, vols. 1, 2, 3, and 6.

<sup>5</sup> P 1539–1653. Edited by E. Bulmer, 1893.

<sup>6</sup> P 1565–1778. Yorkshire Parish Register Society, vol. 1, 1899; vol. 2, 1901.

<sup>7</sup> P 1586–1653. Edited by W. H. F. Bateman, 1893.

<sup>8</sup> P (Marriages only) 1617–1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1906.

PRINTED BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE,  
*His Majesty's Printers,*  
EAST HARDING STREET, E.C.

